



japanese english



OVER 6,000 WORDS
AND PHRASES

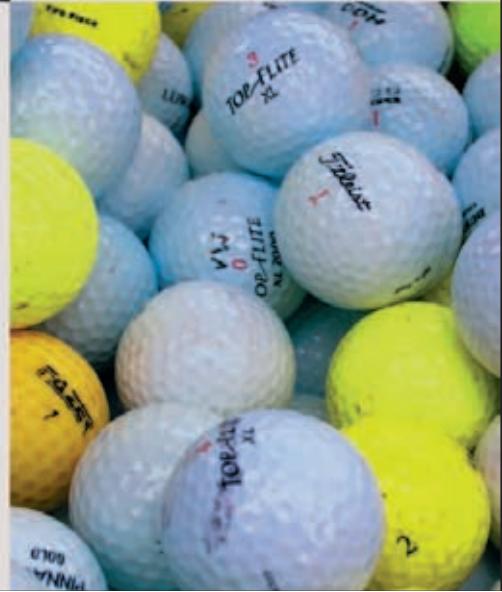
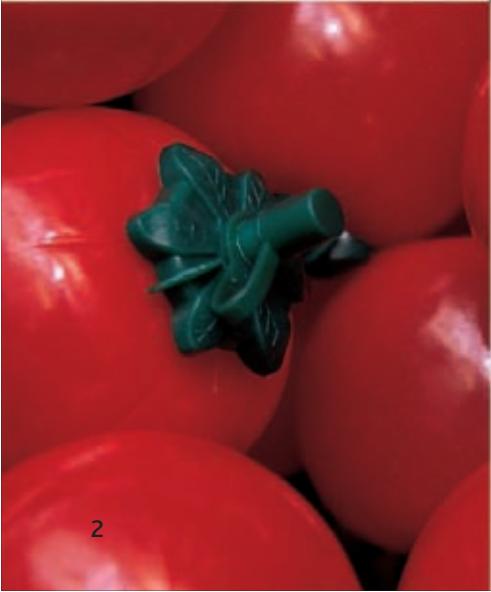
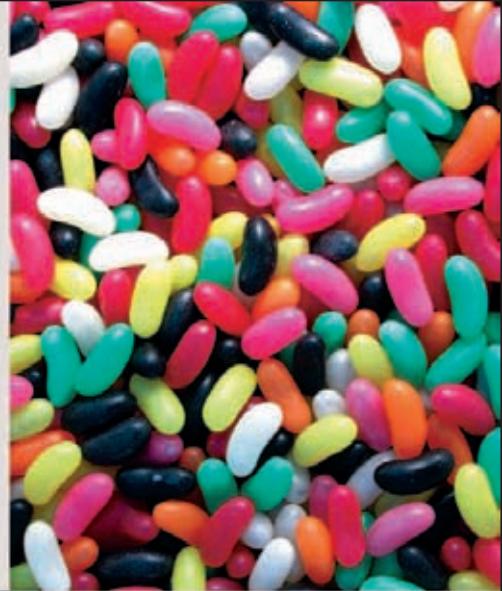
BILINGUAL
DICTIONARY

www.ebook3000.com





BILINGUAL **VISUAL** DICTIONARY



BILINGUAL VISUAL DICTIONARY





London, New York, Melbourne, Munich, Delhi

Senior Editor Angela Wilkes
Project Art Editor Katie Eke
Production Editor Luca Frassinetti
Production Controller Linda Dare
Managing Art Editor Lee Griffiths
Managing Editor Stephanie Farrow
US Editor Jill Hamilton

Designed for Dorling Kindersley by WaltonCreative.com

Art Editor Colin Walton, assisted by Tracy Musson
Designers Peter Radcliffe, Earl Neish, Ann Cannings
Picture Research Marissa Keating

Language content for Dorling Kindersley by
g-and-w PUBLISHING
Managed by Jane Wightwick
Translation by Kazumi Honda
Layout by Mark Wightwick
Editing by Cheryl Hutty

First American Edition, 2011

Published in the United States by DK Publishing,
375 Hudson Street, New York, New York 10014

11 12 13 14 15 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1
001—179043—May/2011

Copyright © 2011 Dorling Kindersley Limited
All rights reserved.

Without limiting the rights under copyright reserved above,
no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored
in or introduced into a retrieval system, or transmitted
in any form, or by any means (electronic, mechanical,
photocopying, recording, or otherwise) without the prior
written permission of both the copyright owner and the
above publisher of this book.

Published in Great Britain by Dorling Kindersley Limited.

A catalog record for this book is available from
the Library of Congress.

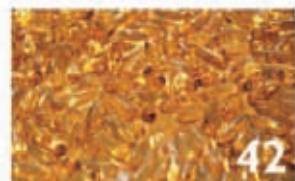
ISBN 978-0-7566-7556-1

DK books are available at special discounts when purchased in bulk
for sales promotions, premiums, fund-raising, or educational use. For
details, contact: DK Publishing Special Markets, 375 Hudson Street,
New York, New York 10014 or SpecialSales@dk.com

Printed and bound in China by L. Rex Printing Co. Ltd.

Discover more at
www.dk.com

目次 mokujī contents



42

健康
kenkō
health



146

外食
gaishoku
eating out



252

娛樂
goraku
leisure



この辞典について
kono jiten nitsuite
about the dictionary



この辞典の使い方
kono jiten no tsukaikata
how to use this book



人
hito
people



外観
gaikan
appearance



家庭
katei
home



職務
shokumu
services



買い物
kaimono
shopping



食べ物
tabemono
food



学習
gakushū
study



仕事
shigoto
work



交通
kōtsū
transportation



スポーツ
supōtsu
sports



環境
kankyō
environment



参考資料
sankō shiryō
reference



索引
sakuin
index



謝辞
shaji
acknowledgments

人 hito • people

身体 karada	I body	12
顔 kao	I face	14
手 te	I hand	15
足 ashi	I foot	15
筋肉 kinniku	I muscles	16
骨格 kokkaku	I skeleton	17
内蔵 naizō	internal organs	18
生殖器 seishokuki	reproductive organs	20
家族 kazoku	I family	22
人間関係 ningen kankei	relationships	24
感情 kanjō	I emotions	25
人生 jinsei	I life events	26

外観 gaikan

• appearance

子供服 kodomo fuku	children's clothing	30
男性服 dansei fuku	men's clothing	32
女性服 josei fuku	women's clothing	34
装身具 sōshingu	I accessories	36
髪 kami	I hair	38
美容 biyō	I beauty	40

健康 kenkō • health

病気 byōki	I illness	44
医者 isha	I doctor	45
怪我 kega	I injury	46
応急手当 ökyū teate	I first aid	47
病院 byōin	I hospital	48
歯医者 haisha	I dentist	50
眼鏡店 megane-ten	I optician	51
妊娠 ninshin	I pregnancy	52
出産 shussan	I childbirth	53
代替療法 daitai ryōhō	alternative therapy	54

家庭 katei • home

住宅 jūtaku	I house	58
住宅内設備 jūtaku-nai setsubi	internal systems	60
居間 ima	I living room	62
ダイニングルーム dainingu rūmu	dining room	64
台所 daidokoro	I kitchen	66
調理用具 chōri yōgu	kitchenware	68
寝室 shinshitsu	I bedroom	70
浴室 yokushitsu	I bathroom	72
子供部屋 kodomobeya	I nursery	74
ユティリティルーム yutiriti rūmu	utility room	76
作業場 sagyōba	I workshop	78
道具箱 dōgubako	toolbox	80
内装工事 naisō kōji	I decorating	82
庭 niwa	I garden	84
庭の植物 niwa no shokubutsu	garden plants	86
園芸用品 engei yōhin	garden tools	88
園芸 engei	I gardening	90

職務 shokumu

• services

緊急サービス kinkyū sābisu	emergency services	94
銀行 ginkō	I bank	96
コミュニケーション komunikēshon	communications	98
ホテル hoteru	I hotel	100

買い物 kaimono

• shopping

ショッピングセンター shoppingu sentā	I shopping centre	104
デパート depāto	department store	105

スーパー・マーケット sūpāmāketto

supermarket	106	
薬局 yakkyoku	I chemist	108
花屋 hanaya	I florist	110
新聞販売店 shimbun hambaiten	newspaper agent	112
菓子屋 kashiya	confectioner	113
その他の店 sonota no mise	other shops	114

食べ物 tabemono

• food

肉 niku	I meat	118
魚 sakana	I fish	120
野菜 yasai	I vegetables	122
果物 kudamono	I fruit	126
穀類と豆類 kokurui to mamerui	grains and legumes	130
ハーブと香辛料 hābu to kōshinryō	I herbs and spices	132
瓶詰め食品 binzume shokuhin	bottled foods	134
乳製品 nyūseihin	dairy produce	136
パンと小麦粉 pan to komugiko	breads and flours	138
ケーキとデザート kēki to dezāto	cakes and desserts	140
デリカテッセン derikatessen	delicatessen	142
飲物 nomimono	I drinks	144

外食 gaishoku

• eating out

カフェ kafe	I café	148
バー bā	I bar	150
レストラン resutoran	I restaurant	152
ファーストフード fāsuto fūdo	fast food	154
朝食 chōshoku	I breakfast	156
食事 shokujī	I dinner	158

学習 gakushū • study

学校 gakkō I school	162
数学 sūgaku I math	164
科学 kagaku I science	166
大学 daigaku college	168

仕事 shigoto • work

事務所 jimusho I office	172
コンピュータ kompyūta computer	176
報道 hōdō I media	178
法律 hōritsu I law	180
農場 nōjō I farm	182
建設 kensetsu I construction	186
職業 shokugyō I occupations	188

交通 kōtsū

• transportation

道路 dōro I roads	194
バス basu I bus	196
自動車 jidōsha I car	198
オートバイ ôtobai motorcycle	204
自転車 jitensha I bicycle	206
列車 ressha I train	208
航空機 kōkuki I aircraft	210
空港 kūkō I airport	212
船 fune I ship	214
港湾 kōwan I port	216

スポーツ supōtsu

• sports

アメリカンフットボール amerikan futtobōru American football	220
ラグビー ragubī I rugby	221
サッカー sakkā I soccer	222
ホッケー hokkē I hockey	224
クリケット kuriketto I cricket	225

バスケットボール basukettobōru basketball

野球 yakyū I baseball

テニス tenisu I tennis

ゴルフ gorufu I golf

陸上競技 rikujō kyōgi track and field

格闘技 kakutōgi combat sports

水泳 suiei I swimming

セーリング sēringu I sailing

乗馬 jōba I horseback riding

釣り tsuri I fishing

スキー sukī I skiing

他のスポーツ ta no supōtsu other sports

フィットネス fittonesu I fitness



娯楽 goraku • leisure

劇場 gekijō I theater

オーケストラ ôkesutora orchestra

コンサート konsāto I concert

観光 kankō I sightseeing

野外活動 yagai katsudō outdoor activities

海辺 umibe I beach

キャンプ kyampu I camping

娯楽家電 goraku kaden home entertainment

写真 shashin photography

ゲーム gēmu I games

美術と工芸 bijutsu to kōgei arts and crafts

環境 kankyō

• environment

宇宙空間 uchūkūkan I space

地球 chikyū I Earth

地勢 chisei I landscape

気象 kishō I weather

参考資料 sankō shiryō

• reference

時間 jikan I time

カレンダー karendā I calendar

数字 sūji I numbers

計量 keiryō weights and measures

世界地図 sekai chizu world map

不変化詞と反義語 fuhenkashi to hangigo I particles and antonyms

便利な表現 benri na hyōgen useful phrases

この辞典について

情報の理解と記憶に視覚的資料が効果的なことは、既に実証されています。その原理に従って図版を主体に作成された本和英ビジュアル辞典は、広範な分野の実用的現代用語を収録しています。

内容はテーマ別に分けられ、レストラン、ジム、家庭や職場から、動物界や宇宙に至るまで、日常社会のほとんどの分野が詳細に網羅されています。さらに会話と語彙の拡大に役立てられるよう、関連用語や便利な言い回しも付け加えられています。

実用的で使いやすく、見ておもしろい本辞典は、日本語に関心のある方に欠かせない参考資料です。

表記法について

本辞典には、日本で一般に使われている漢字仮名まじり表記が使用されています。魚の名前など、漢字でも仮名でも表記できる言葉は、発音ガイドとして載せたローマ字から仮名の綴りが分かるため、漢字の方を使うようにしました。

発音ガイドには、日本語の学習者なら大抵知っているローマ字が使われています。ローマ字の表記法にはいくつかありますが、本書ではもっとも発音しやすいと思われる方法を選びました。なお、長音は母音の上に長音記号をつけて表記しています。

単語はすべて、次のように漢字・仮名、ローマ字、英語の順で掲載されています。

昼食	旅券
chūshoku	ryoken
lunch	passport

動詞は英語の後に (v) をつけて示しています。

収穫する shūkaku suru | harvest (v)

辞典の後ろには和英別の索引があり、ローマ字または英語で引きたい言葉を調べ、該当する図が載っているページを探すことができます。漢字・仮名の書き方を調べる場合は、先ずローマ字または英語の索引を調べ、該当するページをご覧ください。

about the dictionary

The use of pictures is proven to aid understanding and the retention of information. Working on this principle, this highly illustrated English-Japanese bilingual dictionary presents a large range of useful current vocabulary.

The dictionary is divided thematically and covers most aspects of the everyday world in detail, from the restaurant to the gym, the home to the workplace, outer space to the animal kingdom. You will also find additional words and phrases for conversational use and for extending your vocabulary.

This is an essential reference tool for anyone interested in languages—practical, stimulating, and easy-to-use.

A few things to note

The three different writing systems of the Japanese script (*Kanji*, *Katakana*, and *Hiragana*) are employed in the dictionary following common usage. However, where alternative usages exist for individual items of vocabulary (for example animals), we have usually chosen to use *Kanji* since the pronunciation that follows will indicate the *Katakana* or *Hiragana* spellings.

The pronunciation included for the Japanese is shown in *Romaji*, the romanization system that is familiar to most learners of Japanese (see Pronunciation tips).

The entries are always presented in the same order—Japanese, Romaji, English:

昼食	旅券
chūshoku	ryoken
lunch	passport

Verbs are indicated by a (v) after the English, for example:

収穫する shūkaku suru | harvest (v)

Each language also has its own index at the back of the book. Here you can look up a word in either English or Romaji and be referred to the page number(s) where it appears. To reference the Japanese characters, look up a word either in the Romaji or English index and then go to the page indicated.



Pronunciation tips

The pronunciation in the dictionary is shown in the *Romaji* system. There are some variations possible in *Romaji*, but we have tried to use the most user-friendly transcription.

Many of the letters used in *Romaji* can be pronounced as they would be in English, but some require special explanation:

- r Never rolled; pronounced with the tip of the tongue against the gum of the upper front teeth
- f Pronounced more with the lips and less with the teeth than its English equivalent
- w A semi-vowel pronounced with slack lips
- ts As in "pits"
- ei As in "pay" or "rein"
- n/m The Japanese characters ん and ん are generally pronounced "n" as in さん san, but this changes to "m" before the sounds "b" or "p," e.g. コンピュータ kompyūta.

Japanese vowels are pronounced short similar to the English "pat/pet/pit/pot/put". However, they can also be lengthened. This is shown in the Japanese script by a dash (—) and in the *Romaji* by a macron (flat line) over the vowel (ü). Lengthened vowels should have the sound sustained for approximately twice the amount of time.

In general, Japanese words do not have a particular stress, or emphasis. Each syllable is stressed roughly equally. Take care also to pronounce the syllables separately; there are no "silent" letters. For example, カフェ kafe is pronounced "ka-fay" rather than "kayf."

この辞典の使い方

仕事や趣味、海外旅行の準備で初めて日本語を習う方でも、あるいは既に日本語を知っていて語彙を伸ばしたい方でも、本書は大切な学習ツールとして様々な方法で使うことができます。

初心者の方は、同語源語(外来語など異なる言語で語源が共通する言葉)や派生語(同一言語で語源が共通する言葉)に注目すると語彙の習得に便利です。また、こうした学習によって、異なる言語が互いに影響しあっていることも分かってくるでしょう。たとえば日本語には英語圏から流入した食物関連の言葉が多くありますが、一方、日本から英語圏へ流出した技術や大衆文化に関する言葉も多くあります。

実用的な学習方法

- ・自宅、職場、学校や大学の構内を歩いているとき、辞典の該当するページを見てみましょう。そして辞典を閉じ、周りを見回して、名前をいえるものがいくつあるか見てみましょう。
- ・単語カードを作り、表に英語、裏に漢字や仮名、ローマ字で日本語を書きましょう。単語カードは常に持ち歩き、頻繁に自分でテストしてみましょう。一回テストが終わったら、次のテストの前にカードを入れ替えましょう。
- ・特定のページに載っている単語ができるだけたくさん使い、短い物語、手紙、会話文などを書いてみましょう。これは語彙を記憶し、書き方を覚えるのに役立ちます。長い文章を書いてみたい場合は、一つの文に単語を2~3語使ってみましょう。
- ・視覚的記憶に強い方は、紙に図を描くか写し、辞典を閉じて、図の下に単語を書いてみましょう。
- ・自信がついてきたら、ローマ字索引から単語を選択し、該当ページの図を見る前に、その意味を覚えているかどうかチェックしましょう。

how to use this book

Whether you are learning a new language for business, pleasure, or in preparation for a vacation abroad, or are hoping to extend your vocabulary in an already familiar language, this dictionary is a valuable learning tool that you can use in a number of different ways.

When learning a new language, look out for cognates (words that are alike in different languages) and derivations (words that share a common root in a particular language). You can also see where the languages have influenced each other. For example, English has imported some terms for food from Japanese but, in turn, has exported many terms used in technology and popular culture.

Practical learning activities

- As you move around your home, workplace, or college, try looking at the pages which cover that setting. You could then close the book, look around you and see how many of the objects and features you can name.
- Make flashcards for yourself with English on one side and Japanese/Romaji on the other side. Carry the cards with you and test yourself frequently, making sure you shuffle them between each test.
- Challenge yourself to write a story, letter, or dialogue using as many of the terms on a particular page as possible. This will help you retain the vocabulary and remember the spelling. If you want to build up to writing a longer text, start with sentences incorporating 2–3 words.
- If you have a very visual memory, try drawing or tracing items from the book onto a piece of paper, then close the book and fill in the words below the picture.
- Once you are more confident, pick out words in the foreign language index and see if you know what they mean before turning to the relevant page to check if you were right.

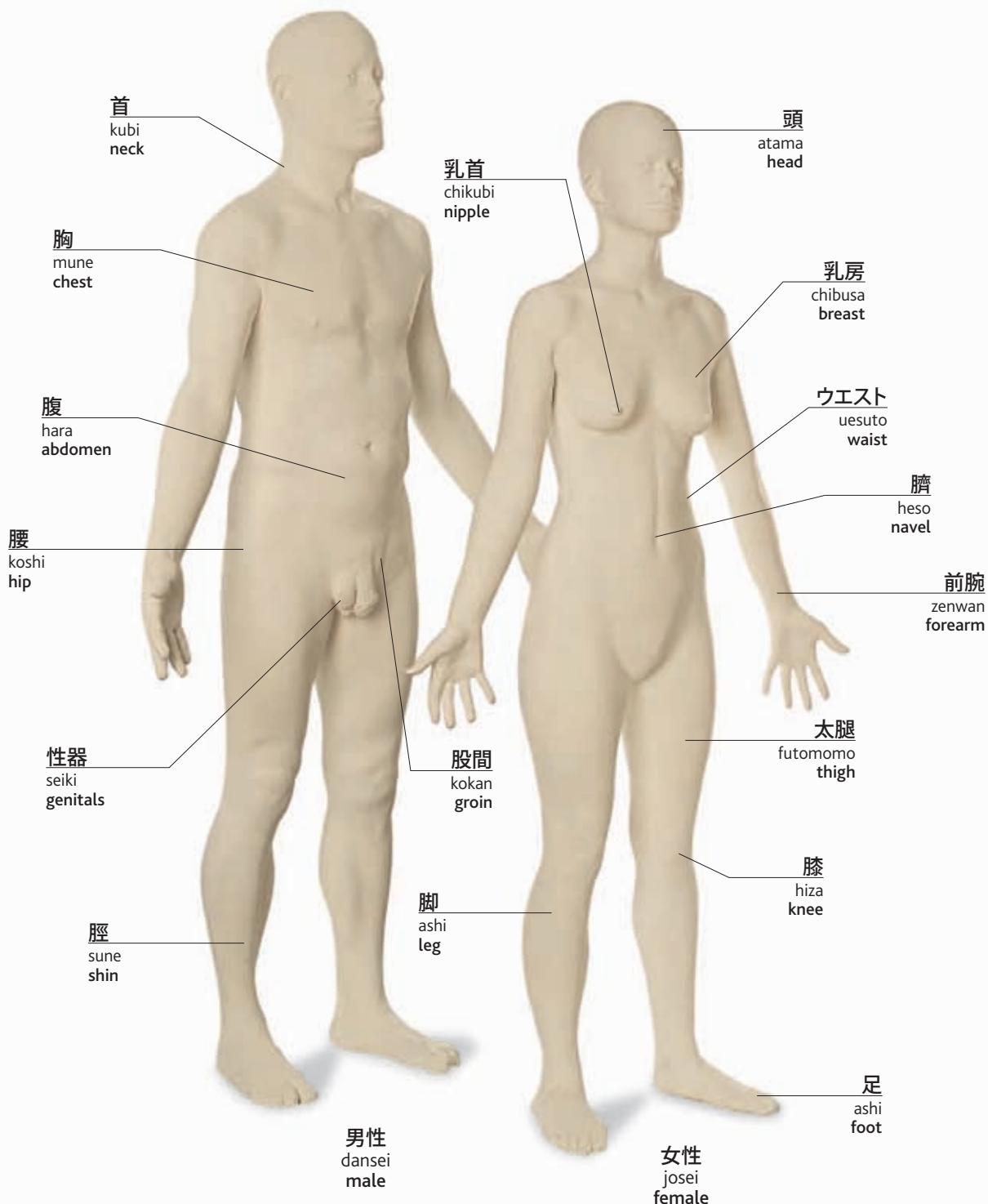


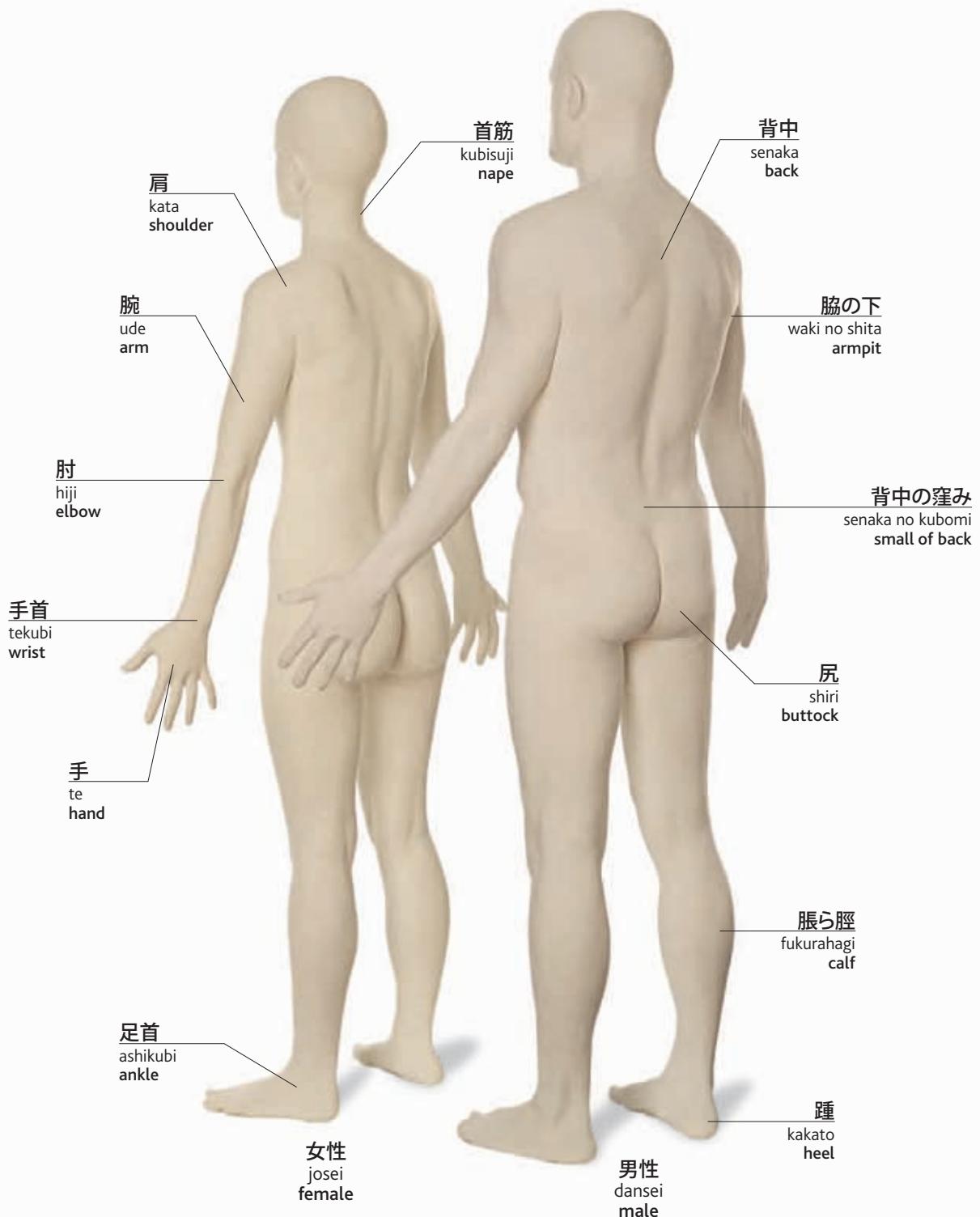




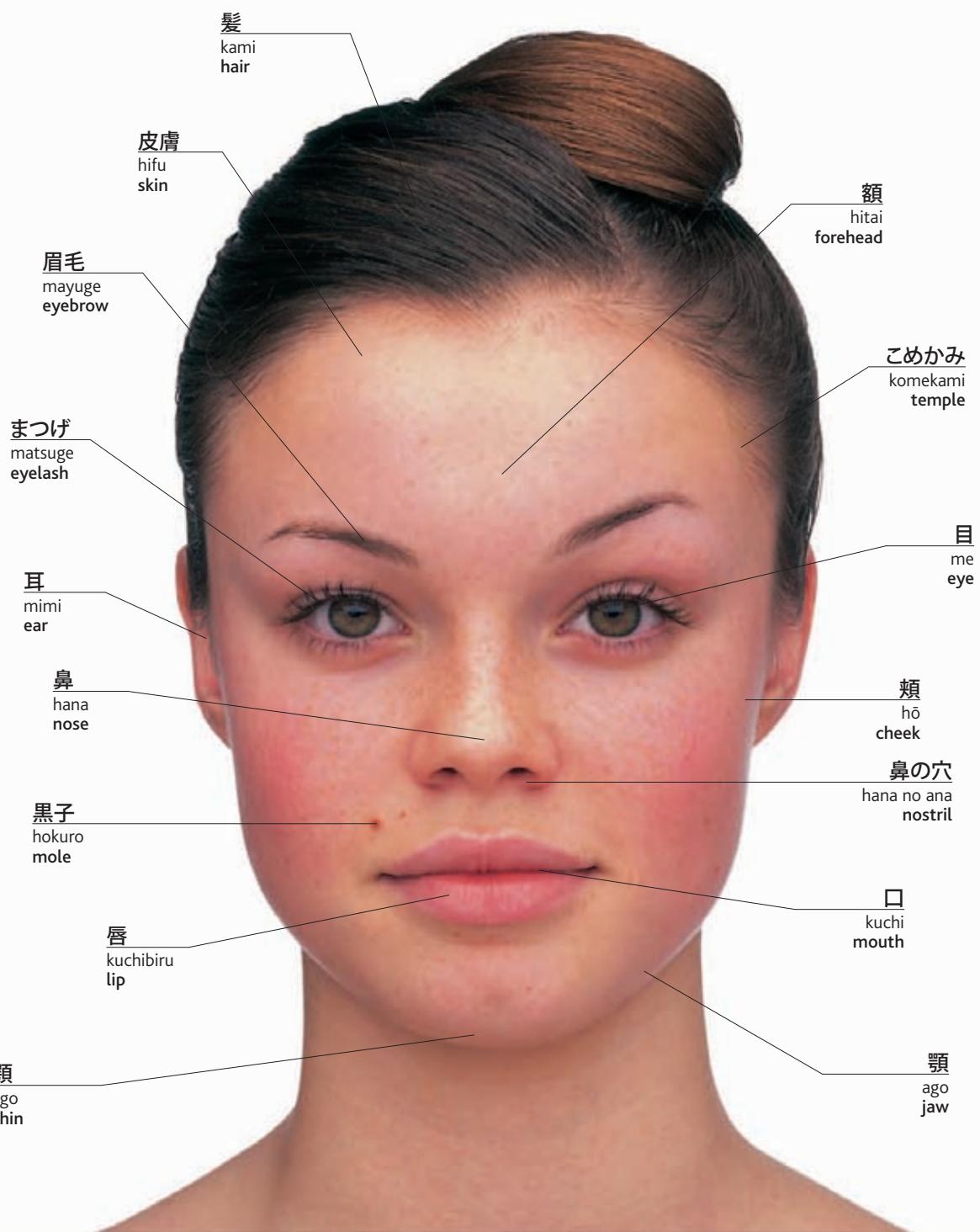
人 hito
people

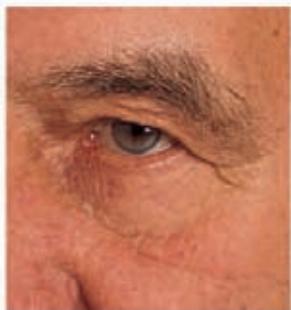
身体 karada • body





顔 kao • face





皺
shiwa
wrinkle



そばかす
sobakasu
freckle

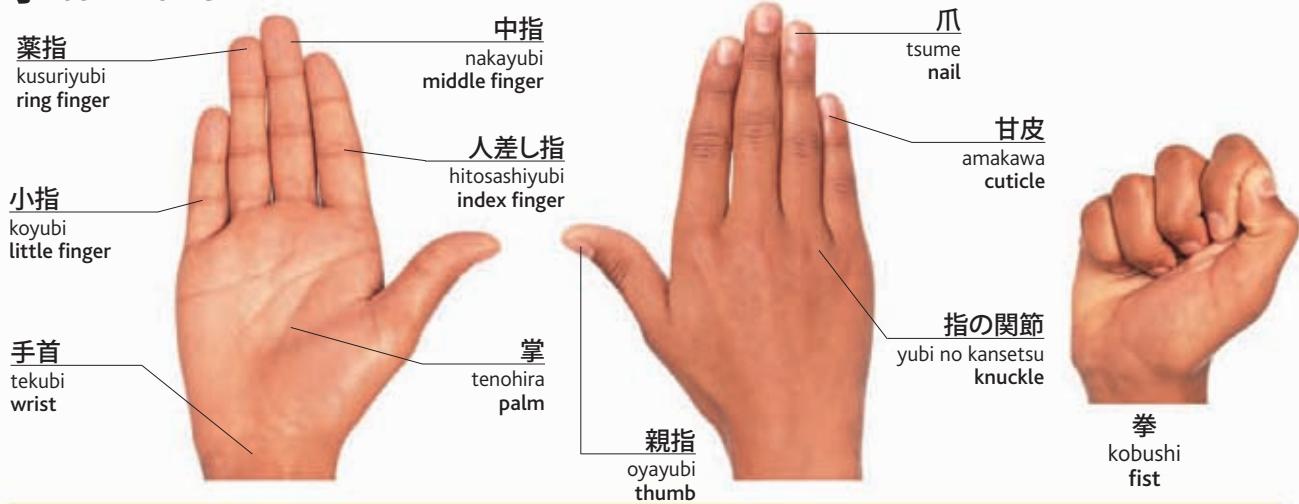


毛穴
keana
pore



えくぼ
ekubo
dimple

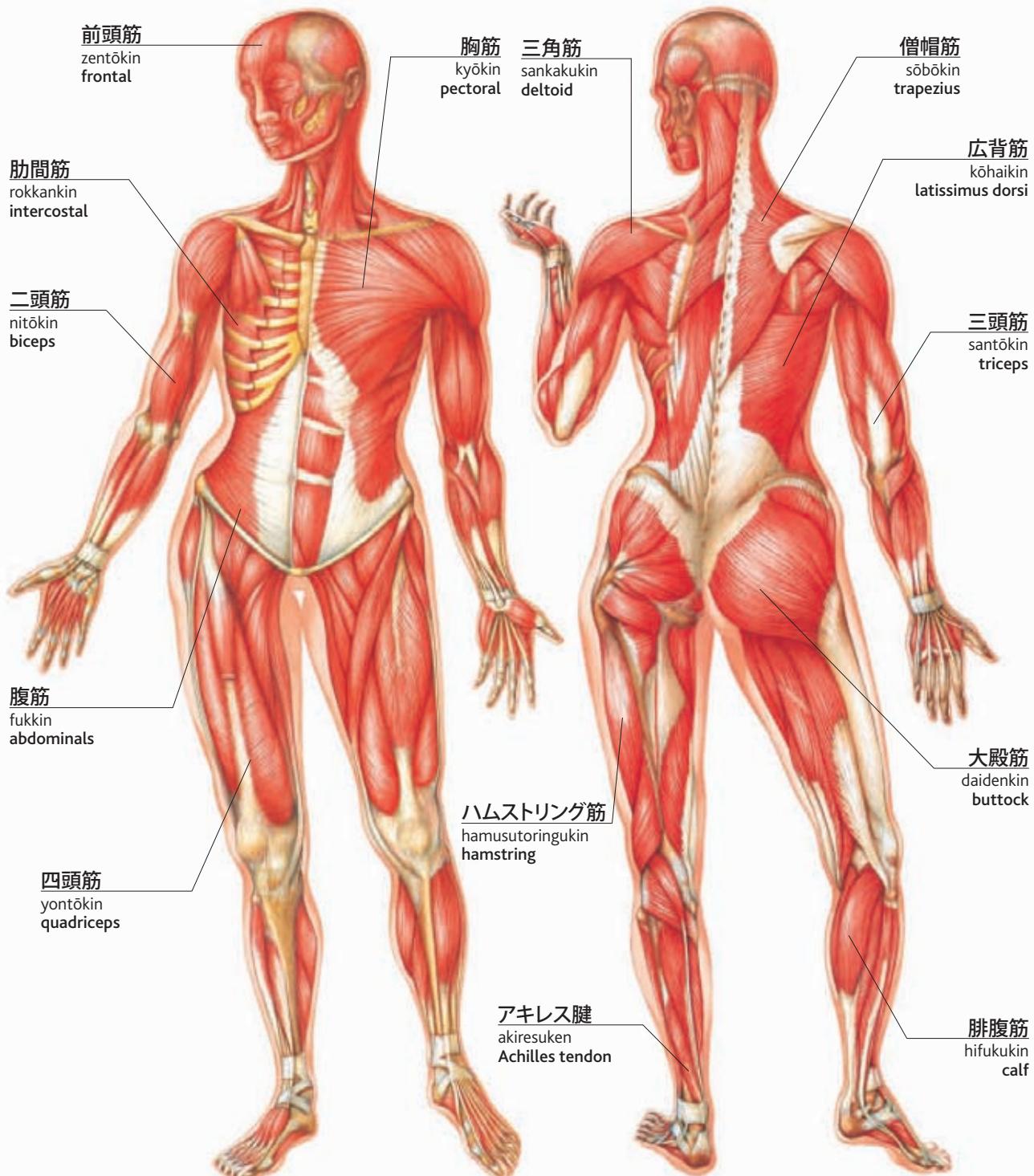
手 te • hand



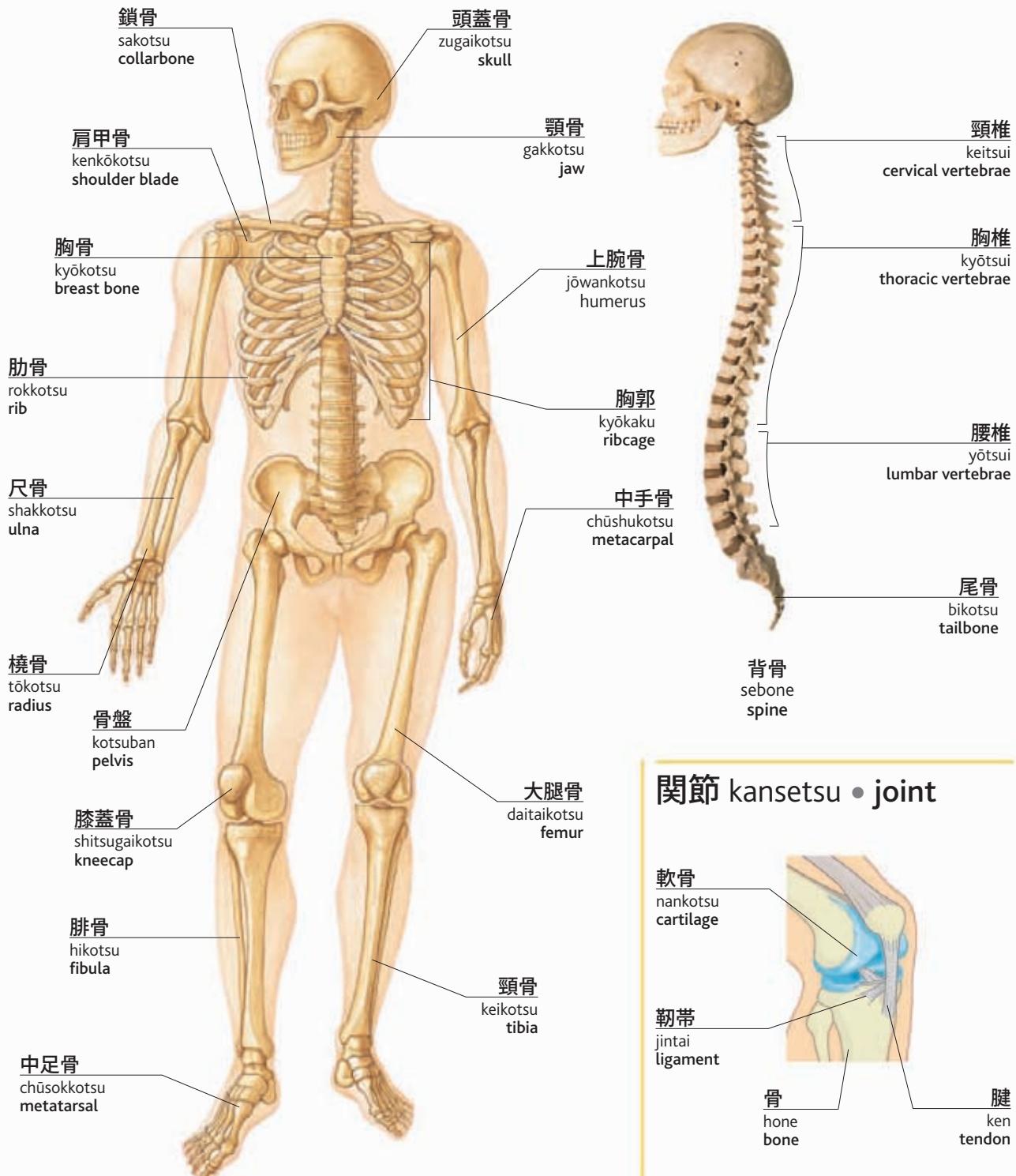
足 ashi • foot



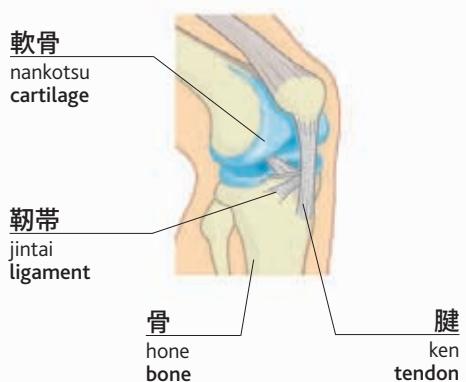
筋肉 kinniku • muscles



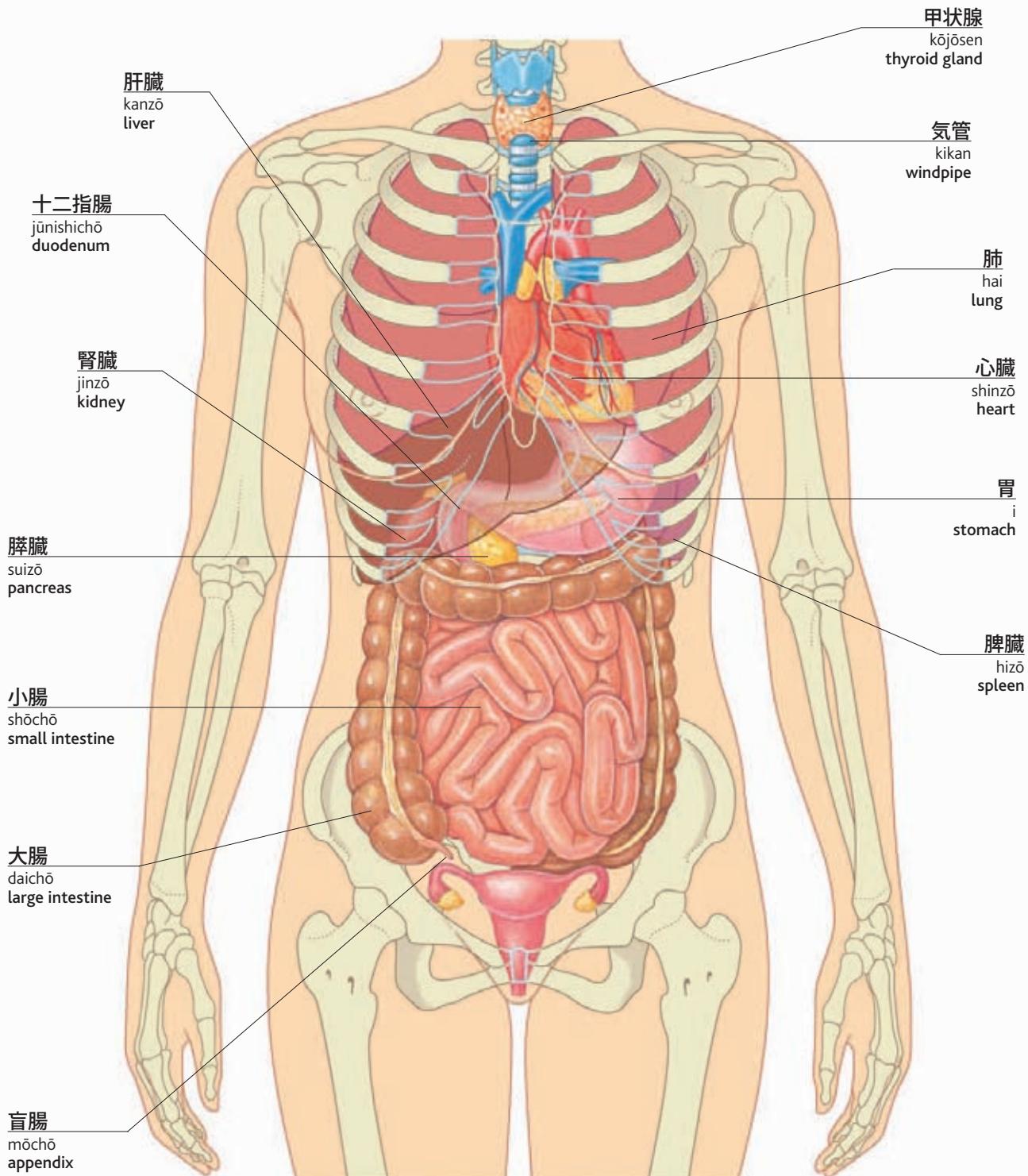
骨格 kokkaku • skeleton



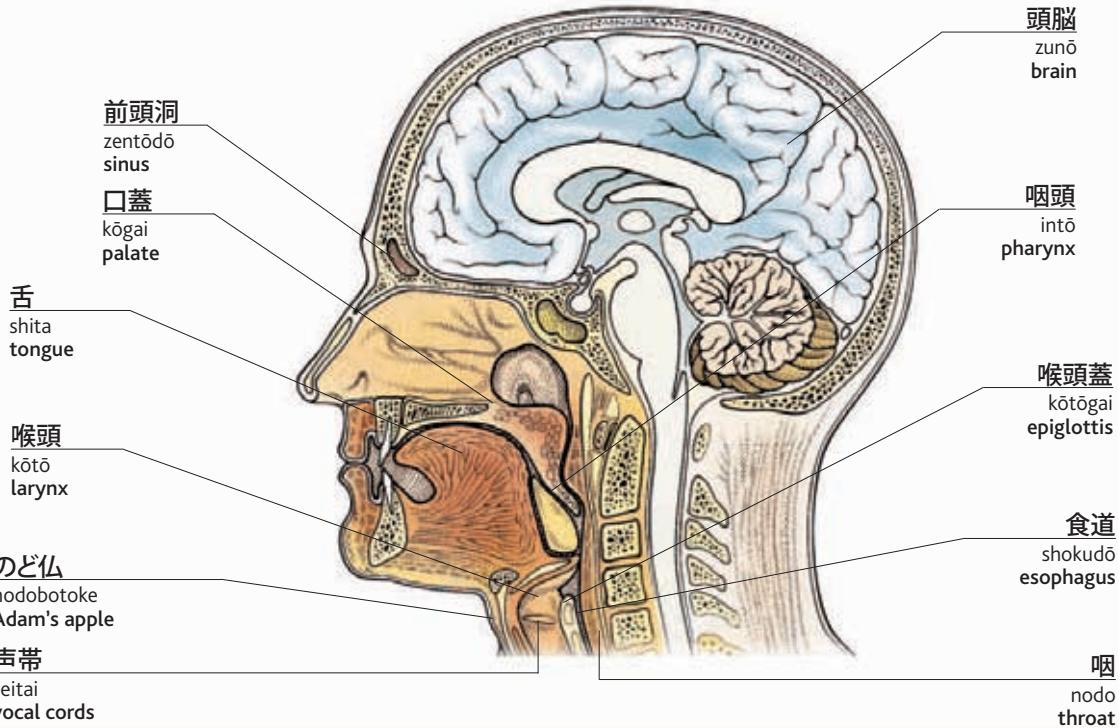
関節 kansetsu • joint



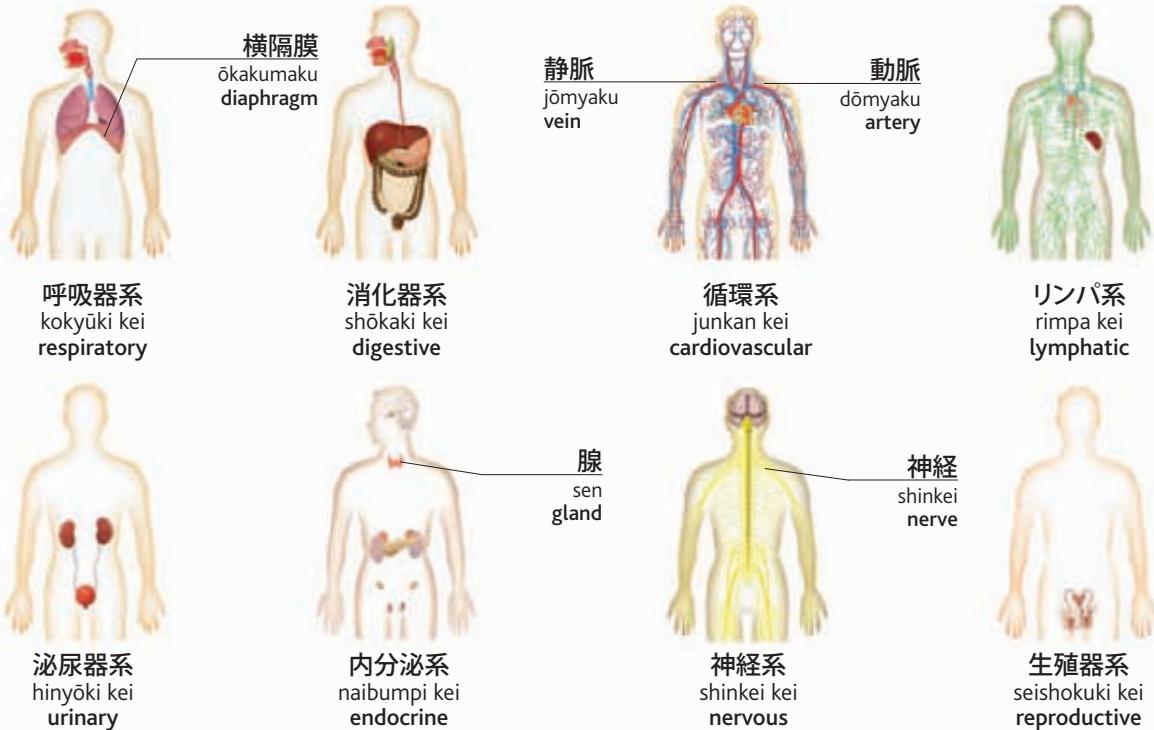
内蔵 naizō • internal organs



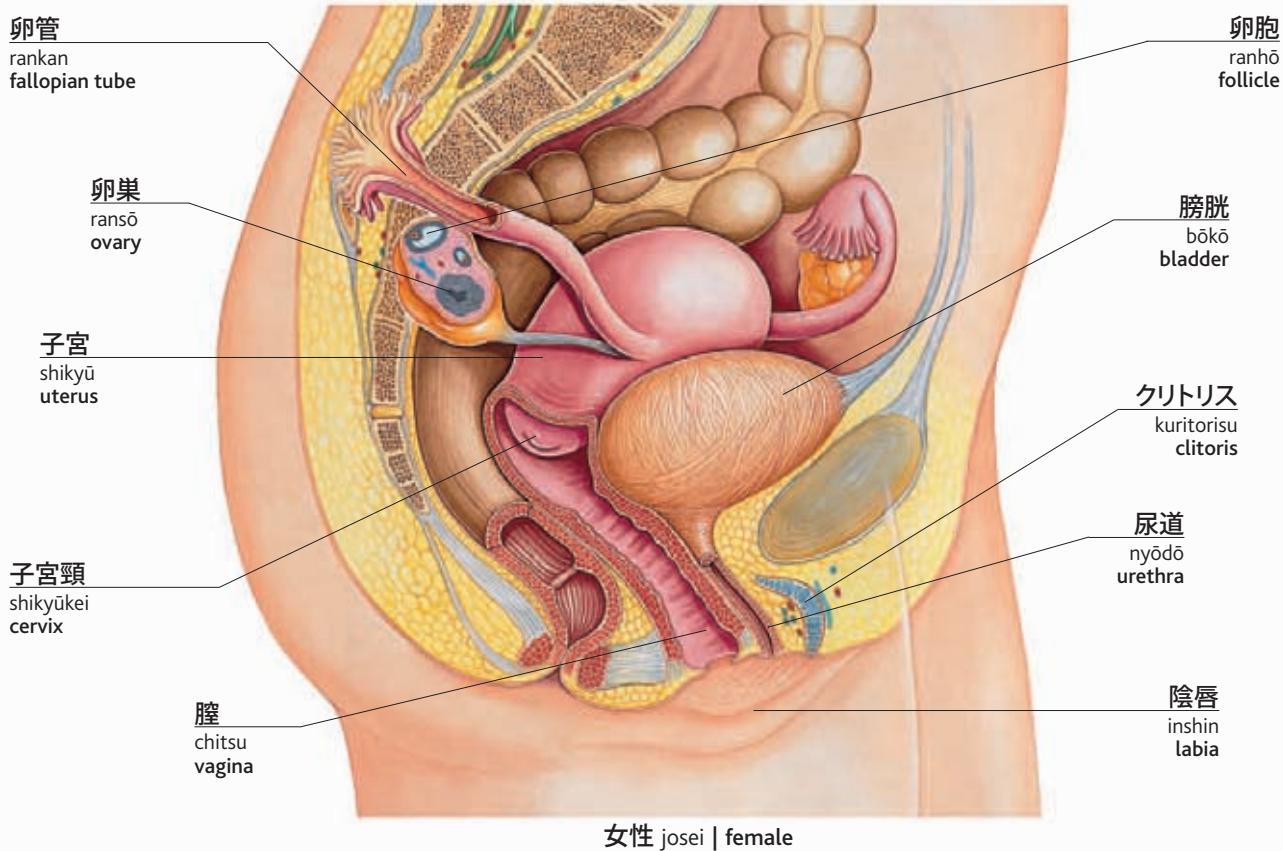
頭 atama • head



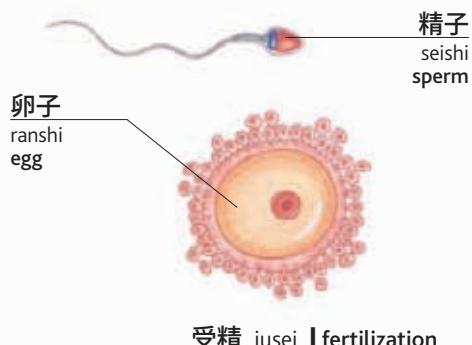
人体系統 jintai keitō • body systems



生殖器 seishokuki • reproductive organs

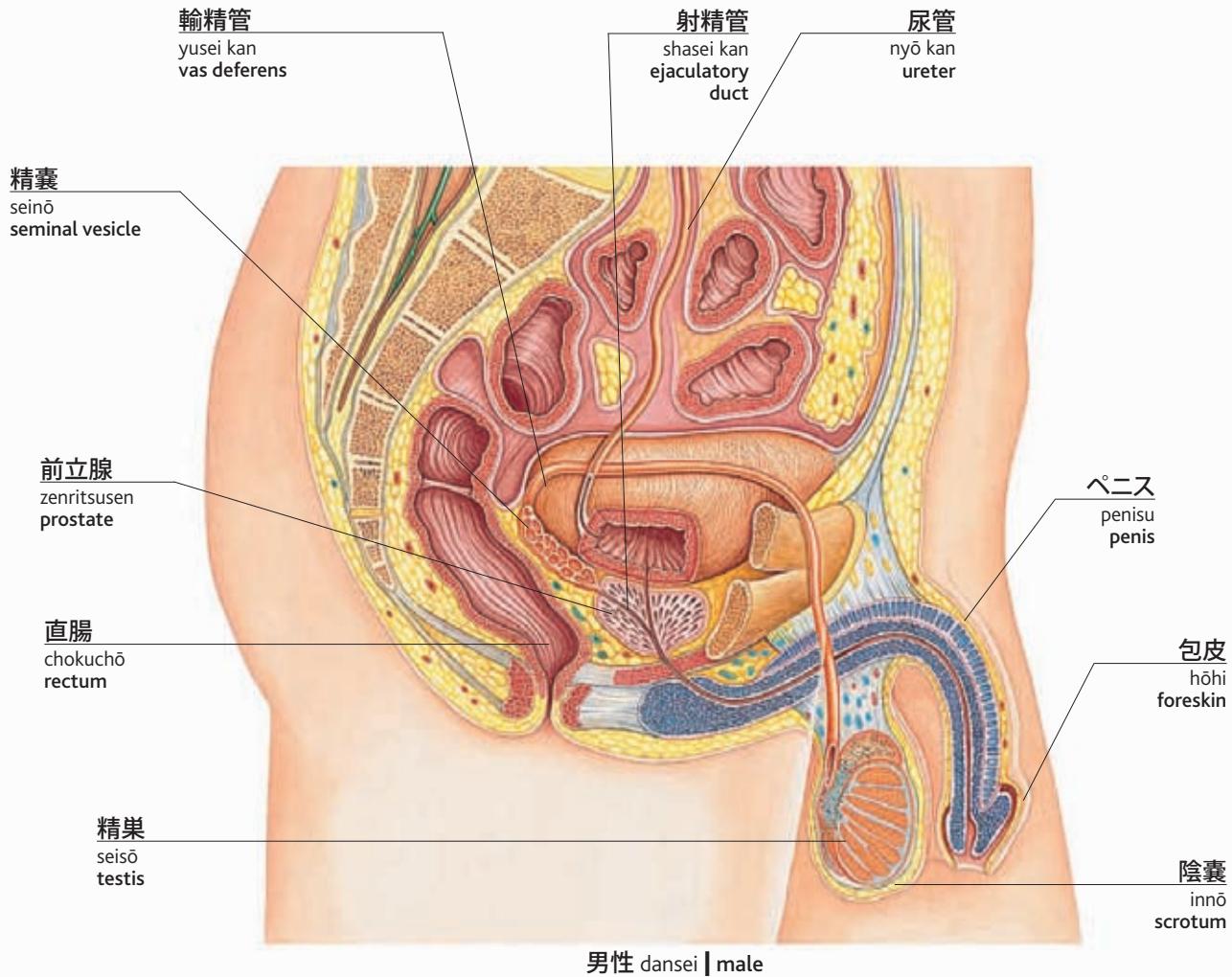


生殖 seishoku • reproduction



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

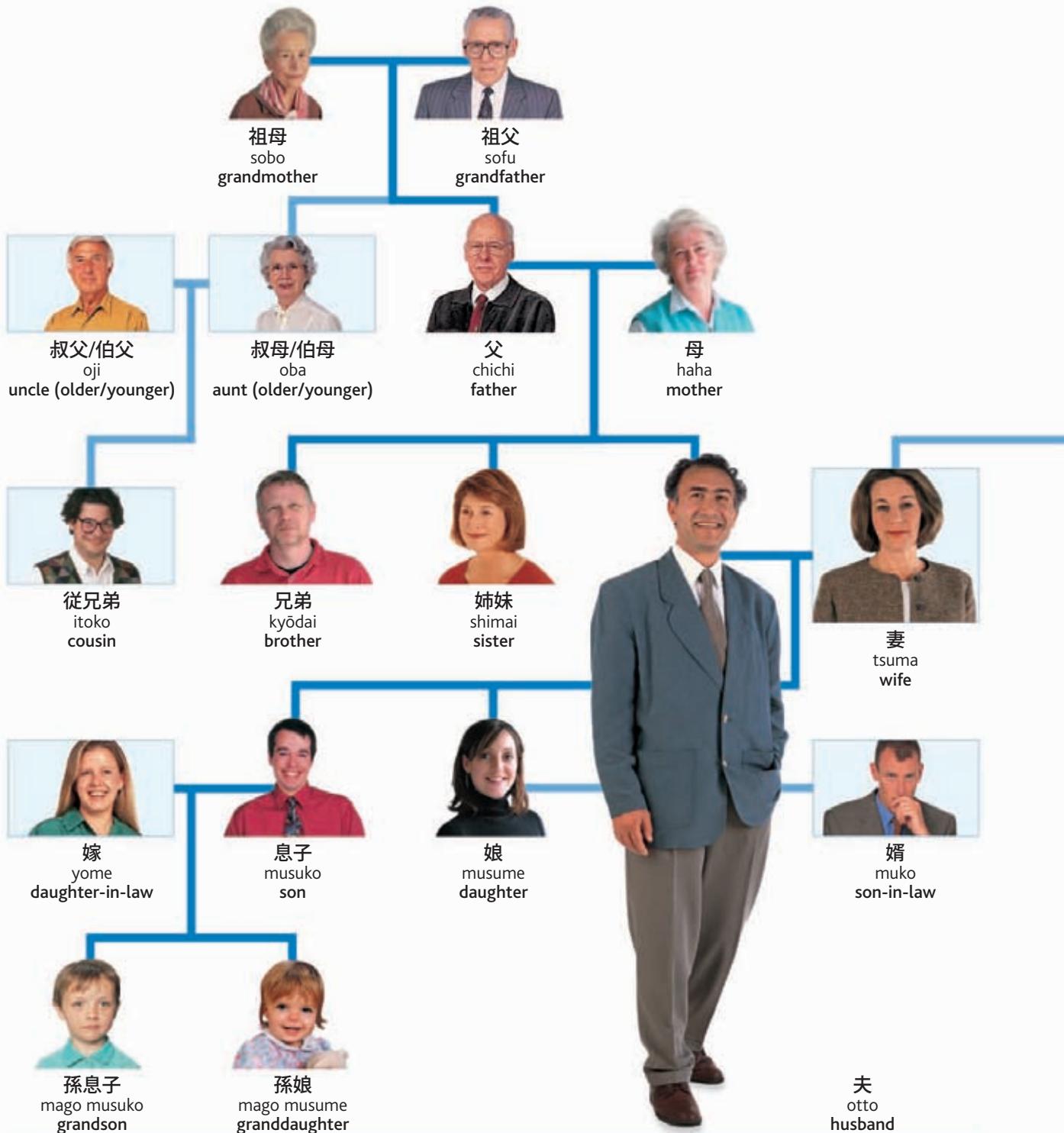
ホルモン horumon hormone	不能症 funōshō impotent	妊娠できる ninshin dekiru fertile
排卵 hairan ovulation	妊娠する ninshin suru conceive	月経 gekkei menstruation
不妊症 funinshō infertile	性交 seikō intercourse	性感染症 sei kansenshō sexually transmitted disease



避妊 hinin • contraception



家族 kazoku • family



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

親類 shinrui relatives	両親 ryōshin parents	孫 mago grandchildren	繼母 mama haha stepmother	繼息子 mama musuko stepson	配偶者 haigūsha partner
世代 sedai generation	子供 kodomo children	祖父母 sofubo grandparents	繼父 mama chichi stepfather	繼娘 mama musume stepdaughter	双子 futago twins



義母
gibo
mother-in-law

義父
gifu
father-in-law



義兄弟
gikyōdai
brother-in-law

義理の姉妹
giri no shimai
sister-in-law



姪
mei
niece

甥
oi
nephew

さん
san
Mrs.

敬称 keishō • titles

ちゃん
chan
Miss/Master

さん
san
Mr.

日本語 nihongo • english

成長段階 seichō dankai • stages



乳児
nyūji
baby

子供
kodomo
child

男の子
otoko no ko
boy

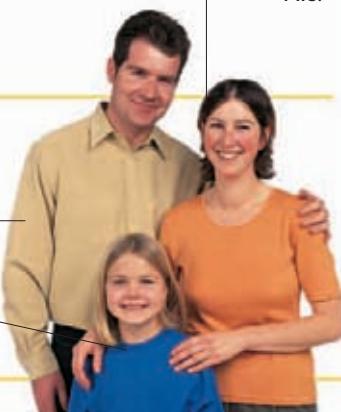
女の子
onna no ko
girl

ティーンエージャー
tīn'ejā
teenager

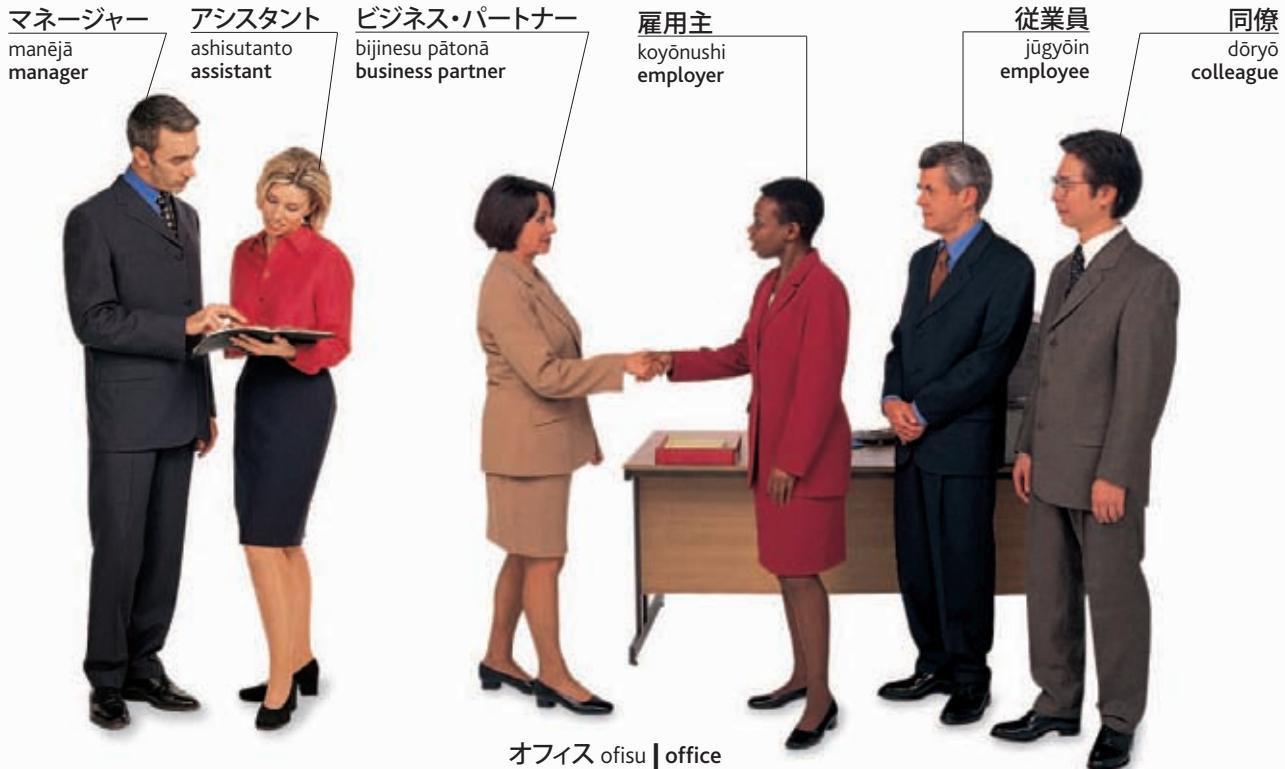
大人
otona
adult

男性
dansei
man

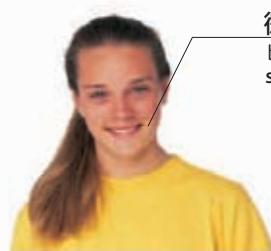
女性
josei
woman



人間関係 ningen kankei • relationships



感情 kanjō • emotions



微笑
bishō
smile



嬉しい
ureshī
happy



興奮する
kōfun suru
excited



飽きる
akiru
bored



驚く
odoroku
surprised



怖がる
kowagaru
scared



しかめ面
shikame-zura
frown



混乱する
konran suru
confused



心配する
shimpai suru
worried



不安
fuan
nervous



誇る
hokoru
proud



自信
jishin
confident



恥ずかしい
hazukashī
embarrassed



はにかむ
hanikamu
shy

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

狼狽する
rōbai suru
upset

笑う
warau
laugh (v)

溜息をつく
tameiki o tsuku
sigh (v)

怒鳴る
donarū
shout (v)

衝撃を受ける
shōgeki o ukeru
shocked

泣く
naku
cry (v)

気絶する
kizetsu suru
faint (v)

欠伸する
akubi suru
yawn (v)

人生 jinsei • life events



生まれる
umareru
be born (v)



入学する
nyūgaku suru
start school (v)



友達になる
tomodachi ni naru
make friends (v)



卒業する
sotsugyō suru
graduate (v)



就職する
shūshoku suru
get a job (v)



恋愛する
ren'ai suru
fall in love (v)



結婚する
kekkon suru
get married (v)



出産する
shussan suru
have a baby (v)



結婚式 kekkonshiki | wedding



離婚
rikon
divorce



葬式
sōshiki
funeral

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

洗礼
senrei
christening

遺言状を書く
yuigonjō o kaku
make a will (v)

記念日
kinembi
anniversary

出生証明書
shussei shōmeisho
birth certificate

移民する
imin suru
emigrate (v)

結婚披露宴
kekkon hirōen
wedding reception

退職する
taishoku suru
retire (v)

ハネムーン
hanemūn
honeymoon

死ぬ
shinu
die (v)

バָרְמִצְבָּה
bar umitsubā
bar mitzvah

お祝い oiwai • celebrations

誕生パーティー
tanjō pātī
birthday party



誕生日
tanjōbi
birthday

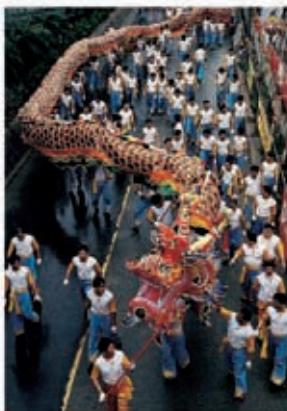
カード
kādo
card



プレゼント
purezento
present



クリスマス
kurisumasu
Christmas



正月
shōgatsu
New Year



カーニバル
kānibaru
carnival

行列
gyōretsu
procession



感謝祭
kanshasai
Thanksgiving

リボン
ribbon
ribbon



復活祭
fukkatsusai
Easter



ハロウィーン
harowīn
Halloween

祭り matsuri
• festivals

過越祭
sugikoshimatsuri
Passover



ラマダーン
ramadān
Ramadan



ディワーリ
diwāri
Diwali





外觀 gaikan
appearance



子供服 kodomo fuku • children's clothing

赤ちゃん akachan • baby



幼児 yōji • toddler



オーバーオール
ōbāōru overalls

半ズボン
hanzubon shorts



Tシャツ
tishatsu t-shirt



子供 kodomo • child



ワンピース
wampisu
dress

フード
fūdo
hood



ジーパン
jīpan
jeans

夏
natsu
summer

レインコート
reinkōto
raincoat



リュックサック
ryukkusakkku
backpack

トグルボタン
togurubotan
toggle



秋
aki
fall

ダッフルコート
daffurukōto
duffel coat



マフラー
mafurā
scarf

アノラック
anorakku
parka

長靴
nagagutsu
rain boots



ナイトガウン
naitogaun
bathrobe

ロゴ
rogo
logo

スニーカー¹
sunīkā
athletic shoes

ネグリジエ
negurijē
nightgown

寝間着
nemaki
nightwear

スリッパ
surippa
slippers



サッカー着
sakkā-gi
soccer uniform



トラックスーツ
torakkusutsu
running suit



レギンス
reginsu
leggings

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

天然繊維
tennen sen'i
natural fiber

合成繊維
gōsei sen'i
synthetic fiber

洗濯機で洗えますか。
sentakki de aremasuka?
Is it machine washable?

2歳児に着れますか。
nisai-jī ni kiremasuka?
Will this fit a two-year-old?

男性服 dansei fuku • men's clothing



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ワイシャツ
waishatsu
shirt

カーディガン
kādigan
cardigan

ナイトガウン
naitogaun
bathrobe

下着
shitagi
underwear

トラックスーツ
torakkusūtsu
running suit

レインコート
reinkōto
raincoat

長い
nagai
long

短い
mijikai
short



ブレザー
burezā
blazer



スポーツジャケット
supōtsu jaketto
sports jacket



ベスト
besuto
vest



アノラック
anorakku
parka



トレーナー
torēnā
sweatshirt



ウインドブレーカー
uindoburēkā
windbreaker



セーター
sētā
sweater



パジャマ
pajama
pajamas



肌着
hadagi
undershirt



短パン
tampan
shorts



ブリーフ
burīfu
briefs



ボクサーボク
bokusāshōtsu
boxer shorts



Vネック
buinekku
v-neck

丸首
marukubi
round neck

Tシャツ
tīshatsu
t-shirt

スエットパンツ
suettopantsu
sweatpants

カジュアルウェア
kajuaruwea
casual wear



靴下
kutushita
socks

女性服 josei fuku • women's clothing



ランジェリー ranjerī • lingerie



ナイトガウン
naitogaun
negligée



スリップ
surippu
slip



キャミソール
kyamisōru
brra camisole



バスク
basuku
bustier



ストッキング
sutokkingu
stockings



パンスト
pansuto
pantyhose



ブラジャー
burajā
bra



パンティ
panti
panties



ネグリジェ
negurijē
nightgown

結婚式 kekkonshiki • wedding



レース
rēsu
lace

ベール
bēru
veil

ブーケ
būke
bouquet

トレーン
torēn
train

ウェディングドレス
weddingoresu
wedding dress

関連用語 kanrenyōgo

• vocabulary

コレセット
korusetto
corset

テーラード
tērādo
tailored

ガーター
gātā
garter

ホールター・ネック
hōrutā nekku
halter neck

ショルダーパッド
shorudāpaddo
shoulder pad

ワイヤーカップ
waiyā kappu
underwired

ウエストバンド
uesutobando
waistband

スポーツ用ブラジャー
supōtsu-yō burajā
sports bra

着物
kimono
kimono

装身具 sōshingu • accessories



野球帽
yakyūbō
cap



帽子
bōshi
hat



スカーフ
sukāfu
scarf



ベルト
beruto
belt



柄
e
handle



ハンカチ
hankachi
handkerchief



蝶ネクタイ
chōnekutai
bow tie



ネクタイピン
nekutaipin
tie clip



手袋
tebukuro
gloves

傘
kasa
umbrella

アクセサリー akusesarī • jewellery



ペンダント
pendanto
pendant



ブローチ
burōchi
brooch



カフスボタン
kafusubotan
cufflink

リンク
rinku
link



ブレスレット
buresuretto
bracelet

クラスプ
kurasupu
clasp



チェーン
chēn
chain

イヤリング
iyaringu
earring

指輪
yubiwa
ring

宝石
hōseki
stone

ネックレス
nekkuresu
necklace



宝石箱 hōseki-bako | jewelry box

真珠の首飾り
shinju no kubikazari
string of pearls

バッグ baggu • bags

札入れ
satsuire
wallet財布
saifu
change purse留め金
tomegane
fastening旅行鞄
ryokōkaban
duffle bagブリーフケース
burifukēsu
briefcaseハンドバッグ
handobaggu
handbagリュックサック
ryukkusakku
backpack

靴 kutsu • shoes



髪 kami • hair



櫛
kushi
comb



ヘアブラシ
heaburashi
brush



濯ぐ
yusugu
rinse (v)

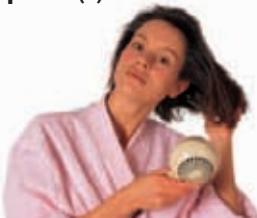


髪結い
kamiyui
hairdresser

シャンプー台
shampū dai
sink



カットする
katto suru
cut (v)



ブローする
burō suru
blow dry (v)



セットする
setto suru
set (v)

備品 bihin • accessories



ヘアドライヤー
headoraiyā
hairdryer



シャンプー
shampū
shampoo



コンディショナー
kondishonā
conditioner



ジェル
jeru
gel



ヘアスプレー
heasupurē
hairspray



カールアイロン
kāru airon
curling iron



鉗
hasami
scissors



ヘアバンド
heabando
headband



カーラー
kārā
curler



ヘアピン
heapin
bobby pin

髪型 kamigata • styles



ヘアカラー hea karā • colors

関連用語 kanrenyōgo
• vocabulary

整髪する seihsatsu suru trim (v)	脂質 abura shitsu greasy
ストレートにする sutorēto ni suru straighten (v)	乾燥質 kansō shitsu dry
床屋 tokoya barber	普通 futsū normal
フケ fuke dandruff	頭皮 tōhi scalp
枝毛 edage split ends	ヘアタイ heatai hair tie

美容 biyō • beauty



ヘアカラー
heakarā
hair dye

アイシャドー
aishadō
eye shadow

マスカラ
masukara
mascara

アイライナー
airainā
eyeliner

頬紅
hōbeni
blusher

ファンデーション
fandēshon
foundation

口紅
kuchibeni
lipstick

メーキャップ mēkyappu • makeup



アイブロウペンシル
aiburow penshiru
eyebrow pencil



アイブロウブラシ
aiburow burashi
eyebrow brush

毛抜き
kenuki
tweezers



リップグロス
rippu gurosu
lip gloss



リップブラシ
rippu burashi
lip brush



リップライナー
rippu rainā
lip liner



ブラシ
burashi
brush



コンシーラー¹
konshirā
concealer

コンパクトミラー
kompakuto mirā
mirror



白粉
oshiroi
face powder

パフ
pafu
powder puff

コンパクト kompakuto | compact

エステ esute • beauty treatments



フェイシャル
fēshāru
facial



マニキュア manikyua • manicure



除光液
jokō eki
nail varnish remover



化粧品 keshōhin • toiletries



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

肌の色
hada no iro
complexion

色白
irojiro
fair

色黒
iroguro
dark

乾燥肌
kansō hada
dry

脂肌
abura hada
oily

敏感肌
binkan hada
sensitive

低刺激性
tei-shigeki sei
hypoallergenic

色合い
iroai
shade

日焼け
hiyake
tan

入れ墨
irezumi
tattoo

皺取り
shiwa tori
anti-wrinkle

コットンボール
kotton bōru
cotton balls





健康 kenkō
health

病気 byōki • illness

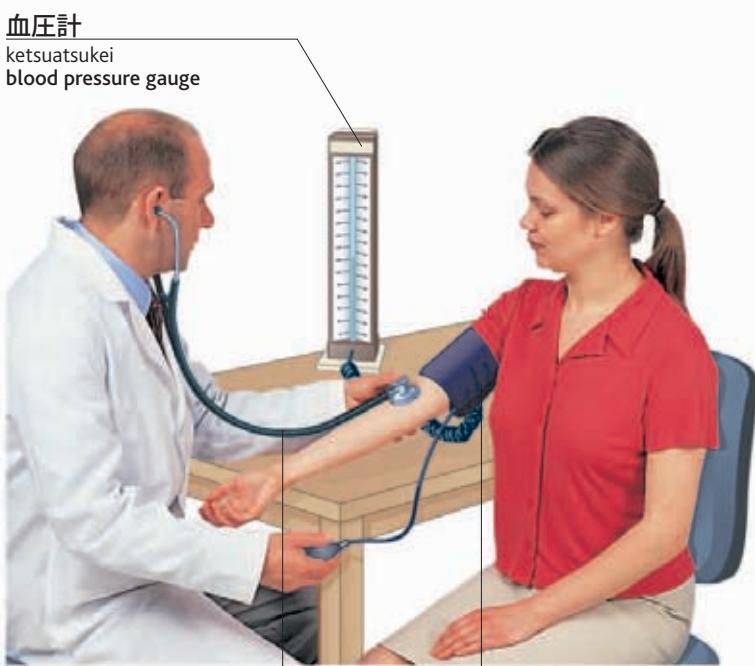


熱 netsu | fever

頭痛
zutsū
headache鼻血
hanajī
nosebleed咳
seki
cough喘息
zensoku
asthma腹痛
fukutsū
cramps吐き気
hakike
nausea水痘
suitō
chickenpox発疹
hōsshin
rashくしゃみ
kushami
sneeze風邪
kaze
coldインフルエンザ
infuruenza
flu

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

脳卒中
nōsotchū
stroke糖尿病
tōnyōbyō
diabetesアトピー性皮膚炎
atopīsei hifuen
eczema悪寒
okan
chill吐く
haku
vomit (v)下痢
geri
diarrhea血圧
ketsuatsu
blood pressureアレルギー
arerugi
allergy感染
kansen
infection胃痛
itsū
stomach ache癲癇
tenkan
epilepsy麻疹
hashika
measles心臓発作
shinzōhossa
heart attack花粉症
kafunshō
hayfeverウイルス
uirusu
virus失神する
shisshin suru
faint (v)片頭痛
henzutsū
migraineおたふく風邪
otafukukaze
mumps

医者 isha • doctor**診察 shinsatsu • consultation****関連用語 kanrenyōgo****• vocabulary**

予約
yo'yaku
appointment

予防接種
yobō-sesshu
inoculation

診療室
shinryō-shitsu
doctor's office

体温計
taionkei
thermometer

待合室
machiai-shitsu
waiting room

診察
shinsatsu
medical examination

医者に行かなければなりません。
isha ni ikanakereba narimasen.
I need to see a doctor.

ここが痛い。
koko ga itai.
It hurts here.

怪我 kega • injury



三角布
sankakufu
sling



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

事故
jiko
accident

出血
shukketsu
hemorrhage

中毒
chūdoku
poisoning

大丈夫でしょうか。
daijōbu deshōka?
Will he/she be all right?

緊急事態
kinkyūjitai
emergency

水ぶくれ
mizubukure
blister

感電
kanden
electric shock

どこが痛みますか。
doko ga itamimasuka?
Where does it hurt?

傷
kizu
wound

脳しんとう
nōshintō
concussion

頭部外傷
tōbu gaishō
head injury

救急車を呼んでください。
kyūkyūsha o yonde kudasai.
Please call an ambulance.

応急手当 ōkyū teate • first aid



手当
teate
dressing



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ショック
shokku
shock

意識不明
ishikifumei
unconscious

脈拍
myakuhanaku
pulse

呼吸
kokyū
breathing

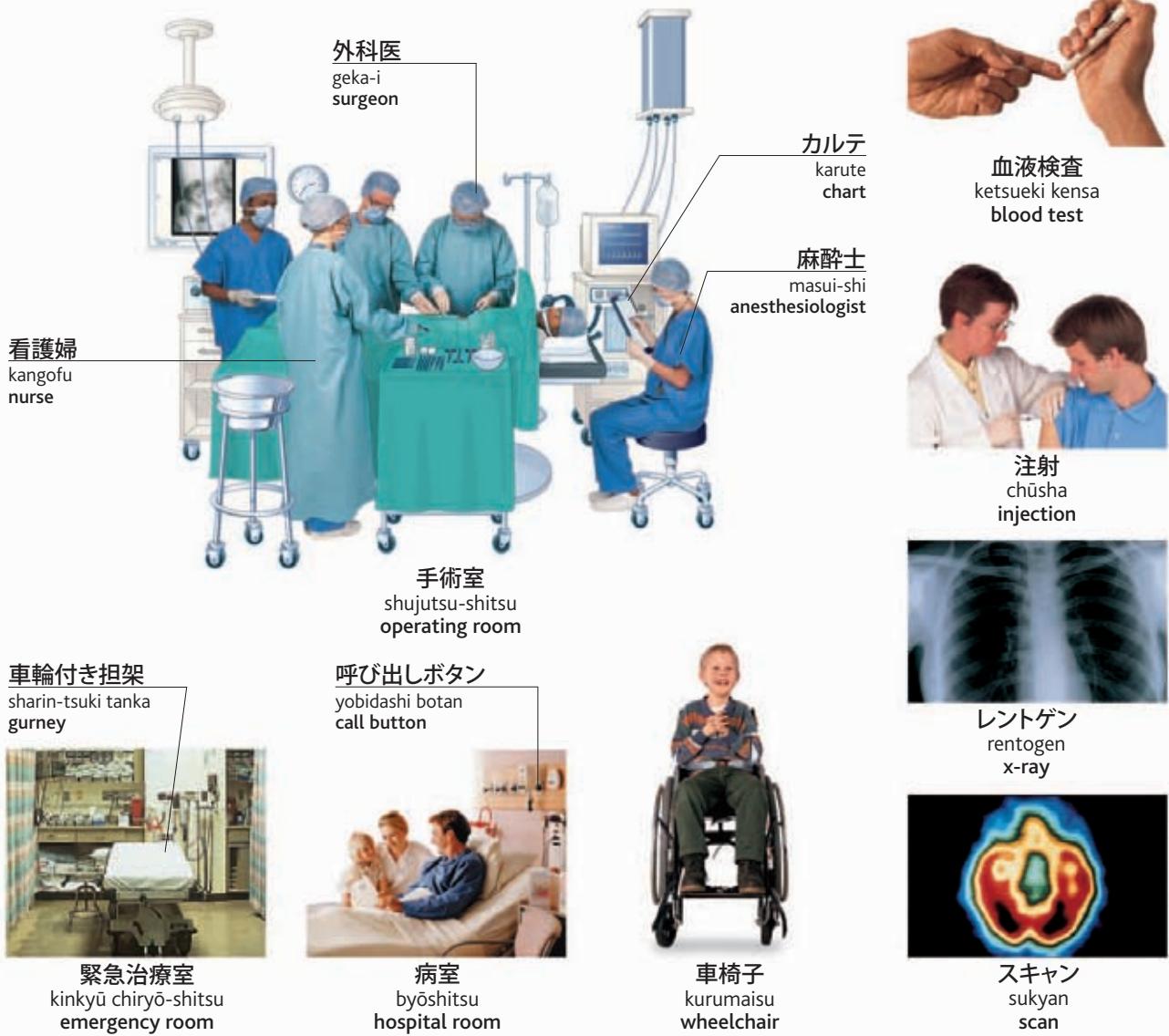
窒息する
chissoku
suru
choke (v)

殺菌
sakkin
sterile

助けてください。
tasukete kudasai.
Please help.

応急手当のやり方を知っていますか。
ōkyū teate no yarikata o shitte imasuka?
Do you know first aid?

病院 byōin • hospital



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

手術
shujutsu
operation

入院
nyūin
admitted

退院
tai'in
discharged

診療所
shinryōjo
clinic

面会時間
menkai jikan
visiting hours

産科病棟
sanka byōtō
maternity ward

小児病棟
shōni byōtō
children's ward

個室
koshitsu
private room

集中治療室
shūchū chiryo-shitsu
intensive care unit

外来患者
gairaikanja
outpatient

医療部門 iryō bumon • departments



耳鼻咽喉科
jibi'inkō-ka
ears, nose, and throat (ENT)



心臓病科
shinzōbyō-ka
cardiology



整形外科
seikeige-ka
orthopedics



婦人科
fujin-ka
gynecology



理学療法科
rigakuryōhō-ka
physical therapy



皮膚科
hifu-ka
dermatology



小兒科
shōni-ka
pediatrics



放射線科
hōshasen-ka
radiology



外科
geka
surgery



産科
sanka
maternity



精神科
seishin-ka
psychiatry



眼科
ganka
ophthalmology

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

神経科
shinkei-ka
neurology

泌尿器科
hinyōki-ka
urology

内分泌科
naibumpi-ka
endocrinology

病理科
byōri-ka
pathology

結果
kekka
result

癌科
gan-ka
oncology

形成外科
keisei-geka
plastic surgery

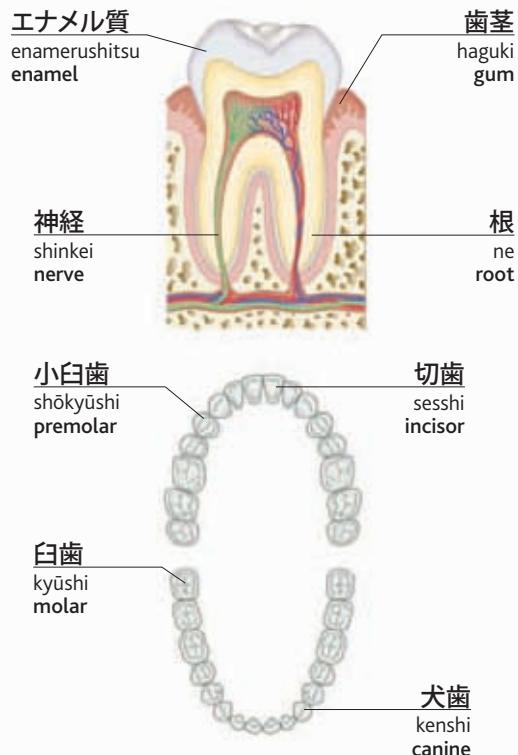
照会
shōkai
referral

検査
kensa
test

専門医
senmon'i
specialist

歯医者 haisha • dentist

歯 ha • tooth



関連用語 kanrenyōgo

• vocabulary

歯痛
haita
toothache

歯垢
shikō
plaque

虫歯
mushiba
decay

詰め物
tsumemono
filling

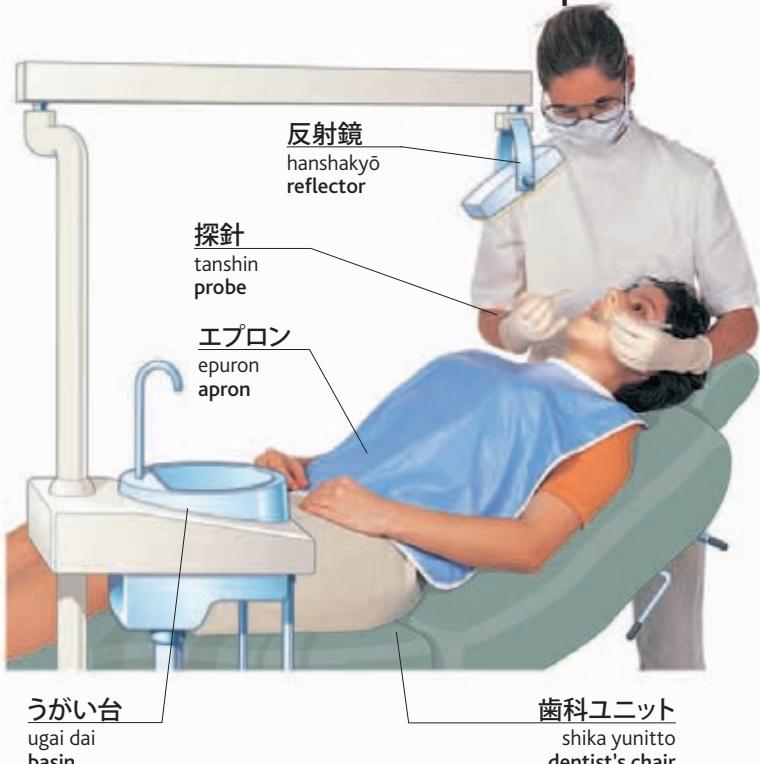
ドリル
doriru
drill

デンタルフロス
dentaru furosu
dental floss

抜歯
basshi
extraction

歯冠
shikan
crown

歯科検診 shika kenshin • checkup



歯科レントゲン
shika rentogen
dental x-ray

レントゲン写真
rentogen shashin
x-ray film

入れ歯
ireba
dentures



デンタルフロスで掃除する
dentaru furosu de sōji suru
floss (v)



歯磨きする
hamigaki suru
brush (v)



歯列矯正ブリッジ
shiretsu kyōsei burijji
braces



歯科レントゲン
shika rentogen
dental x-ray



レントゲン写真
rentogen shashin
x-ray film



入れ歯
ireba
dentures

眼鏡店 megane-ten • optician



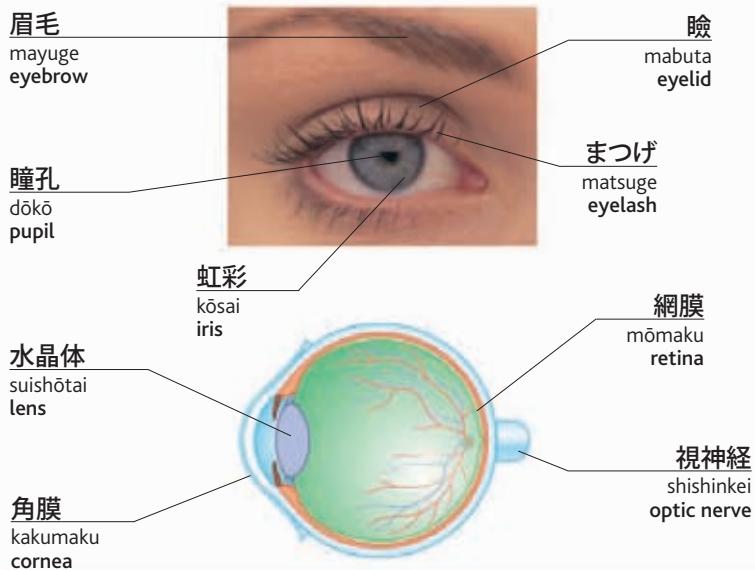
視力検査 shiryoku kensa | eye test

洗浄液
senjō eki
cleaning fluid消毒液
shōdoku eki
disinfectant solution

コンタクトレンズ kontakutorenzu | contact lenses



目 me • eye



日本語 nihongo • english

関連用語 kanrenyōgo

• vocabulary

視力
shiryoku
vision

乱視
ranshi
astigmatism

ジオプター
jioputā
diopter

遠視
enshi
farsightedness

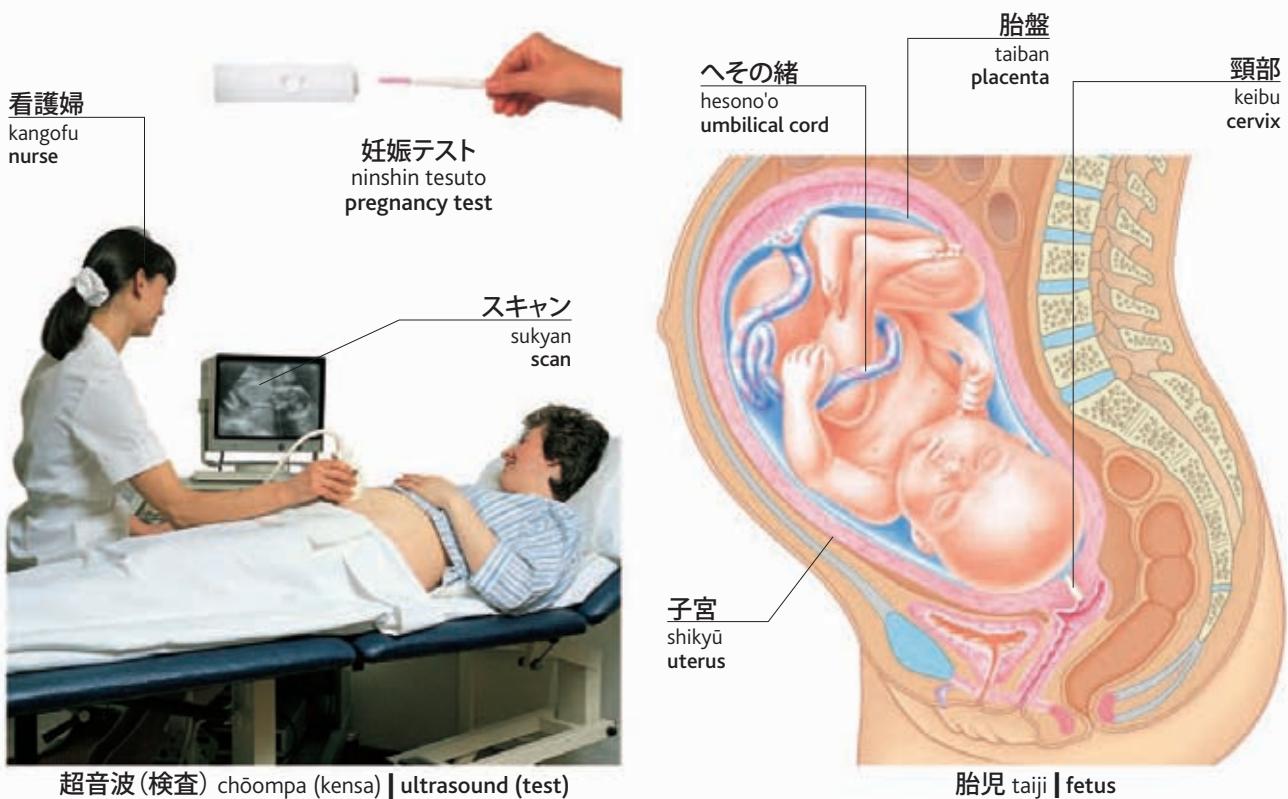
涙
namida
tear

近視
kinshi
nearsightedness

白内障
hakunaishō
cataract

遠近両用
enkin ryōyō
bifocal

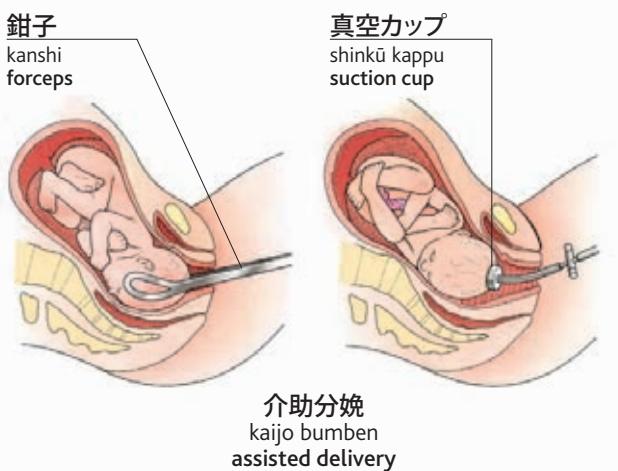
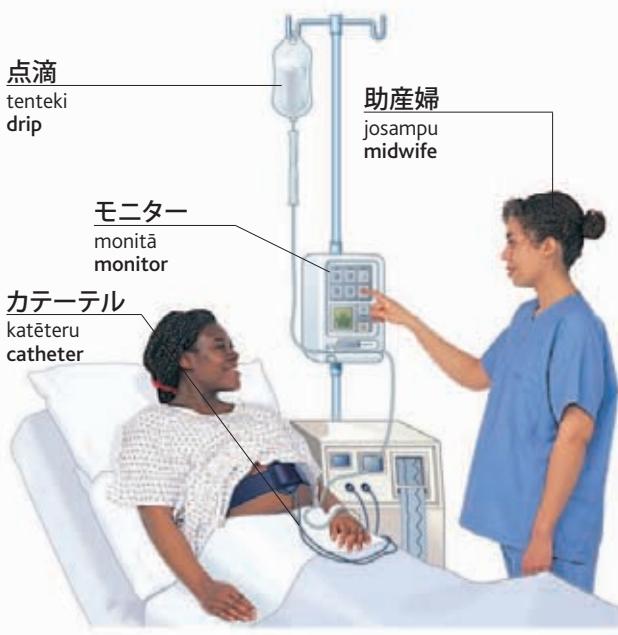
妊娠 ninshin • pregnancy



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

排卵 hairan ovulation	出産前 shussan mae prenatal	陣痛 jintsū contraction	子宮頸部拡張 shikyū keibu kakuchō dilation	分娩 bumben delivery	逆子 sakago breech
受胎 jutai conception	胚 hai embryo	破水する hasui suru break waters (v)	硬膜外麻酔 kōmaku-gai masui epidural	誕生 tanjō birth	未熟児 mijukuji premature
妊娠 ninshin pregnant	子宮 shikyū uterus	羊水 yōsui amniotic fluid	会陰切開 kai'in sekka episiotomy	流産 ryūzan miscarriage	婦人科医 fujinka-i gynecologist
妊娠している ninshin shiteiru expectant	三半期 sanhanki trimester	羊水穿刺 yōsui senshi amniocentesis	帝王切開 teiō sekka cesarean section	縫合 hōgō stitches	産科医 sanka-i obstetrician

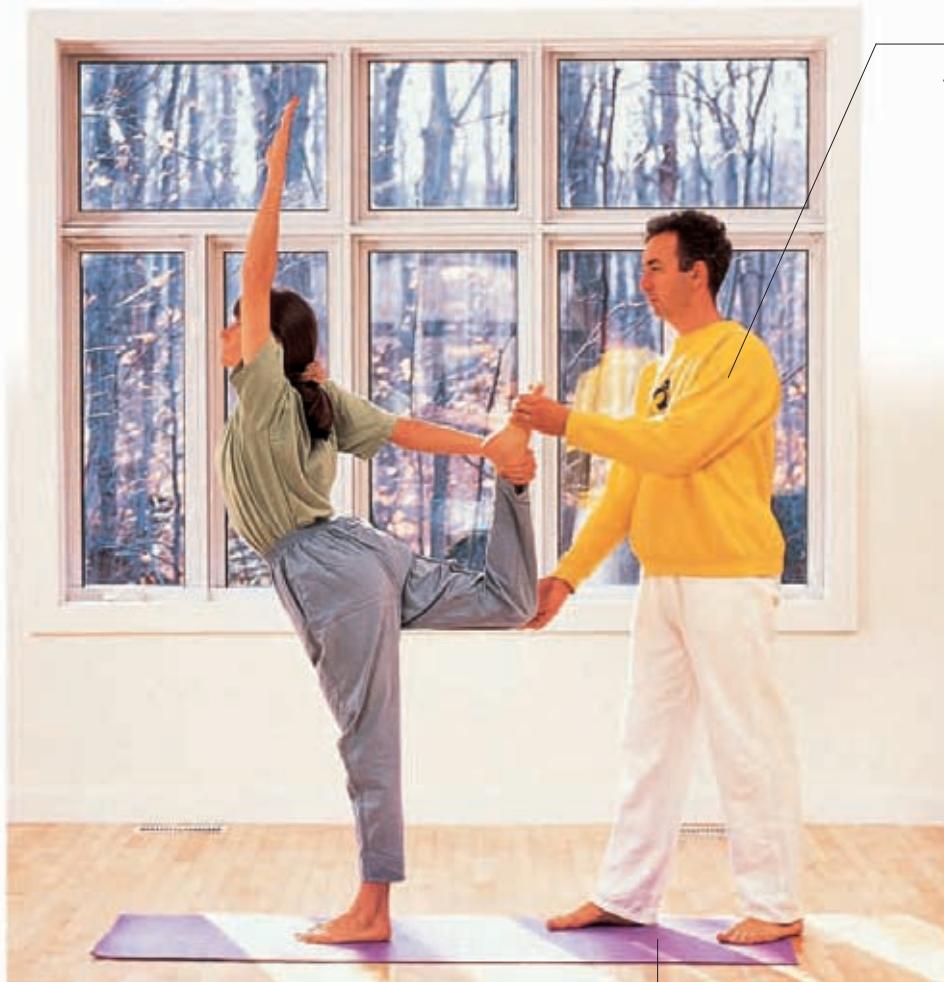
出産 shussan • childbirth



授乳 junyū • nursing



代替療法 daitai ryōhō • alternative therapy



ヨガ yoga | yoga

マット
matto
mat



カイロプラクティック
kairopurakutikku
chiropractic



整骨療法
seikotsu ryōhō
osteopathy



リフレクソロジー
rifurekusorōjī
reflexology

先生
sensei
teacher



マッサージ
massāji
massage



指圧
shiatsu
shiatsu



瞑想
meisō
meditation

カウンセラー

kaunserā
counselor



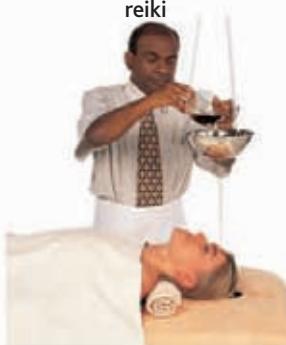
グループ療法
gurūpu ryōhō
group therapy



レイキ療法
reiki ryōhō
reiki



鍼療法
hari ryōhō
acupuncture



アユルヴェーダ
ayuruvēda
ayurveda



催眠療法
saimin ryōhō
hypnotherapy



精油
seiyu
essential oils



ホメオパシー
homeopashī
homeopathy



指圧療法
shiatsu ryōhō
acupressure therapy

療法士

ryōhōshi
therapist



心理療法
shinri ryōhō
psychotherapy

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

サプリメント
sapurimento
supplement

自然療法
shizen ryōhō
naturopathy

リラクセーション
rirakusēshon
relaxation

薬草
yakusō
herb

水治療法
suichi ryōhō
hydrotherapy

風水
fūsui
feng shui

ストレス
sutoresu
stress

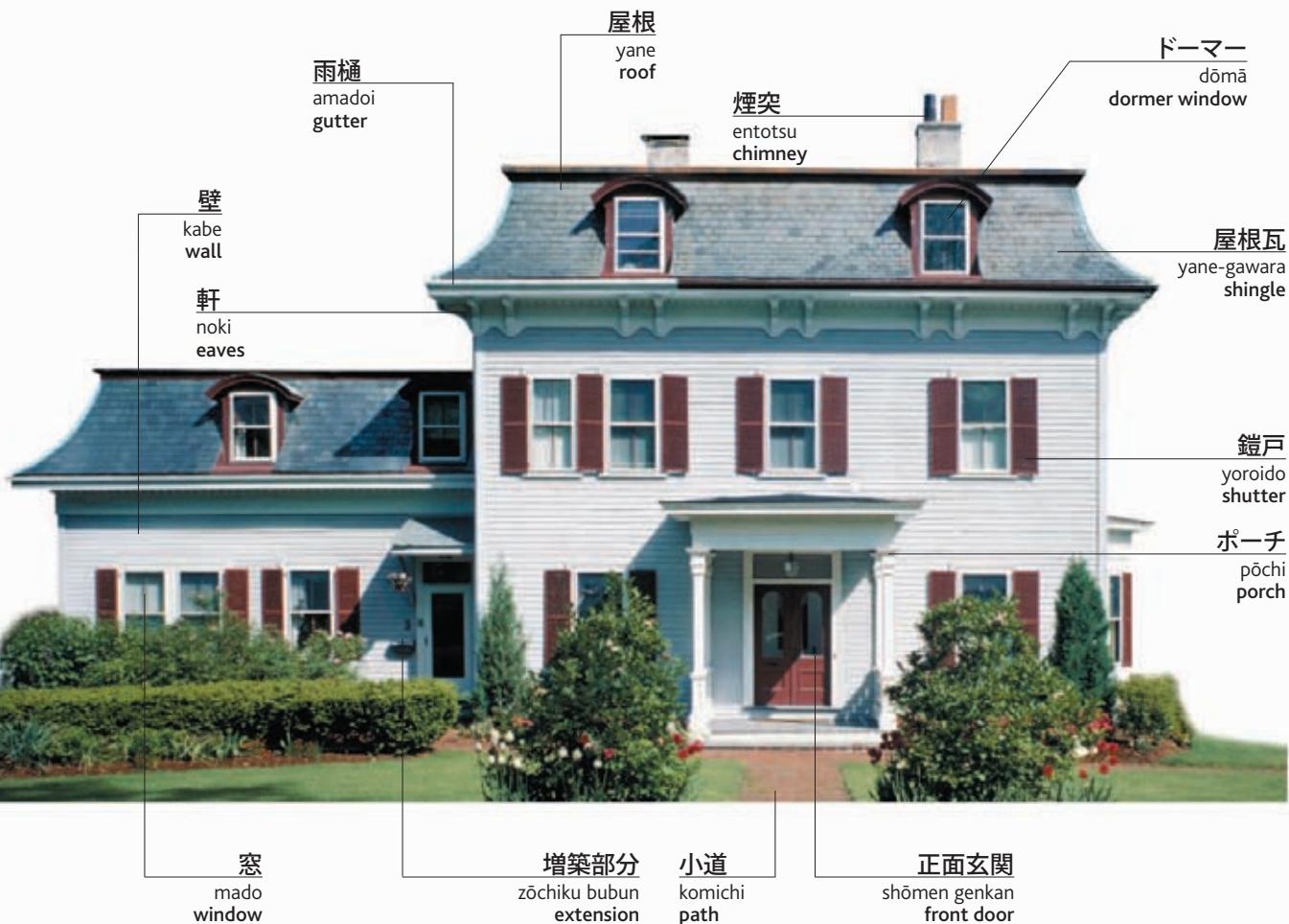
水晶療法
suishō ryōhō
crystal healing





家庭 katei
home

住宅 jūtaku • house



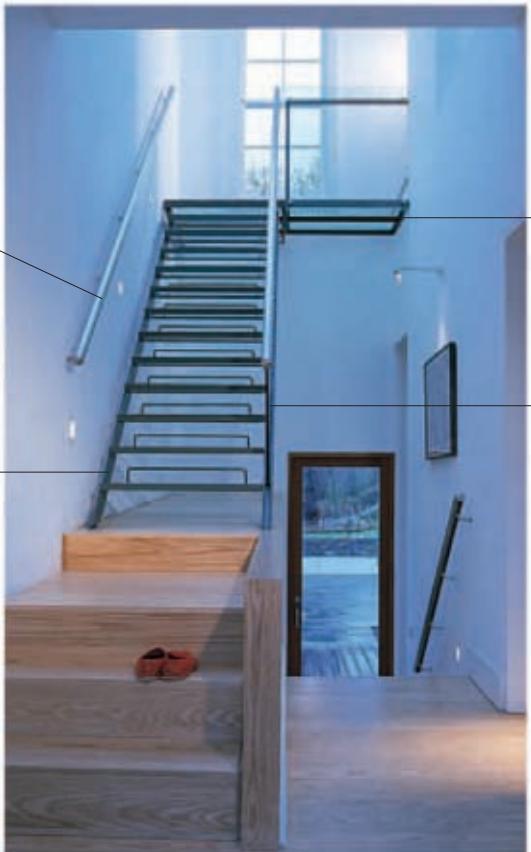
関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

一戸建て ikkodate detached	借家人 shakuyanin tenant	車庫 shako garage	郵便受け yūbin-uke letter slot	防犯ベル bōhan beru burglar alarm	貸す kasu rent (v)
セミデタッチ semidetatchi semidetached	平屋 hiraya bungalow	屋根裏部屋 yaneura-beya attic	玄関灯 genkan-tō porch light	中庭 nakaniwa courtyard	家賃 yachin rent
タウンハウス taunhausu townhouse	地下室 chikashitsu basement	部屋 heya room	大家 ōya landlord	床 yuka floor	テラス terasu terraced

入口 iriguchi • entrance

手摺
tesuri
hand rail

階段
kaidan
staircase



踊り場
odoriba
landing

階段の手摺
kaidan no tesuri
banister

玄関
genkan
hallway



呼び鈴
yobirin
doorbell



玄関マット
genkan matto
doormat



ドアノッカー
doanokkā
door knocker



ドアチェーン
doachēn
door chain



錠
jō
lock



門
kannuki
bolt

マンション manshon
• apartment

ベランダ
beranda
balcony



マンション棟
manshon-tō
apartment building



インターホン
intāhon
intercom



エレベーター
erebētā
elevator

住宅内設備 jūtaku-nai setsubi • utilities



ラジエーター
rajiētā
radiator



ヒーター
hītā
space heater



扇風機
sempūki
fan



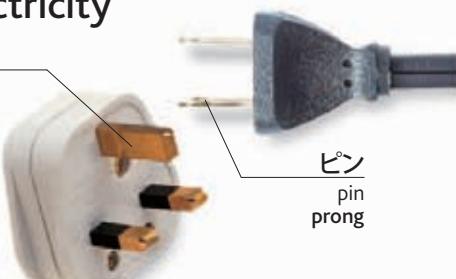
ファンヒーター
fanhītā
portable heater

電気設備 denki setsubi • electricity



フィラメント
firamento
filament

接地ピン
setchi pin
ground prong



電球 denkyū | light bulb

プラグ puragu | plug

電線 densen | wires

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

電圧
den'atsu
voltage

ヒューズ
hyūzu
fuse

コンセント
konsento
outlet

直流連流
chokuryū denryū
direct current (DC)

停電
teiden
power outage

アンペア
ampea
amp

ヒューズボックス
hyūzu bokkusu
fuse box

スイッチ
suitchi
switch

変圧器
hen'atsuki
transformer

電源
dengen
domestic supply

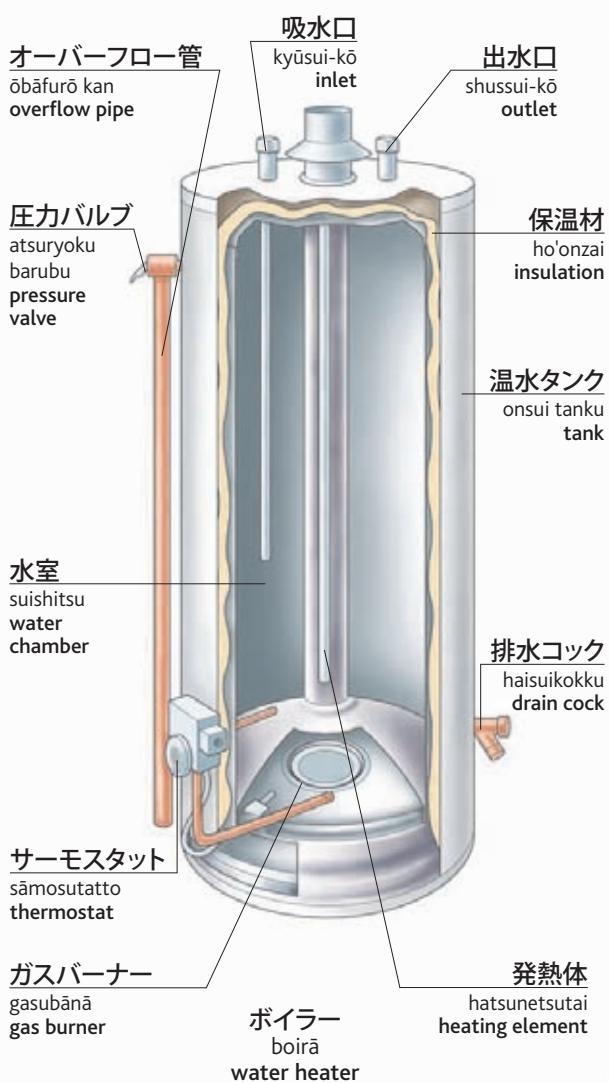
電力
denryoku
power

発電機
hatsudenki
generator

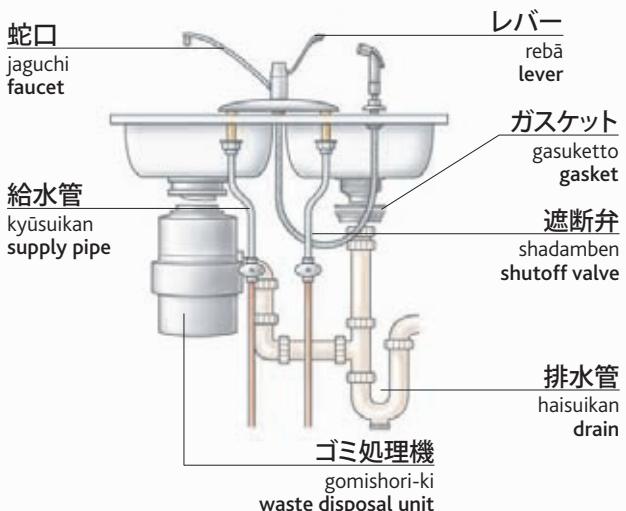
交流電流
kōryū denryū
alternating current (AC)

電力量計
denryokuryō-kei
electricity meter

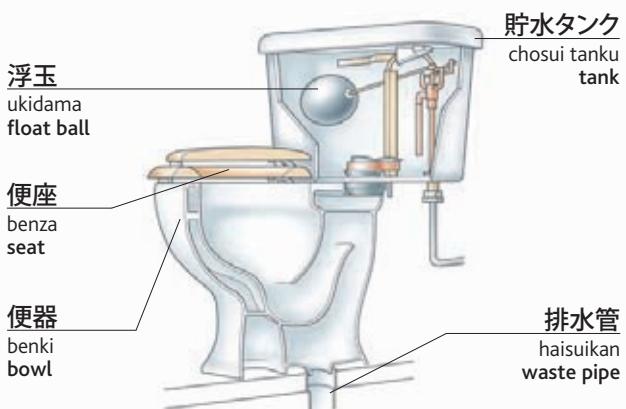
配管設備 haikan setsubi • plumbing



流し台 nagashidai • sink



トイレ toire • toilet



ゴミ処理 gomishori • waste disposal



居間 ima • living room





書斎 shosai | study

ダイニングルーム dainingu rūmu • dining room



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

給仕する
kyūji suru
serve (v)

食べる
taberu
eat (v)

空腹
kūfuku
hungry

テーブルクロス
tēburukurosu
tablecloth

朝食
chōshoku
breakfast

昼食
chūshoku
lunch

夕食
yūshoku
dinner

ランチョンマット
ranchon matto
placemat

満腹
mampuku
full

一人分
hitoribun
one portion

食事
shokujī
meal

客
kyaku
guest

箸
hashi
chopsticks

ご飯茶碗
gohan-jawan
rice bowl

茶碗
chawan
(Japanese) teacup

座布団
zabuton
(Japanese) floor cushion

おかわりできますか。
okawari dekimasuka?
May I have some more, please?

もう結構です。
mō kekkō desu.
I've had enough, thank you.

美味しかったです。
oishikatta desu.
That was delicious.

食器類 shokki rui • dishes and utensils



マグカップ
magu kappu
mug



コーヒーカップ
kōhīkappu
coffee cup



ティーカップ
tīkappu
teacup



皿
sara
plate



ボウル
bōru
bowl



カフェプレス
kafe puresu
cafetière



ティーポット
tīpotto
teapot



水差し
mizusashi
pitcher



エッグカップ
eggū kappu
egg cup



ワイングラス
waingurasu
wine glass

タンブラー
tamburā
tumbler

コップ類
koppu rui
glassware

ナプキンリング
napukin ringu
napkin ring



ナプキン
napukin
napkin

小皿
kozara
side plate

大皿
ōzara
dinner plate

スープ皿
sūpuzara
soup bowl

スープスプーン
sūpusupūn
soup spoon



フォーク
fōku
fork

テーブル・セッティング
tēburu settingu
place setting



スプーン
supūn
spoon

ナイフ
naifu
knife

台所 daidokoro • kitchen



電気器具 denki kigu • appliances



製氷室
seihyōshitsu
icemaker



冷凍庫
reitōko
freezer

冷蔵庫
reizōko
refrigerator

棚
tana
shelf

野菜室
yasai-shitsu
crisper

冷凍冷蔵庫 reitōreizōko |refrigerator-freezer

関連用語 kanrenyōgo

• vocabulary

水切り台
mizukiridai
drainboard

冷凍する
reitō suru
freeze (v)

ガスレンジ
gasurenji
burner

解凍する
kaitō suru
defrost (v)

コンロ
konro
stovetop

蒸す
musu
steam (v)

ゴミ箱
gomibako
garbage can

炒める
itameru
sauté (v)

調理 chōri • cooking



皮を剥く
kawa o muku
peel (v)



切る
kiru
slice (v)



すり下ろす
suriorosu
grate (v)



注ぐ
sosogu
pour (v)



混ぜる
mazeru
mix (v)



泡立てる
awadateru
whisk (v)



茹でる
yuderu
boil (v)



揚げる
ageru
fry (v)



巻く
maku
roll (v)



かき回す
kakimawasu
stir (v)



煮込む
nikomu
simmer (v)



(沸騰前の温度で) 茹でる
(futtō mae no ondo de) yuderu
poach (v)



(オーブンで) 焼く
(ōbun de) yaku
bake (v)



ローストする
rōsuto suru
roast (v)



焼く
yaku
grill (v)

調理用具 chōri yōgu • kitchenware





ケーキ作り kēki-zukuri • baking cakes



寝室 shinshitsu • bedroom

洋服ダンス

yōfukudansu
wardrobe

ベッドサイドランプ

beddosaido rampu
bedside lamp

ヘッドボード

heddobōdo
headboard

ベッドサイドテーブル

beddosaido tēburu
bedside table

タンス

tansu
chest of drawers

引き出し

hikidashi
drawer

ベッド

beddo
bed

マットレス

mattoresu
mattress

ベッドカバー

beddokabā
bedspread

枕

makura
pillow湯たんぽ
yutampo
hot-water bottle時計付きラジオ
tokei-tsuki rajio
clock radio目覚まし時計
mezamashi-dokei
alarm clockティッシュの箱
tisshu no hako
box of tissuesハンガー
hangā
coat hanger

ベッド beddo • bed



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

シングルベッド
shinguru beddo
twin bed

ダブルベッド
daburu beddo
full bed

布団
futon
comforter

フットボード
futtabōdo
footboard

スプリング
supuringu
spring

カーペット
kāpetto
carpet

不眠症
fuminshō
insomnia

床につく
toko ni tsuku
go to bed (v)

寝る
neru
go to sleep (v)

目覚める
mezameru
wake up (v)

起きる
okiru
get up (v)

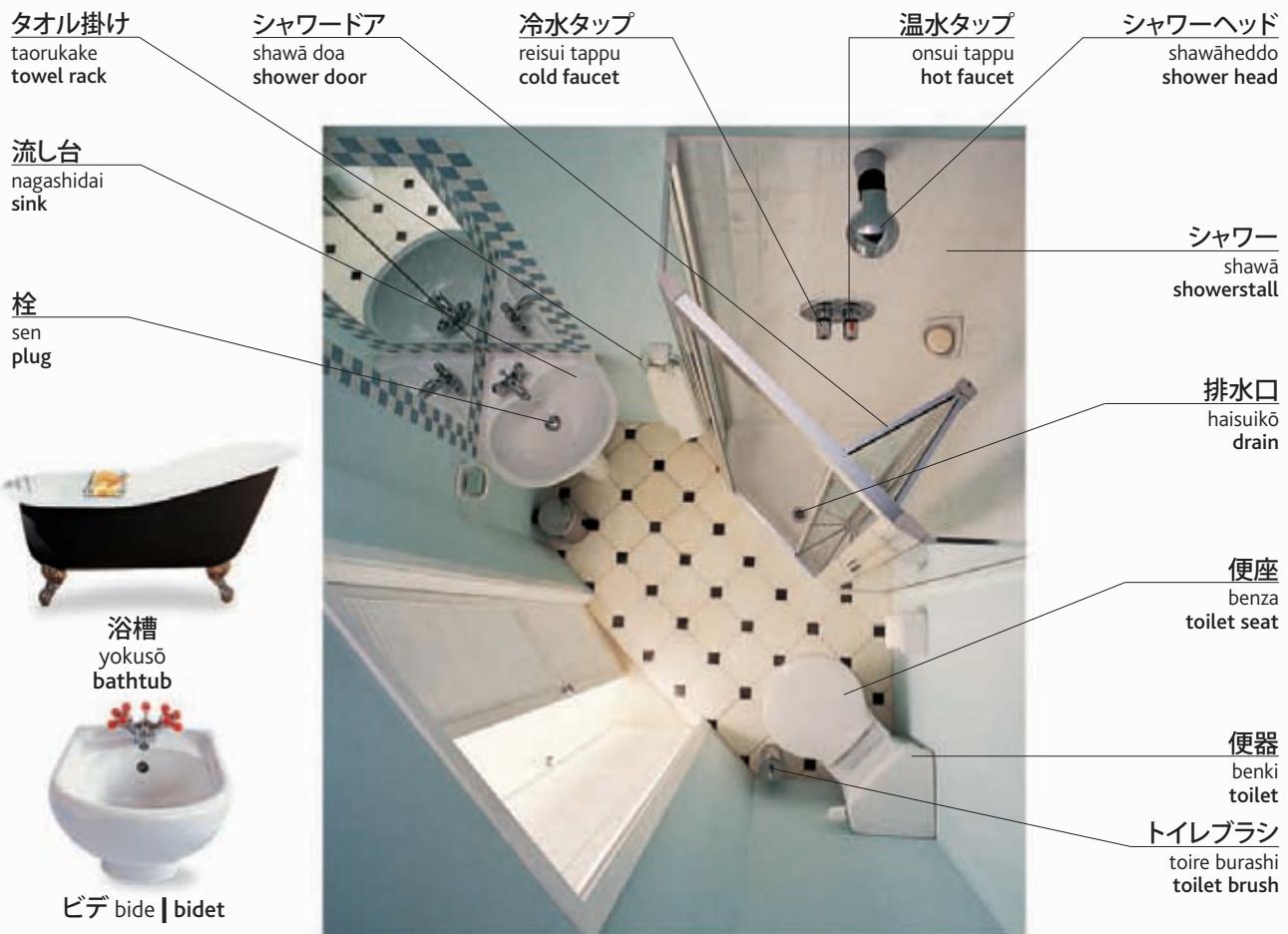
ベッドメーキングする
beddomēkingu suru
make the bed (v)

目覚ましをかける
mezamashi o kakeru
set the alarm (v)

鼾をかく
ibiki o kaku
snore (v)

電気毛布
denkimōfu
electric blanket

浴室 yokushitsu • bathroom



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

浴室用キャビネット
yokushitsu-yō kyabinetto
medicine cabinet

トイレットペーパー
toiretto pēpā
toilet paper

シャワーを浴びる
shawā o abiru
take a shower (v)

バスマット
basu matto
bath mat

シャワーカーテン
shawā kāten
shower curtain

風呂に入る
furo ni hairu
take a bath (v)

歯の手入れ ha no teire • dental hygiene

歯ブラシ
haburashi
toothbrush



歯磨き粉
hamigakiko
toothpaste



デンタルフロス
dentaru furosū
dental floss

マウスウォッシュ
mausu wosshu
mouthwash



スponジ
suponji
sponge



軽石
karuishi
pumice stone



背中洗いブラシ
senaka arai burashi
back brush



デオドラント
deodoranto
deodorant



石鹼
sekken
soap



シャワージェル
shawā jeru
shower gel

フェースクリーム
fēsu kurīmu
face cream



バブルバス
baburu basu
bubble bath



バスローブ
basurōbu
bathrobe



タオル
taoru
towels

ハンドタオル
hando taoru
hand towel

バスタオル
basu taoru
bath towel



ボディローション
bodi rōshon
body lotion



タルカムパウダー
tarukamu paudā
talcum powder

髭剃り higesori • shaving



電気剃刀
denki kamisori
electric razor



髭剃りクリーム
higesori kurīmu
shaving cream



使い捨てカミソリ
tsukaisute kamisori
disposable razor



カミソリの刃
kamisori no ha
razor blade



アフターシェーブ
afutashēbu
aftershave

子供部屋 kodomobeya • nursery

ベビーケア bebī kea • baby care



ベビーバス
bebī basū
baby bath

スポンジ
suponji
sponge

オムツかぶれクリーム
omutsu kabure kurīmu
diaper rash cream



おまる
omaru
potty



おむつ替えシート
omutsu kae shīto
changing mat

睡眠 suimin • sleeping



モビール
mobīru
mobile

シーツ
shītsu
sheet

毛布
mōfu
blanket

柵
saku
bars

フリース
furīsu
fleece

ベッドバンパー
beddo bampā
bumper



ガラガラ
garagara
rattle

寝具
shingu
bedding



新生児用かご型ベッド
shinseiji-yō kago-gata beddo
bassinet

遊び asobi • playing



tedibea
teddy bear

ボール
bōru
ball



安全用品 anzen yōhin • safety



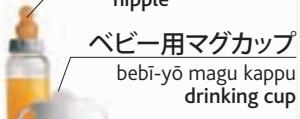
ベビーモニター
bebī monitā
baby monitor



食事 shokujii • eating



乳首
chikubi
nipple



哺乳瓶
honyūbin
bottle

外出 gaishutsu • going out



フード
fūdo
hood



ユティリティルーム yutiriti rūmu • utility room

洗濯 sentaku • laundry

汚れ物

yogoremono
dirty washing

洗濯物入れ

sentakumono ire
laundry basket

洗濯機

sentakki
washing machine

洗濯乾燥機

sentaku kansōki
washer-dryer

乾燥機

kansōki
tumble dryer

洗濯物

sentakumono
clean clothes

洗濯バサミ

sentaku-basami
clothes pin

乾かす

kawakasu
dry (v)

物干用ロープ

monohoshi-yō rōpu
clothesline

アイロン台

airondai | ironing board



アイロン

airon
iron

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

(汚れ物を洗濯機に)入れる
(yogoremono o sentakki ni) ireru
load (v)

濯ぐ
susugu
rinse (v)

脱水する
dassui suru
spin (v)

脱水機
dassuiki
spin dryer

アイロンをかける
airon o kakeru
iron (v)

柔軟仕上げ剤
jūnan shiagezai
fabric softener

この洗濯機は、どうやって使うのですか。
kono sentakki wa dōyatte tsukaunodesuka?
How do I operate the washing machine?

色物／白系の設定は何ですか。
iromono/shirokei no settei wa nandesuka?
What is the setting for colors/whites?

掃除道具 sōji dōgu • cleaning equipment



掃除 sōji • activities



作業場 sagyōba • workshop



ジグソー
jigusō
jigsaw



電池パック
denchi pakkū
battery pack

チャック
chakku
chuck



電気ドリル
denki doriru
electric drill



グルーガン
gurū gan
glue gun



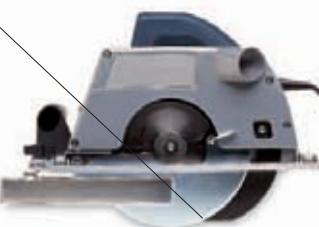
万力
manriki
vice



サンダー
sandā
sander

クランプ
kurampu
clamp

鋸刃
nokogiri-ba
blade



丸鋸
marunoko
circular saw



作業台
sagyōdai
workbench

木工用接着剤
mokkō-yō setchakuzaï
wood glue

ルーター
rūtā
router



鉋屑
kannakuzu
wood shavings

工具棚
kōgu-dana
tool rack

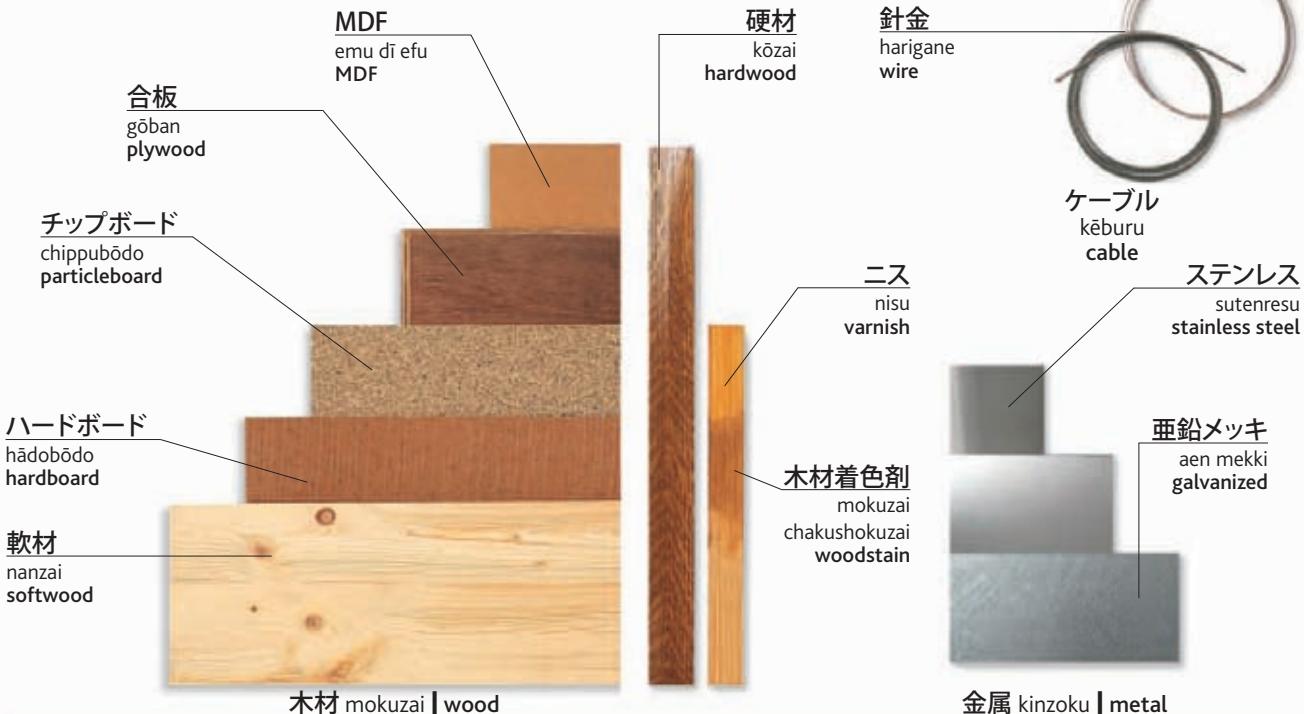
ハンドドリル
hando doriru
bit brace

延長コード
enchō kōdo
extension cord

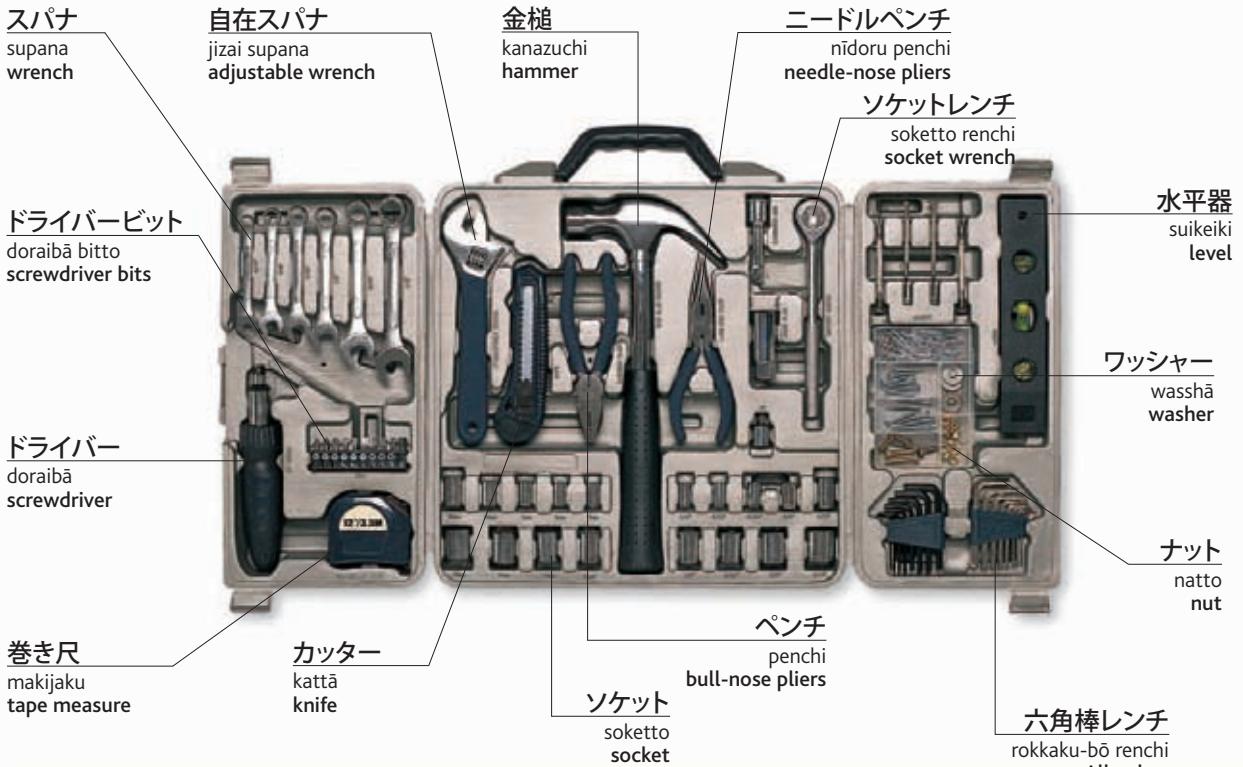
テクニック tekunikku • techniques



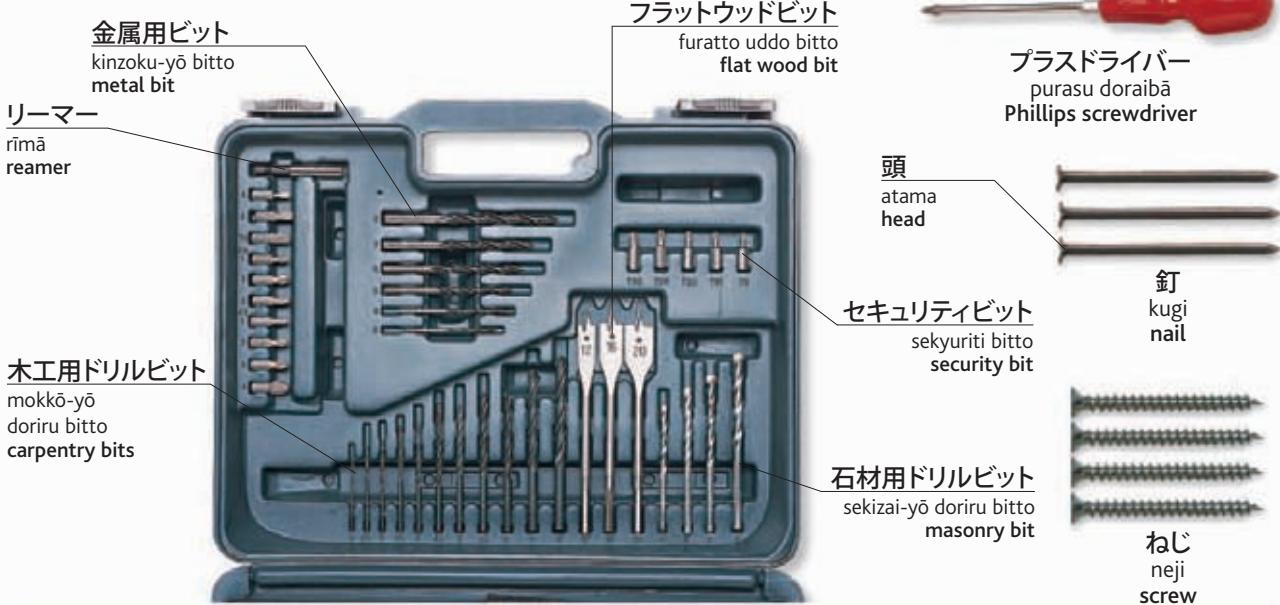
材料 zairyō • materials



道具箱 dōgubako • toolbox



ドリルビット doriru bitto • drill bits



ワイヤーストリッパー

waiyā sutorippā
wire strippers

半田ごて

handagote
soldering iron

半田

handa
solder

保護めがね

hogo megane
safety goggles

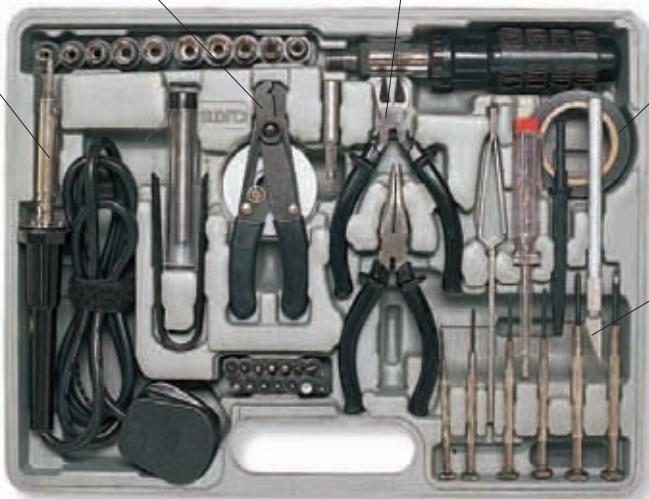
ハンドドリル

hand odoriru
hand drill

鑿

nomi
chisel

やすり

yasuri
file

ワイヤーカッター

waiyā kattā
wire cutters

絶縁テープ

zetsuen tēpu
electrical tape

カッターナイフ

kattā naifu
scalpel

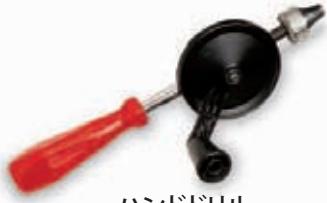
糸鋸

itonoko
fretsaw

胴付き鋸 dōtsuki noko | tenon saw



鉋

kanna
plane

スチールウール

suchirū'ūru
steel wool

マイターボックス

maitā bokkusu
miter block

手引き鋸

tebiki noko
handsaw

弓鋸

yuminoko
hacksaw

紙やすり

kami yasuri
sandpaper

レンチ

renchi
wrench

吸引カップ

kyuin kappu
plunger

砥石

toishi
sharpening stone

パイプカッター paipu kattā | pipe cutter



内装工事 naisō kōji • decorating



鉗
hasami
scissors



クラフトナイフ
kurafuto naifu
utility knife



下げる
sagefuri
plumb line



スケレーパー
sukurēpā
scraper



剥がす hagasu | strip (v)



埋める umeru | fill (v)



研磨する kenma suru | sand (v)



漆喰を塗る shikkui o nuru | plaster (v)



壁紙を貼る kabegami o haru | hang (v)



タイルを貼る tairu o haru | tile (v)

内装工事職人
naisō kōji shokunin
decorator

壁紙
kabegami
wallpaper

脚立
kyatatsu
stepladder



壁紙刷毛
kabegami-bake
wallpaper brush

糊付け台
nori-zuke dai
pasting table

糊刷毛
noribake
pasting brush

壁紙用糊
kabegami-yō nori
wallpaper paste

バケツ
baketsu
bucket

壁紙を張り替える kabegami o harikaeru | wallpaper (v)





塗装する tosō suru | paint (v)

ローラー
rōrā
roller刷毛
hake
brush塗料バケツ
toryō baketsu
paint canつなぎ
tsunagi
overalls養生シート
yōjō shito
drop clothローラー受け皿
rōrā ukezara
paint trayスponジ
suponji
spongeマスキングテープ
masukingu tēpu
masking tapeペンキ
penki
paintサンドペーパー¹
sandopēpā
sandpaperテレピン油
terepin-yu
turpentine塗料用シンナー¹
toryō-yō shinnā
paint thinner

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

漆喰
shikkui
plaster艶出し
tsuyadashi
glossエンボス壁紙
embosu kabegami
embossed paper下塗り
shitanuri
undercoatシーラー¹
shirā
sealantニス
nisu
varnish艶消し
tsuyakeshi
mat裏打ち紙
urauchi-gami
lining paper上塗り
uwanuri
top coat溶剤
yōzai
solventエマルション
emarushon
emulsionステンシル
sutenshiru
stencilプライマー
puraimā
primer防腐剤
bōfuzai
preservativeグラウト
gurauto
grout

庭 niwa • garden

庭の様式 niwa no yōshiki • garden styles



テラスガーデン terasu gāden | patio garden



屋上庭園
okujō teien
roof garden



石庭
sekitei
rock garden



フォーマルな庭園 fōmaru-na teien | formal garden



中庭 nakaniwa | courtyard



コテージガーデン
kotēji gāden
cottage garden

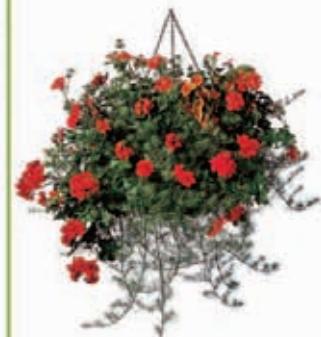


ハーブ園
hābu-en
herb garden



ウォーターガーデン
wōtā gāden
water garden

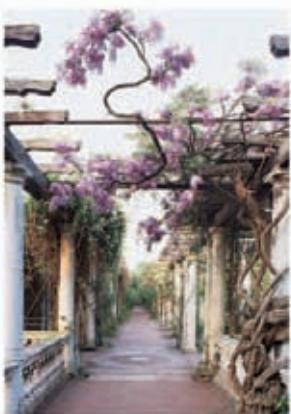
庭のアクセント niwa no akusento • garden features



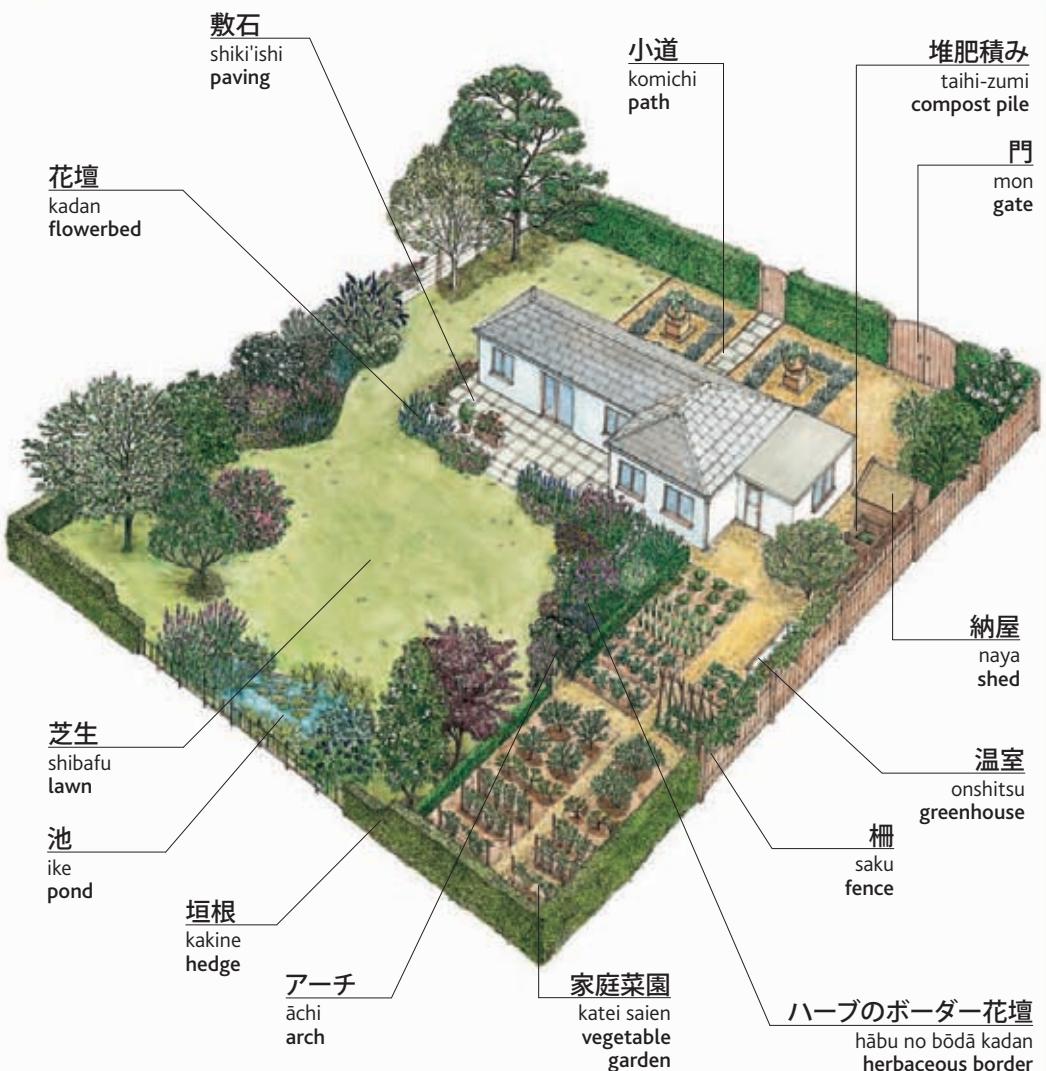
ハンギングバスケット
hangingu basuketto
hanging basket



トレリス torerisu | trellis



パーゴラ
pāgora
arbor

**土壤 dojō**

• soil



表土
hyōdo
topsoil



砂土
sunatsuchi
sand



石灰質土壤
sekai-shitsu dojō
chalk



沈泥
chindei
silt



粘土
nendo
clay



デッキ
dekki
deck



噴水 funsui | fountain

庭の植物 niwa no shokubutsu • garden plants

植物の種類 shokubutsu no shurui • types of plants



一年草
ichinensō
annual



二年草
ninenso
biennial



多年草
tanenso
perennial



球根植物
kyūkon shokubutsu
bulb



シダ
shida
fern



い草
igusa
rush



竹
take
bamboo



雑草
zassō
weed



ハーブ
hābu
herb



水草
mizukusa
water plant



木
ki
tree



椰子の木
yashi no ki
palm



針葉樹
shin'yōju
conifer



常緑樹
jōryokuju
evergreen



落葉樹
rakuyōju
deciduous



トピアリー
topiarī
topiary



高山植物
kōzan shokubutsu
alpine



多肉植物
taniku shokubutsu
succulent



サボテン
saboten
cactus

植木

ueki
potted plant

陰性植物

insei shokubutsu
shade plant

蔓性植物

tsurusei shokubutsu
climber

頭花性低木

kenkasei teiboku
flowering shrub

グランドカバー

gurando kabā
ground cover

匍匐植物

hofuku shokubutsu
creeper

観葉植物

kan'yō
shokubutsu
ornamental

草

kusa
grass



園芸用品 engei yōhin • garden tools



ショベル
shoberu
spade



フォーク
fōku
fork

熊手
kumade
lawn rake



雑草刈り鉗
zassō kari-basami
long-handled shears



レーキ
rēki
rake



鍬
kuwa
hoe



堆肥
taihi
compost



種
tane
seeds



骨粉
kotsufun
bone meal



砂利
jari
gravel



シールド
shirudo
shield

トリマー
torimā
trimmer

集草バッグ
shūsō baggu
grass bag

モーター
mōtā
motor



芝刈り機
shibakariki
lawnmower

取っ手
totte
handle



トラグ
toragu
trug



スタンド
sutando
stand

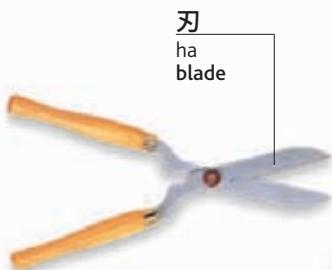
一輪台車
ichirin daisha
wheelbarrow



ハンドフォーク
hando fōku
hand fork



スコップ
sukoppu
trowel



刈り込み鋏
karikomi-basami
shears



剪定鋸
sentei noko
hand saw



剪定鉗
sentei-basami
pruners



種蒔きトレイ
tanemaki torei
seed tray



殺虫剤
satchūzai
pesticide



園芸用手袋
engei-yō tebukuro
gardening gloves



結束紐
kessoku himo
twine



ラベル
raberu
labels

ビニールタイ
biniru tai
twist ties



リングタイ
ringu tai
ring ties

支柱
sasaebō
stakes

篩
furui
sieve

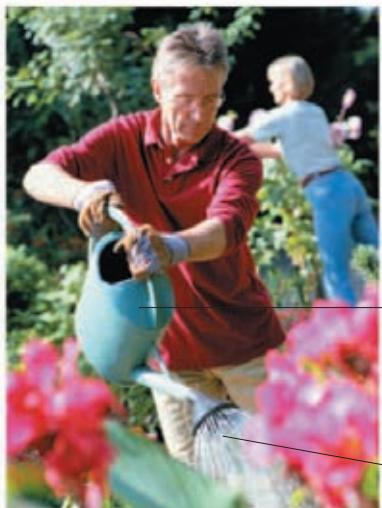


植木鉢
uekibachi
plant pot



ゴム長靴
gomunagagatsu
rubber boots

水やり mizuyari • watering



霧吹き kirifuki | spray gun

じょうろ
jōro
watering can



スプリンクラー¹
supurinkurā
sprinkler

ノズル
nozuru
nozzle

ホース
hōsu
hosepipe

薔薇
bara
rose



ホースリール hōsu rīru | hose reel

園芸 engei • gardening

芝生
shibafu
lawn花壇
kadan
flowerbed芝刈り機
shibakariki
lawnmower垣根
kakine
hedge杭
kui
stake

芝刈りする shibakari suru | mow (v)

芝で覆う
shiba de ōu
sod (v)刺す
sasu
spike (v)掃く
haku
rake (v)刈り込む
karikomu
trim (v)掘る
horu
dig (v)種を植える
tane o ueru
sow (v)追肥する
tsuhi suru
top-dress (v)水をやる
mizu o yaru
water (v)



整枝する
seishi suru
train (v)



接ぎ木する
tsugiki suru
graft (v)



(終わった花を) 摘み取る
(owatta hana o) tsumitoru
deadhead (v)



切り枝
kirieda
cutting

噴霧する
funmu suru
spray (v)



植え替える
ue-kaeru
transplant (v)



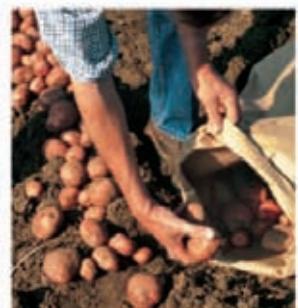
除草する
josō suru
weed (v)



根覆いする
neōi suru
mulch (v)



(支えに) 繋ぐ
(sasae ni) tsunagu
stake (v)



収穫する
shūkaku suru
harvest (v)

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

栽培する
saibai suru
cultivate (v)

造園する
zōen suru
landscape (v)

肥料をやる
hiryō o yaru
fertilize (v)

篩にかける
furui ni kakeru
sieve (v)

有機
yūki
organic

苗
nae
seedling

心土
shindō
subsoil

手入れする
teire suru
tend (v)

(大きな鉢に) 植え替える
(ōkina hachi ni) ue-kaeru
pot up (v)

摘む
tsumu
pick (v)

空気に曝す
kuki ni sarasu
aerate (v)

排水
haisui
drainage

肥料
hiryō
fertilizer

除草剤
josōzai
weedkiller

5

TUV

8

0

職務 shokumu
services

緊急サービス kinkyū sābisu • emergency services

救急車 kyūkyūsha • ambulance



救急車 kyūkyūsha | ambulance



担架
tanka
stretcher

救急医療隊員 kyūkyū iryō tai'in
paramedic

警察 keisatsu • police



警棒
keibō
nightstick

警察署
keisatsusho
police station

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

警部
keibu
lieutenant

犯罪
hanzai
crime

刑事
keiji
detective

容疑者
yōgisha
suspect

暴行
bōkō
assault

指紋
shimon
fingerprint

申し立て
mōshitate
complaint

調査
chōsa
investigation

押し込み強盗
oshikomi gōtō
burglary

逮捕
taiho
arrest

留置場
ryūchijō
jail cell

告訴
kokuso
charge

警官 keikan | police officer

消防隊 shōbōtai • fire department



火事 kaji | fire

消防署
shōbōsho
fire station非常階段
hijō kaidan
fire escapeバスケット
basuketto
cradle腕
ude
boom煙
kemuri
smokeホース
hōsu
hose水ジェット
mizu jetto
water jet梯子
hashigo
ladder運転台
untendai
cabヘルメット
herumetto
helmet消防士
shōbōshi
firefighters煙報知器
kemuri hōchiki
smoke alarm火災警報機
kasai keihōki
fire alarm防災斧
bōsai ono
ax消化器
shōkaki
fire extinguisher消火栓
shōkansen
hydrant

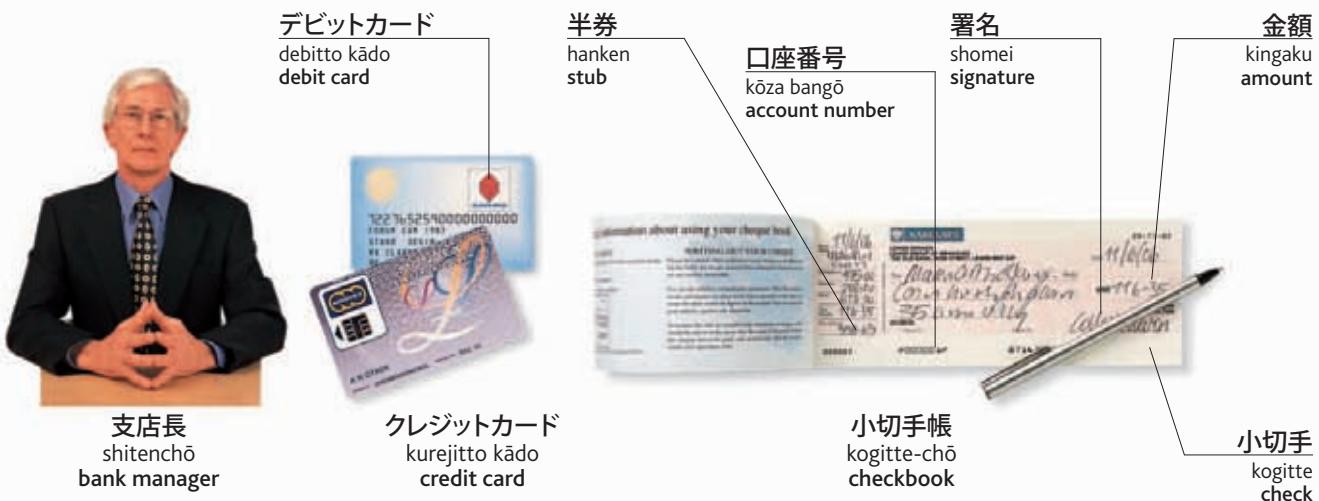
警察／消防車／救急車が必要です。...で火がでています。
keisatsu/shōbōsha/kyūkyūsha ga hitsuyō ... de hi ga dete imasu.
desu.

I need the police/fire department/
ambulance.

事故がありました。
jiko ga arimashita.
There's been an accident.

警察を呼んでください。
keisatsu o yonde kudasai!
Call the police!

銀行 ginkō • bank



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

貯金 chokin savings	住宅ローン jūtaku rōn mortgage	支払い shiharai payment	入金する nyūkin suru deposit (v)	当座預金口座 tōzayokin kōza checking account
税 zei tax	超過引き出し chōka hikidashi overdraft	自動引き落とし jidō hikitoshi automatic payment	銀行手数料 ginkō tesuryō fee	普通預金口座 futsūyokin kōza savings account
ローン rōn loan	金利 kinri interest rate	出金依頼書 shukkin irai-sho withdrawal slip	銀行振込 ginkō furikomi electronic transfer	暗証番号 anshō bangō PIN



外貨 gaika • foreign currency



金融 kin'yū • finance



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

換金する kankin suru cash (v)	株 kabu shares
額面金額 gakumen kingaku denomination	配当 haitō dividends
手数料 tesūryō commission	会計士 kaikeishi accountant
投資 tōshi investment	ポートフォリオ pōtoforio portfolio
株式 kabushiki stocks	エクイティ ekuiti equity

これを両替できますか。
kore o ryōgae dekimasuka?
May I change this please?

今日の換算率は何ですか。
kyō no kansan ritsu wa nandesuka?
What is today's exchange rate?

コミュニケーション komyunikēshon • communications

郵便局員
yūbinkyoku-in
postal worker

窓口
madoguchi
window

秤
hakari
scale

カウンター
kauntā
counter

消印
keshi'in
postmark

住所
jūsho
address

郵便局 yūbinkyoku | post office

切手
kitte
stamp

郵便番号
yūbim-bangō
ZIP code

封筒 fūtō | envelope



郵便配達人
yūbin haitatsunin
mail carrier

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

手紙
tegami
letter

差出人住所
sashidashinin jūsho
return address

配達
haitatsu
delivery

壊れ物
kowaremono
fragile

折曲厳禁
orimage genkin
do not bend (v)

航空便
kōkūbin
by airmail

署名
shomei
signature

郵便為替
yūbin kawase
money order

郵便袋
yūbim-bukuro
mailbag

こちらが上
kochira ga ue
this way up

書留郵便
kakitome yūbin
registered mail

集荷
shūka
pickup

郵送料
yūsō-ryō
postage

電報
dempō
telegram

ファクス
fokusu
fax



郵便ポスト
yūbin posuto
mailbox



郵便受け
yūbin-uke
letter slot



小包
kozutsumi
package



宅配
takuhai
courier

電話 denwa • telephone



受話器
juwaki
handset

ベース
bēsu
base station

コードレス電話
kōdoresu denwa
cordless phone

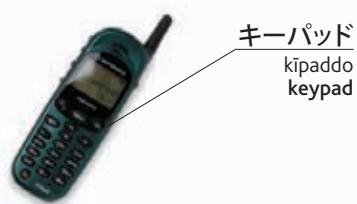
留守番電話
rusuban denwa
answering machine



ビデオ電話
bideo denwa
video phone



公衆電話ボックス
kōshū-denwa bokkusu
telephone box



携帯電話
keitai denwa
cell phone

キーパッド
kipaddo
keypad

受話器
juwaki
receiver

おつり
otsuri
coin return



硬貨式公衆電話
kōka-shiki kōshū-denwa
coin phone



カード式公衆電話
kādo-shiki kōshū-denwa
card phone

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

番号案内
bangō annai
directory assistance

電話に出る
denwa ni deru
answer (v)

交換手
kōkanshu
operator

...の電話番号を教えてください。
... no denwa bangō o oshiete kudasai.
Please give me the number for...

コレクトコール
korekuto kōru
collect call

携帯メール
keitai mēru
text message

通話中
tsūwa-chū
busy

...の局番は何かですか。
... no kyokuban wa nandesuka?
What is the area code for...?

電話する
denwa suru
dial (v)

音声メッセージ
onsei messēji
voice message

不通
futsū
disconnected

ホテル hoteru • hotel

ロビー robī • lobby

宿泊客

shukuhaku kyaku
guest



部屋の鍵

heya no kagi
room key

メッセージ

messēji
messages

分類棚

bunrui-dana
pigeonhole

フロント係

furonto-gakari
receptionist

宿泊者名簿

shukuhaku-
sha meibo
register

カウンター

kauntā
counter

フロント furonto | reception



荷物

nimotsu
luggage

ポーター pōtā | porter

カート

kāto
cart



エレベーター erebētā | elevator



部屋番号
heya bangō
room number

客室 kyakushitsu • rooms



シングルルーム
shinguru rūmu
single room



ダブルルーム
daburu rūmu
double room



ツインルーム
tsuin rūmu
twin room



客室付きバスルーム
kyakushitsu-zuki basurūmu
private bathroom

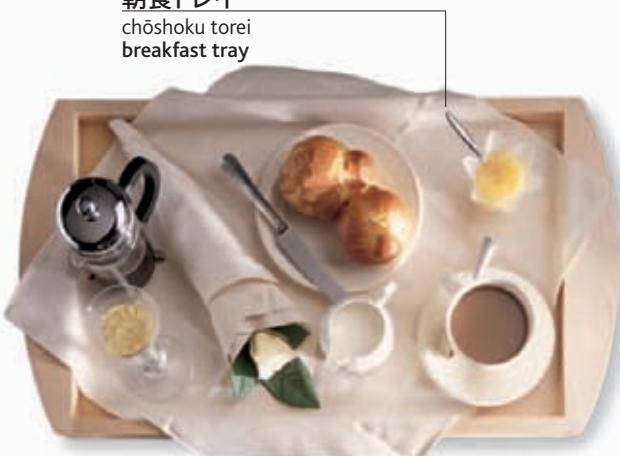
職務 shokumu • services



掃除サービス
sōji sābisu
maid service



洗濯サービス
sentaku sābisu
laundry service



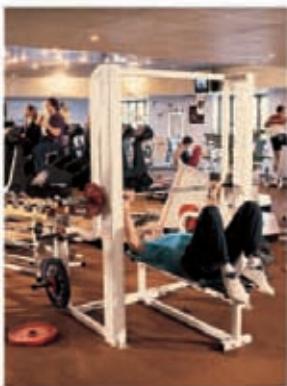
ルームサービス rūmu sābisu | room service



ミニバー
minibā
minibar



レストラン
restoran
restaurant



ジム
jimu
gym



プール
pūru
swimming pool

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

朝食付き
chōshoku-tsuki
bed and breakfast

3食付き
sanshoku-tsuki
all meals included

2食付き
nishoku-tsuki
some meals included

空室はありますか。
kūshitsu wa arimasuka?
Do you have any vacancies?

予約してあります。
yoyaku shite arimasu.
I have a reservation.

シングルルームをお願いします。
shinguru rūmu o onegai shimasu.
I'd like a single room.

3泊お願いします。
sampaku onegai shimasu.
I'd like a room for three nights.

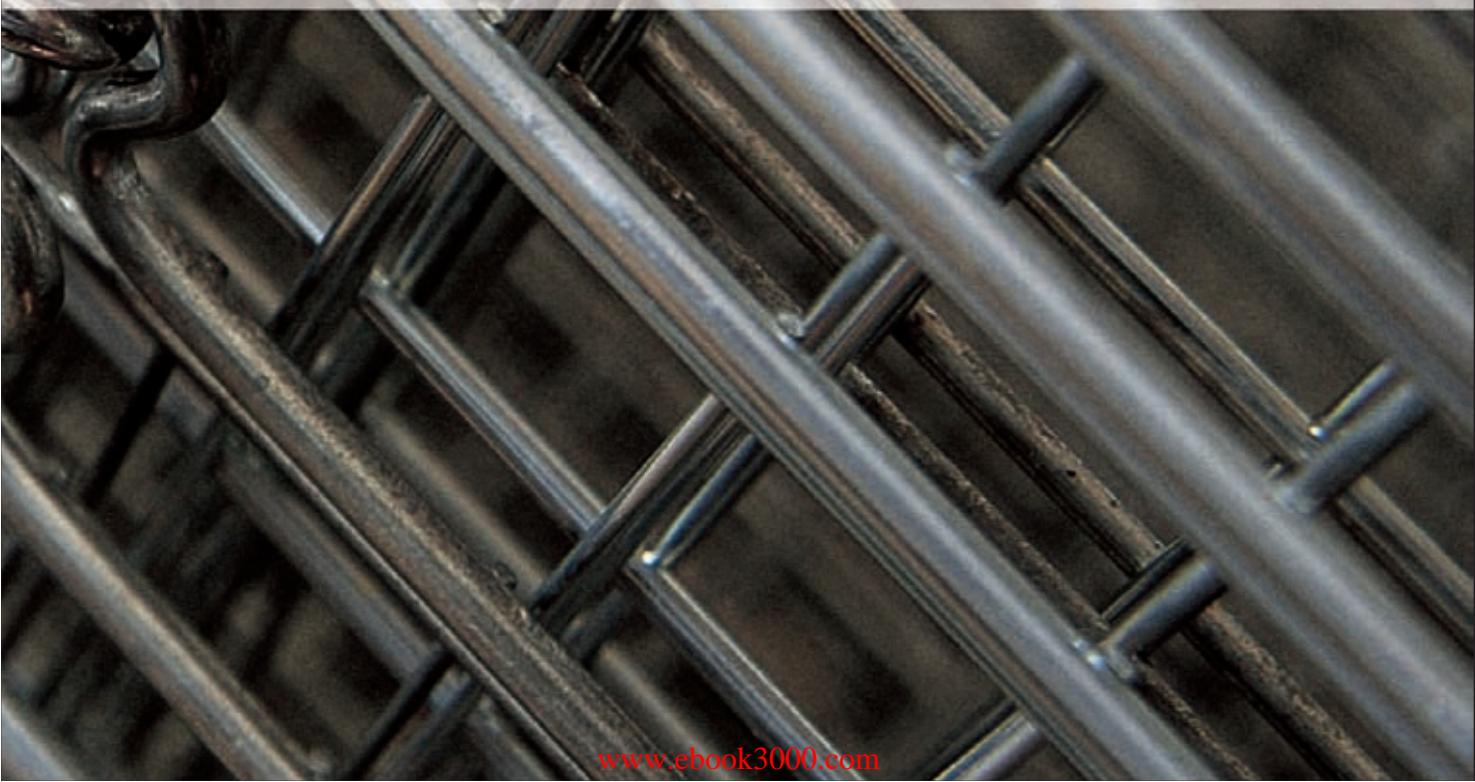
一泊いくらですか。
ippaku ikura desuka?
What is the charge per night?

チェックアウトは何時ですか。
chekkuauto wa nanji desuka?
When do I have to vacate the room?





買い物 kaimono
shopping



ショッピングセンター shoppingu sentā • shopping center

アトリウム

atrium
atrium

看板

sign
sign

3階

sangai
second floor

2階

nikai
first floor

エスカレーター

esukarētā
escalator

エレベーター

elevator
elevator

1階

ikkai
ground floor

客

kyaku
customer

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

子供用品売場
kodomo yōhin uriba
children's department

売場案内
uriba annai
store directory

試着室
shichaku shitsu
fitting rooms

これは、いくらですか。
kore wa ikura desuka?
How much is this?

鞄売場
kaban uriba
luggage department

店員
ten'in
sales clerk

ベビールーム
bebī rūmu
baby changing facilities

これを交換できますか。
kore o kōkan dekimasuka?
May I exchange this?

靴売場
kutsu uriba
shoe department

カスタマーサービス
kasutamā sābisu
customer services

お手洗い
o-tearai
restrooms

デパート depāto • department store



紳士服
shinshi fuku
men's wear



婦人服
fujin fuku
women's wear



ランジェリー
ranjerī
lingerie



香水売場
kosui uriba
perfume



化粧品
keshōhin
beauty



寝具・タオル類
shingu taoru rui
bed and bath



家具
kagu
home furnishings



小間物
komamono
notions



台所用品
daidokoro yōhin
kitchenware



陶磁器
tōjiki
china



電気製品
denki seihin
electronics



照明器具
shōmei kigu
lighting



スポーツ用品
supōtsu yōhin
sporting goods



玩具
omocha
toys



文房具
bumbōgu
stationery



食品売場
shokuhin uriba
groceries

スーパー・マーケット sūpāmāketto • supermarket



チェックアウト chekkauto | checkout

客

kyaku
customer

レジ

reji
cash register

買い物袋

kaimono-bukuro
shopping bag



カート kāto | cart



籠 kago | basket



バーコード
bākōdo
bar code



バーコード読み取り装置 bākōdo yomitori sōchi | scanner



パン類
pan rui
bakery



乳製品
nyūseihin
dairy



シリアル食品
shiriaru shokuhin
breakfast cereals



缶詰
kanzume
canned food



菓子類
kashi rui
confectionery



野菜
yasai
vegetables



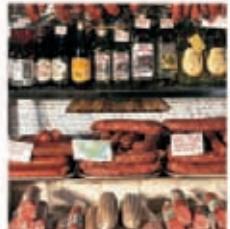
果物
kudamono
fruit



肉
niku
meat and poultry



魚
sakana
fish



デリカテッセン
derikatessen
deli



冷凍食品
reitō shokuhin
frozen food



インスタント食品
insutanto shokuhin
convenience food



飲物
nomimono
drinks



家庭用品
katei yōhin
household products



化粧品
keshōhin
toiletries



ベビー用品
bebī yōhin
baby products



電気製品
denki seihin
electrical goods



ペットフード
petto fūdo
pet food



雑誌 zasshi | magazines

薬局 yakkyoku • drugstore



サンスクリーン
sansukurīn
sunscreen

アフターサンケア
afutāsankea
aftersun



日焼け止め
hiyakedome
sunblock



虫除け
mushiyoke
insect repellent



ウェットティッシュ
wetto tissu
wet wipe



ティッシュ
tisshu
tissue



生理用ナプキン
seiri-yō napukin
sanitary napkin



タンポン
tampon
tampon



パンティライナー
panti rainā
panty liner



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

鉄分 tetsubun iron	インスリン insurin insulin	使い捨て tsukaisute disposable	医薬品 iyakuhin medicine	痛み止め itamidome analgesic
カルシウム karushiumu calcium	副作用 fukusayō side-effects	水溶性 suiyōsei soluble	下剤 gezai laxative	鎮静剤 chinsei-zai sedative
マグネシウム maguneshiumu magnesium	使用期限 shiyō kigen expiration date	用量 yōryō dosage	下痢 geri diarrhea	睡眠薬 suimin'yaku sleeping pill
マルチビタミン maruchi bitamin multivitamins	酔い止め yoidome travel sickness pills	投薬 tōyaku medication	のど飴 nodo ame sore throat lozenge	抗炎症剤 kōenshō-zai antiinflammatory

花屋 hanaya • florist

花
hana
flowers

百合
yuri
lily

アカシア
akashia
acacia

カーネーション
kānēshon
carnation

植木
ueki
potted plant

グラジオラス
gurajiorasu
gladiolus

菖蒲
ayame
iris

ひな菊
hinagiku
daisy

菊
kiku
chrysanthemum

かすみ草
kasumisō
gypsophila



アラセイトウ
araseitō
stocks



ガーベラ
gābera
gerbera



群葉
gun'yō
foliage



薔薇
bara
roses



フリージア
furējia
freesia

花瓶
kabin
vase

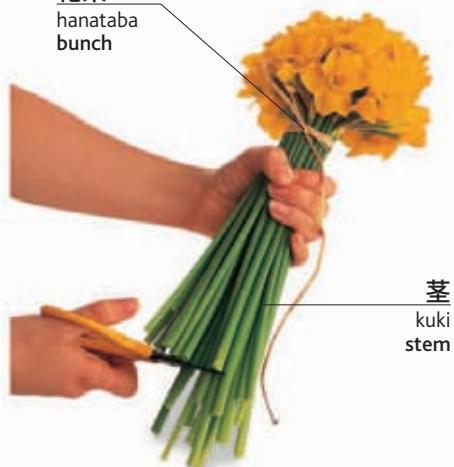


蘭
ran
orchid



牡丹
botan
peony

花束

hanataba
bunch

茎
kuki
stem

水仙
suisen
daffodil

蕾
tsubomi
bud



包装紙
hosō-shi
wrapping

チューリップ chūrippu | tulip

アレンジメント arenjimento • arrangements

リボン
ribbon
ribbon



ブーケ
buke
bouquet



ドライフラワー
dorai furawā
dried flowers



ポプリ popuri | potpourri



花輪 hanawa | wreath



ガーランド
gārando
garland

メッセージを付けてください。
messēji o tsukete kudasai?
Can I attach a message?

何日ぐらい保ちますか。
nannichi gurai tamochimasuka?
How long will these last?

包んでください。
tsutsunde kudasai?
Can I have them wrapped?

香りがしますか。
kaori ga shimasuka?
Are they fragrant?

…に送っていただけますか。
... ni okutte itadakemasuka?
Can you send them to...?

…の花束をください。
... no hanataba o kudasai?
Can I have a bunch of... please?

新聞販売店 shimbun hambaiten • newsstand



煙草
tabako
cigarettes

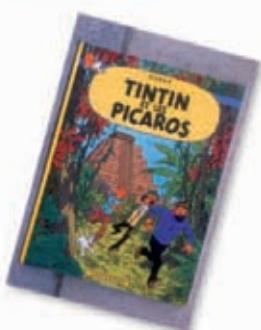
煙草一箱
tabako hitohako
pack of cigarettes

マッチ
matchi
matches

宝くじ
takarakuji
lottery tickets



切手
kitte
stamps



絵葉書
ehagaki
postcard



漫画本
manga-bon
comic book

雑誌
zasshi
magazine



新聞
shimbun
newspaper

喫煙 kitsuen • smoking



刻み煙草
kizami tabako
tobacco



ライター
raigā
lighter



ボウル
bo-uru
bowl

ステム
sutemu
stem



葉巻
hamaki
cigar

菓子屋 kashiya • confectioner

箱詰めチョコレート

hakozume chokorēto
box of chocolates



飴屋 ameya | sweet shop

チョコバー

chokobā
snack bar

ポテトチップス

poteto chippusu
chips

関連用語 kanrenyōgo •
vocabulary

ミルクチョコレート

miruku chokorēto
milk chocolate

キャラメル

kyarameru
caramel

スイートチョコレート

suito chokorēto
dark chocolate

トラッフル

toraaffuru
truffle

ホワイトチョコレート

howaito chokorēto
white chocolate

クッキー

kukkī
cookie

ピックンミックス

pikkunmikkusu
pick-and-mix

飴

ame
hard candy

菓子 kashi • candy



チョコレート
chokorēto
chocolate



板チョコ
itachoko
chocolate bar



飴
ame
candies



棒付きキャンディー¹
bō-tsuki kyandī
lollipop



トフィー tofi | toffee



ヌガー
nugā | nougat



マシュマロ
mashumaro
marshmallow



ハッカ飴
hakka ame
mint



ガム
gamu
chewing gum



ゼリービーンズ
zeribīnu
jellybean



フルーツガム
furūtsu gamu
gum drop



甘草飴
kanzō ame
licorice

その他の店 sonota no mise • other stores



パン屋
pan'ya
bakery



ケーキ屋
kēkiya
pastry shop



肉屋
nikuya
butcher shop



魚屋
sakanaya
fish store



八百屋
yaoya
greengrocer



食料品店
shokuryōhin-ten
grocery store



靴屋
kutsuya
shoe store



金物屋
kanamonoya
hardware store



骨董屋
kottōya
antique shop



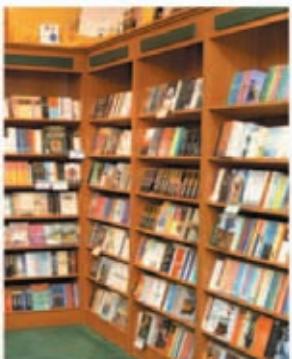
ギフトショップ
gifuto shoppu
gift shop



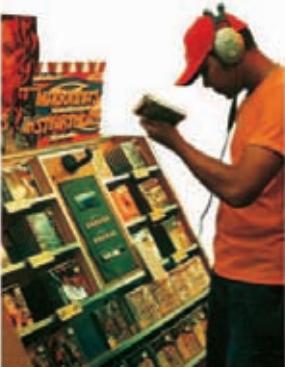
旅行代理店
ryokō dairiten
travel agency



宝石店
hōseki-ten
jewelry store



本屋
hon'ya
bookstore



レコード店
rekōdo-ten
record store



酒屋
sakaya
liquor store



ペットショップ
petto shoppu
pet store



家具屋
kaguya
furniture store



ブティック
butikku
boutique



仕立屋
shitateya
tailor



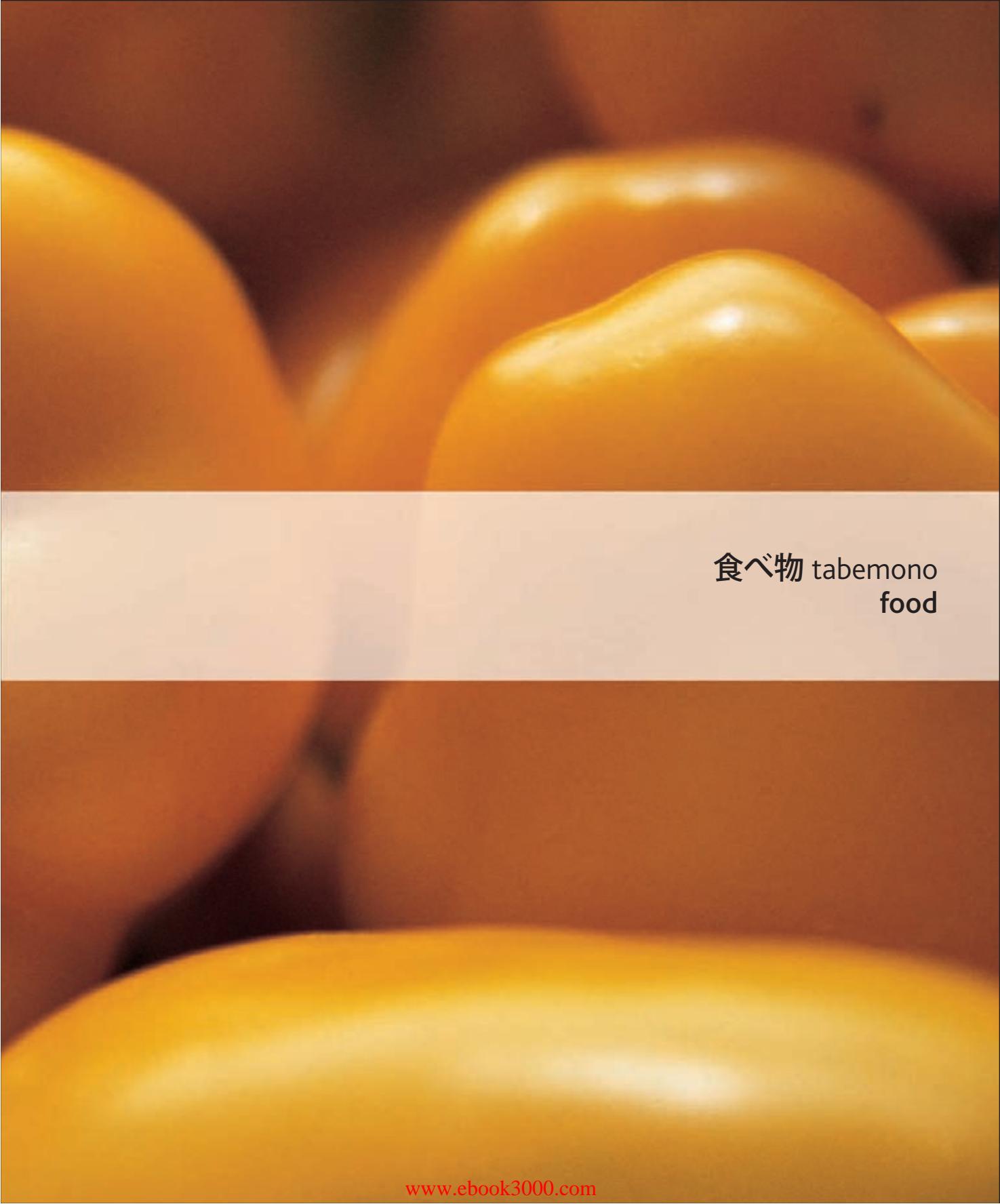
美容院
biyōin
salon

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary	
不動産屋 fudōsan-ya real estate agency	カメラ屋 kamera-ya camera store
園芸センター engei sentā garden center	健康食品店 kenkō shokuhin-ten health food store
クリーニング屋 kurīningu-ya dry cleaner's	画材屋 gazai-ya art supply store
コインランドリー koin randōri laundromat	中古販売店 chūko hambai-ten secondhand store



市場 ichiba | market





食べ物 tabemono
food

肉 niku • meat



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

豚肉
butaniku
pork

鹿肉
shika niku
venison

内蔵
naizō
offal

放し飼いの
hanashigai no
free range

調理済み肉
chōri-zumi niku
cooked meat

牛肉
gyūniku
beef

ウサギ肉
usagi niku
rabbit

保存処理
hozon shori
cured

有機性
yuki-sei
organic

白身肉
shiromi niku
white meat

子牛肉
ko-ushi niku
veal

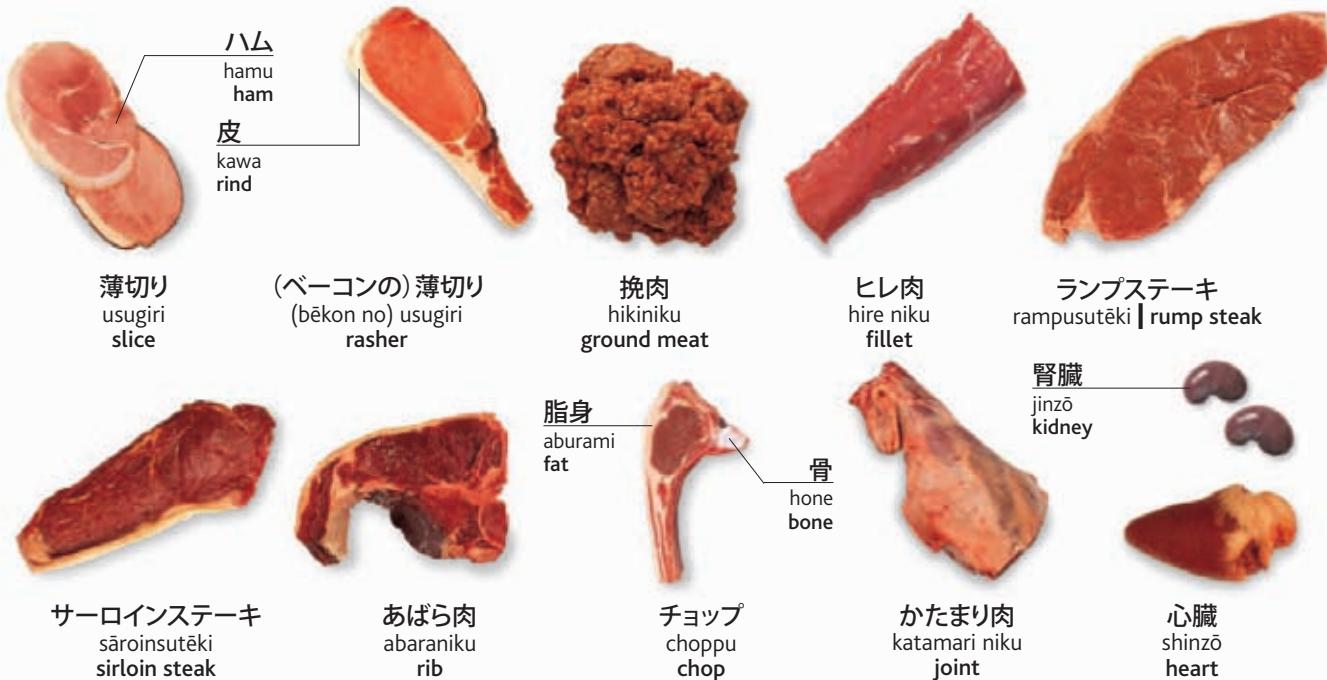
タン
tan
tongue

薰製
kunsei
smoked

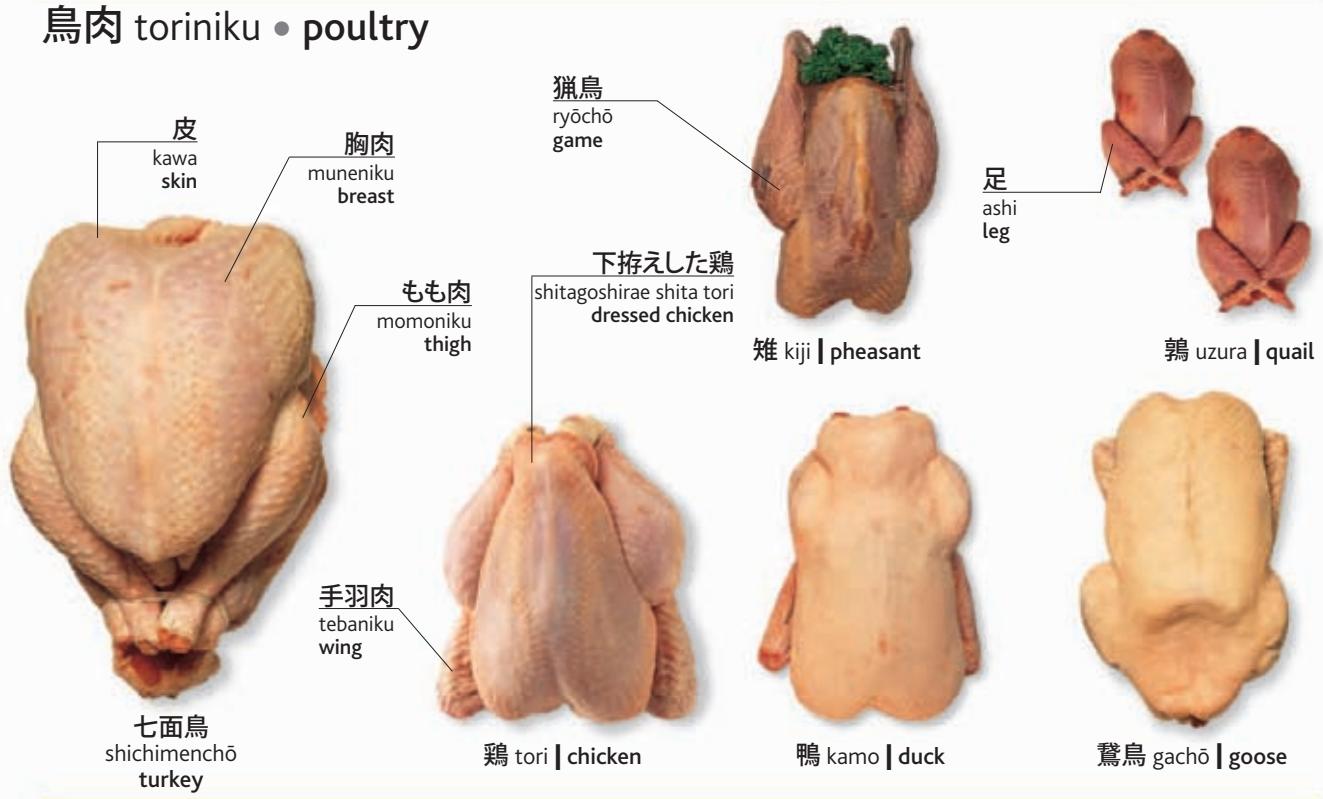
低脂肪肉
teishibō niku
lean meat

赤身肉
akami niku
red meat

切り身 kirimi • cuts



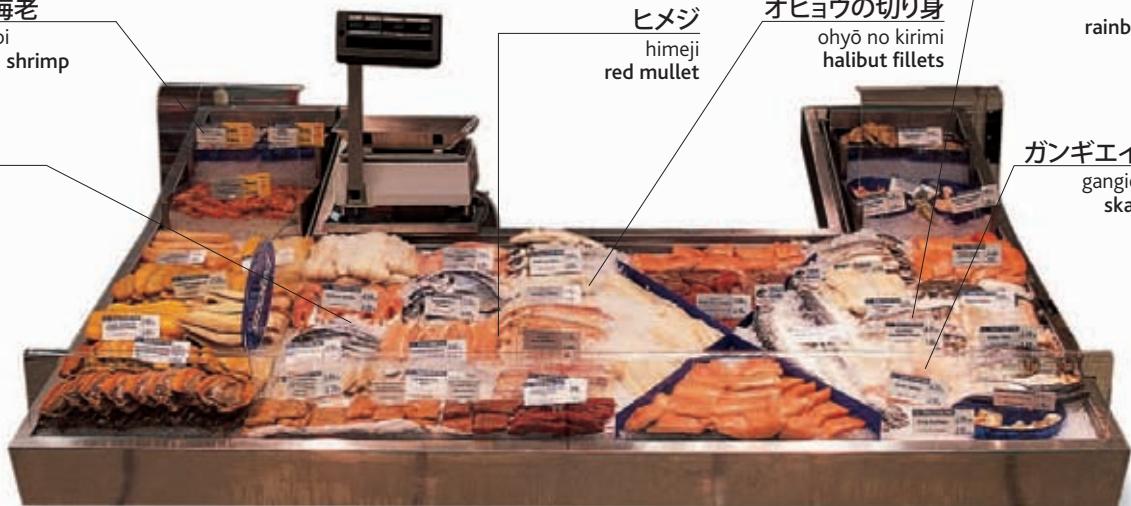
鳥肉 toriniku • poultry



魚 sakana • fish

剥き海老
mukiebi
peeled shrimp氷
kōri
iceヒメジ
himeji
red mulletオヒヨウの切り身
ohyō no kirimi
halibut fillets

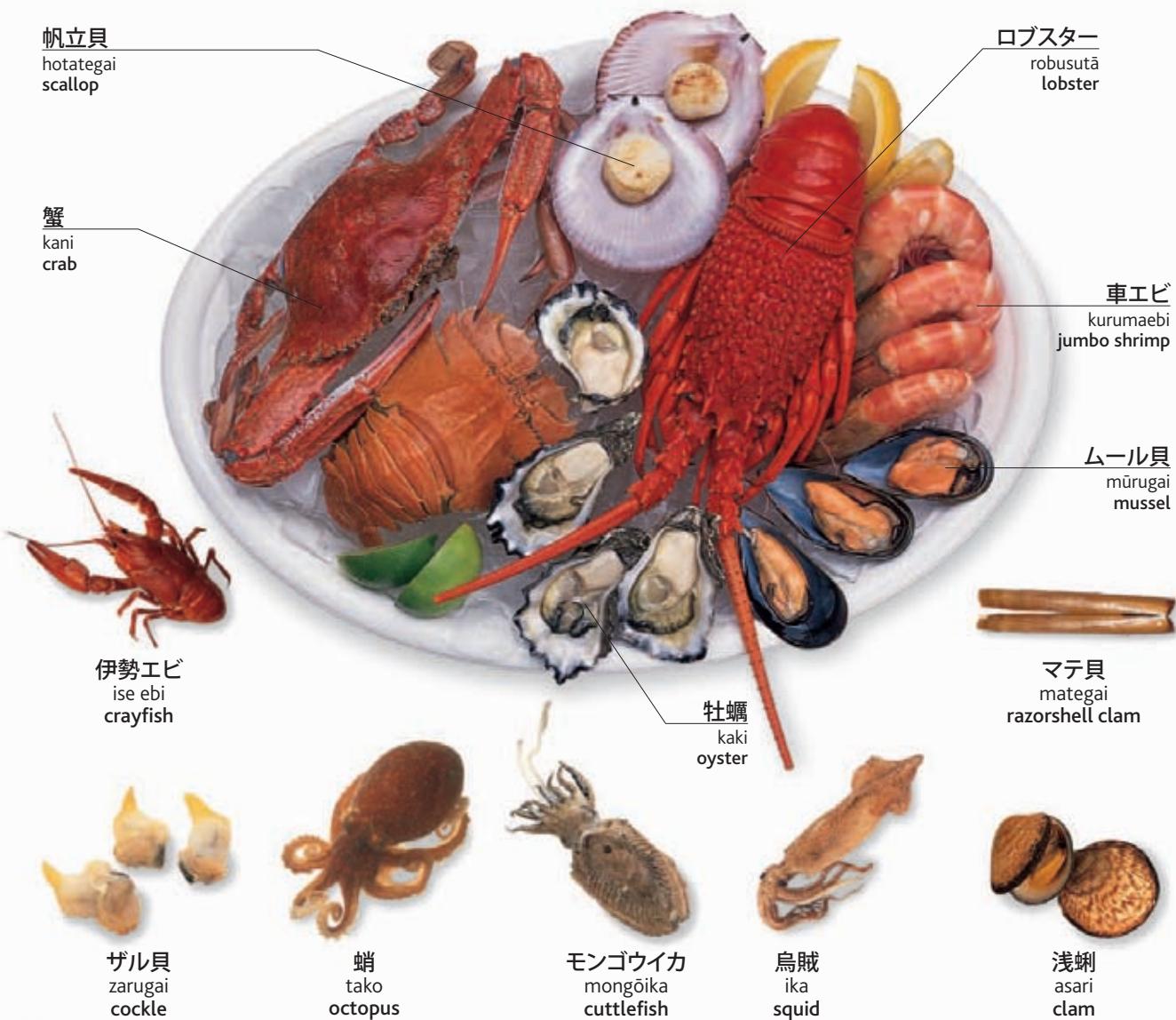
虹鱒

nijimasu
rainbow troutガンギエイのヒレ
gangiei no hire
skate wings魚屋
sakanaya
fishmonger'sアンコウ
ankō
monkfish鰯
saba
mackerel鱒
masu
troutメカジキ
mekajiki
swordfishドーバーカレイ
dōbā karei
Dover soleレモンガレイ
remon garei
lemon soleコダラ
kodara
haddock鰯
iwashi
sardineガンギエイ
gangiei
skateホワイティング
howaitingu
whitingスズキ
suzuki
sea bass

鮭 sake | salmon

鰈
tarā
cod鯛
tai
sea bream鮪
maguro
tuna

海産物 kaisambutsu • seafood



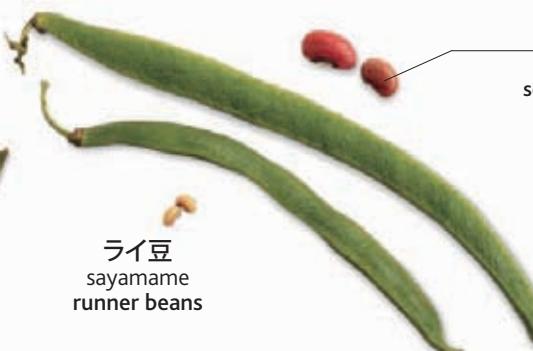
関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

冷凍 reitō frozen	塩ぶり shio-furi salted	薰製 kunsei smoked	鱗を取った uroko o totta descaled	切り身 kirimi fillet	厚切り atsu-giri loin	尾 o tail	骨 hone bone	鱗 uroko scale	寿司 sushi sushi	刺身 sashimi sashimi
新鮮 shinsen fresh	腸を取った wata o totta cleaned	皮を剥いた kawa o muita skinned	骨を取った hone o totta boned	おろした oroshita filleted	筒切り tsutsugiri steak	腸を取ってください。 wata o totte kudasai? Will you clean it for me?				

野菜1 yasai • vegetables 1



空豆
raimame
fava bean



ライ豆
sayamame
runner beans

実
mi
seed



インゲン豆
ingenmame
green beans



エンドウ豆
endōmame
peas



トウモロコシ
tōmorokoshi
corn



もやし
moyashi
bean sprouts



筍
takenoko
bamboo

莢
saya
pod



オクラ
okura
okra



チコリ
chikori
chicory



茴香
uikyō
fennel



パルメット椰子の芯
parumetto yashi no shin
palm hearts



セロリ
serori
celery

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

白菜
hakusai
Chinese leaves

茎
kuki
stalk

種
tane
kernel

芯
shin
heart

有機野菜はありますか。
yūki yasai wa arimasuka?
Do you sell organic vegetables?

葉
ha
leaf

房
fusa
floret

先端
sentan
tip

有機(栽培)
yūki (saibai)
organic

これは地元産ですか。
kore wa jimoto-san desuka?
Are these grown locally?



ロケットサラダ
rokettosarada
arugula



クレソン
kureson
watercress



赤チコリ
aka chikori
radicchio



芽キャベツ
mekyabetsu
brussels sprouts



フダンソウ
fudansō
Swiss chard



ケール
kēru
kale



ギシギシ
gishigishi
sorrel



エンダイブ
endaibu
endive



タンポポ
tampopo
dandelion



ホウレン草
hōrenso
spinach



コールラビ
kōrurabi
kohlrabi



チンゲン菜
chingensai
bok choy



レタス
retasu
lettuce



ブロッコリー
burokkori
broccoli

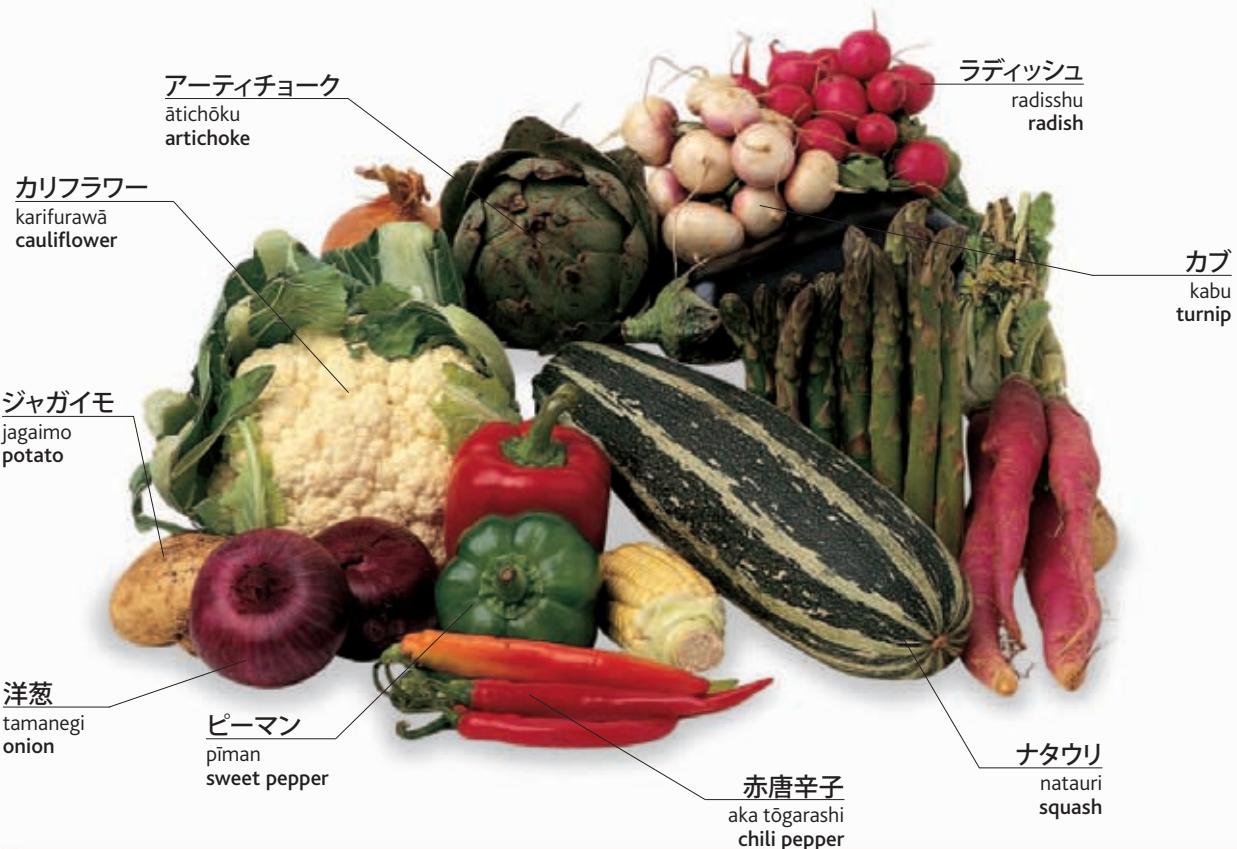


キャベツ
kyabetsu
cabbage



新キャベツ
shin kyabetsu
spring greens

野菜2 yasai • vegetables 2



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

プチトマト
puchi tomato
cherry tomato

人参
ninjin
carrot

新ジャガ
shinjaga
new potato

セロリアック
seroriakkū
celeriac

タロ芋
taromo
taro root

菱の実
hishi no mi
water chestnut

椎茸
shītake
shitake
mushrooms

わさび
wasabi
Japanese
horseradish

冷凍
reitō
frozen

生
nama
raw

辛い
karai
hot (spicy)

甘い
amai
sweet

苦い
nigai
bitter

硬い
katai
firm

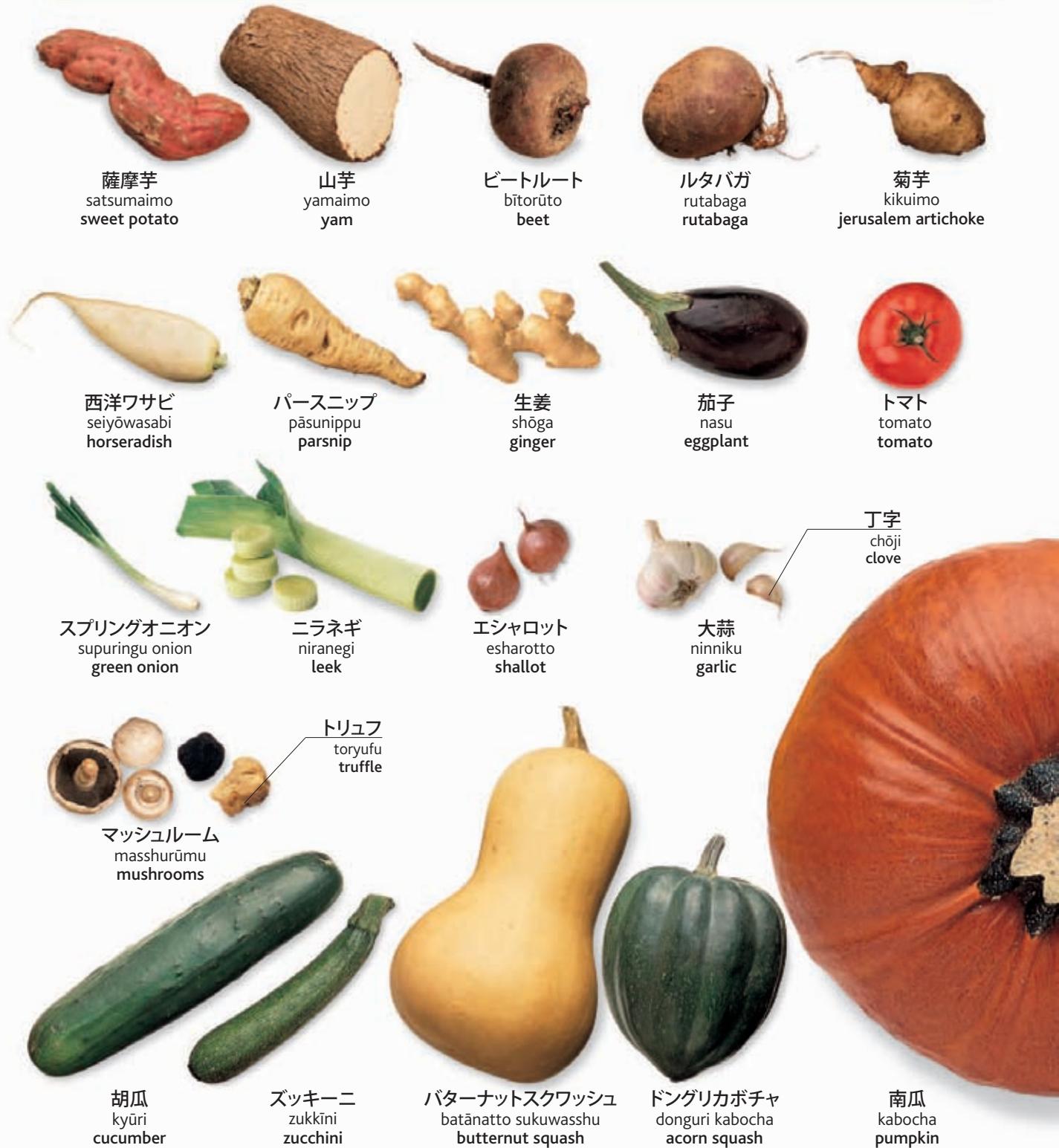
果肉
kaniku
flesh

根
ne
root

ジャガイモを1キロください。
jagaimo o ichi kiro kudasai.
One kilo of potatoes, please.

1キロいくらですか。
ichi kiro ikura desuka?
What's the price per kilo?

あれは何と言いますか。
are wa nan to imasuka?
What are those called?



果物1 kudamono • fruit 1

柑橘類 kankitsu rui
• citrus fruit



オレンジ
orenji
orange

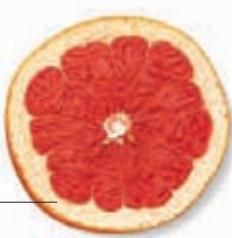


クレメンティン
kurementin
clementine



アグリフルーツ
agurifurūtsu
ugly fruit

筋
suji
pith



グレープフルーツ
gurēpufurūtsu
grapefruit

房
fusa
segment



薩摩みかん
satsuma mikan
satsuma



タンジェリン
tanjerin
tangerine

皮
kawa
zest



ライム
raimu
lime



レモン
remon
lemon



金柑
kinkan
kumquat

石果 sekika
• stone fruit



桃
momo
peach



ネクタリン
nekutarin
nectarine



杏
anzu
apricot



プラム
puramu
plum



さくらんぼ
sakurambo
cherry

洋梨
yōnashi
pear

林檎
ringo
apple



果物籠 kudamono kago | basket of fruit

液果とメロン ekika to meron • berries and melons



苺
ichigo
strawberry



ブラックベリー
burakkuberī
blackberry



クランベリー
kurānberī
cranberry



ブルーベリー
burūberī
blueberry



ローガンベリー
rōganberī
loganberry



グーズベリー
gūzuberī
gooseberry



ラズベリー
razuberī
raspberry



レッドカラント
reddokaranto
redcurrant



ブラックカラント
burakkukaranto
blackcurrant



ホワイトカラント
howaitokaranto
whitecurrant



メロン
meron
melon

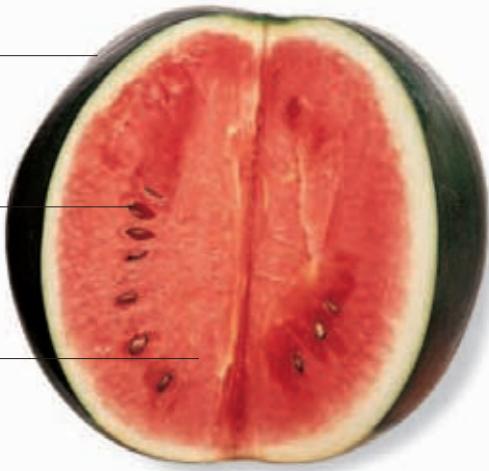


葡萄
budō
grapes

皮
kawa
rind

種
tane
seed

果肉
kaniku
flesh



西瓜
suika
watermelon

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ダイオウ
daiō
rhubarb

繊維
sen'i
fiber

甘い
amai
sweet

酸っぱい
suppai
sour

新鮮
shinsen
fresh

みずみずしい
mizumizushī
juicy

パリッとした
parittoshita
crisp

腐った
kusatta
rotten

(柔らかい) 果肉
(yawarakai) kaniku
pulp

果汁
kajū
juice

芯
shin
core

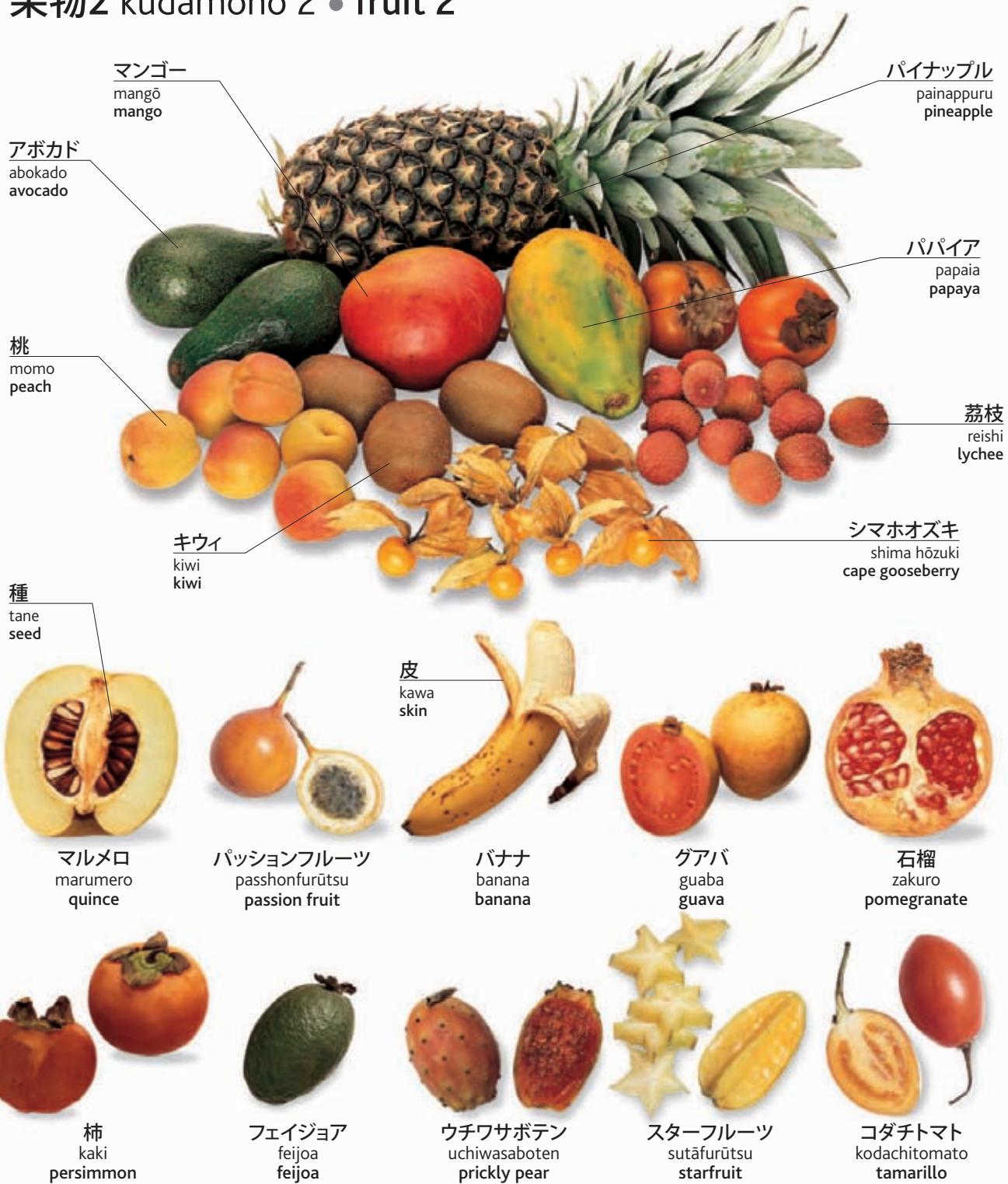
種なし
tanenashi
seedless

熟していますか。
jukushite imasuka?
Are they ripe?

試食できますか。
shishoku dekimasuka?
May I try one?

何日ぐらい保ちますか。
nannichi gurai tamochimasuka?
How long will they keep?

果物2 kudamono 2 • fruit 2



ナツツとドライフルーツ nattsu to doraifurūtsu • nuts and dried fruit



松の実
matsu no mi
pine nut



ピスタチオ
pisutachio
pistachio



カシューナツツ
kashūnattsu
cashew



ピーナツツ
pīnattsu
peanut



ヘーゼルナツツ
hēzerunattsu
hazelnut



ブラジルナツツ
burajirunattsu
brazil nut



ピーカンナツツ
pīkannattsu
pecan



アーモンド
āmondo
almond



胡桃
kurumi
walnut



栗
kuri
chestnut



マカデミアナツツ
makademianattsu
macadamia



無花果
ichijiku
fig



棗
natsume
date



李
sumomo
prune



サルタナレーズン
sarutana rēzun
seedless raisin



干し葡萄
hoshibudō
raisin



カラント
karanto
currant



果肉
kaniku
flesh

ココナツツ
kokonattsu
coconut

殻
kara
shell

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

青い
aoi
green

硬い
katai
hard

仁
nin
kernel

塩
shio
salted

煎った
itta
roasted

殻を剥いた
kara o muita
shelled

砂糖漬け果物
satōzuke
kudamono
candied fruit

完熟
kanjuku
ripe

柔らかい
yawarakai
soft

乾燥
kansō
desiccated

生
nama
raw

季節もの
kisetsu mono
seasonal

丸ごと
marugoto
whole

熱帯果実
nettai kajitsu
tropical fruit

穀類と豆類 kokurui to mamerui • grains and legumes

穀類 kokurui • grains



小麦
komugi
wheat



からす麦
karasumugi
oats



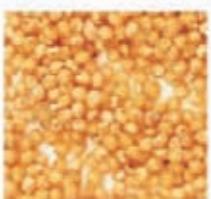
大麦
ōmugi
barley



キビ
kibi
millet



トウモロコシ
tōmorokoshi
corn



キノア
kinoa
quinoa

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

種 tane seed	香りのある kaori no aru fragranced	スピードクック supido kukku easy cook
殻 kara husk	シリアル食品 shiriaru shokuhin cereal	長粒 chōryū long-grain
穀粒 kokuryū kernel	全粒 zenryū whole-grain	短粒 tanryū short-grain
乾燥 kansō dry	(水に)漬ける (mizu ni) tsukeru soak (v)	
	新しい atarashī fresh	

米 kome • rice



白米
hakumai
white rice



玄米
genmai
brown rice



野生米
yasei mai
wild rice



プディングライス
puдингу raisu
arborio rice

加工穀物 kakō kokumotsu • processed grains



クスクス
kusukusu
couscous



粗挽き麦
arabiki mugi
cracked wheat



セモリナ
semolina
semolina



麸
fusuma
bran

豆類 mamerui • beans and peas



ライ豆
raimame
butter beans



いんげん豆
ingenmame
navy beans



金時豆
kintoki mame
red kidney beans



小豆
azuki
aduki beans



空豆
soramame
lima beans



大豆
daizu
soybeans



黒目豆
kurome mame
black-eyed beans



鶏豆
uzura mame
pinto beans



緑豆
ryokutō
mung beans



フラジョレ豆
furajore mame
flageolet beans



レンズ豆
renzumame
brown lentils



赤レンティル
aka rentiru
red lentils



グリンピース
gurin pisu
green peas



雛豆
hiyoko mame
chick peas



スプリットピー
supuritto pi
split peas

種 tane • seeds



南瓜の種
kabocha no tane
pumpkin seed



辛子の種
karashi no tane
mustard seed



キャラウェイシード
kyarawei shido
caraway



胡麻
goma
sesame seed



向日葵の種
himawari no tane
sunflower seed

ハーブと香辛料 hābu to kōshinryō • herbs and spices

香辛料 kōshinryō • spices



バニラ banira | vanilla



ナツメグ natsumeggu nutmeg



メース mēsu mace



ウコン ukon turmeric



クミン kumin cumin

ブーケガルニ
bükegaruni
bouquet garniオールスパイス
ōrusupaisu
allspice胡椒の実
koshō no mi
peppercornフェヌグリーク
fenugurīku
fenugreek唐辛子
tōgarashi
chili pepper丸ごと
marugoto
wholeつぶした
tsubushita
crushedサフラン
safran
saffronカルダモン
karudamon
cardamomカレー粉
karēko
curry powderパプリカ
papurika
paprikaパウダー
paudā
ground大蒜
ninniku
garlicフレーク
furēku
flakes

ハーブ hābu • herbs

スティック

sutikku
sticksシナモン
shinamon
cinnamonレモングラス
remongurasu
lemongrassクローブ
kurōbu
cloves大茴香
daiukyō
star anise生姜
shōga
ginger

茴香の種

uikyō no tane
fennel seeds茴香
uikyō
fennel朝葱
asatsuki
chivesタラゴン
taragon
tarragonハッカ
hakka
mintマジョラム
majoramu
marjoramコリアンダー
koriandā
cilantroローリエ
rōrie
bay leafタイム
taimu
thymeパセリ
paseri
parsleyセージ
sēji
sageローズマリー
rōzumari
rosemary

瓶詰め食品 binzume shokuhin • bottled foods

甘味スプレッド kanmi supureddo
• sweet spreads

薬味とスプレッド yakumi to supureddo

• condiments and spreads



関連用語 kanrenyōgo

• vocabulary

コーン油
kōn yu
corn oil

落花生油
rakkasei yu
peanut oil

サラダ油
sarada yu
vegetable oil

菜種油
natane abura
canola oil

コールドプレス油
kōrudopuresu yu
cold-pressed oil

醤油
shōyu
soy sauce

米酢
komezu
rice vinegar

乳製品 nyūseihin • dairy produce

チーズ chīzu • cheese

皮
kawa
rind



ブルーチーズ
burū chīzu
blue cheese

セミハードチーズ
semihādo chīzu
semihard cheese

セミソフトチーズ
semisofuto chīzu
semisoft cheese

クリームチーズ
kurīmu chīzu
cream cheese

ソフトチーズ
sofuto chīzu
soft cheese

ハードチーズ
hādo chīzu
hard cheese

カッテージチーズ
kattēji chīzu
cottage cheese

生チーズ nama chīzu | fresh cheese



ミルク miruku • milk

全乳
zennyū
whole milk



牛乳 gyūnyū | cow's milk

低脂肪乳
teishibō-nyū
reduced-fat milk



スキムミルク
sukimu miruku
fat-free milk



牛乳カートン
gyūnyū kāton
milk carton



山羊乳
yagi-nyū
goat's milk

練乳
rennyū
condensed milk



バター
batā
butter



マーガリン
māgarin
margarine



生クリーム
nama kuriīmu
cream



シングルクリーム
shinguru kurīmu
light cream



ダブルクリーム
daburu kurīmu
double cream



ホイップクリーム
hoippu kurīmu
whipped cream



サワークリーム
sawā kurīmu
sour cream



ヨーグルト
yōguruto
yogurt



アイスクリーム
aisukurīmu
ice cream

卵 tamago • eggs



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

低温殺菌
teionsakkīn
pasteurized

低温殺菌していない
teionsakkīn shiteinai
unpasteurized

ミルクセーキ
mirukusēki
milkshake

フローズンヨーグルト
furōzun yōguruto
frozen yogurt

塩入り
shio-iri
salted

無塩
muen
unsalted

羊乳
yōnyū
sheep's milk

バターミルク
batāmiruku
buttermilk

乳糖
nyūtō
lactose

無脂肪
mu-shibō
fat-free

ホモジナиз
homojinaizu
homogenized

粉乳
funnyū
powdered milk

パンと小麦粉 pan to komugiko • breads and flours

スライス食パン

suraisu shokupan
sliced bread

ケシの実

keshi no mi
poppy seeds

ライ麦パン

raimugi pan
rye bread

バゲット

bagetto
baguette

パン屋 pan'ya | bakery

パン作り pan-zukuri • making bread

白小麦粉
shiro komugiko
white flour黒小麦粉
kuro komugiko
brown flour全粒粉
zenryū-fun
whole-wheat flour酵母
kōbo
yeast篩にかける furui ni kakeru
sift (v)

混ぜる mazeru | mix (v)

パン生地
pan kiji
dough

こねる koneru | knead (v)



焼く yaku | bake (v)



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

強力粉 kyōrikiko bread flour	膨れる fukureru rise (v)	発酵させる hakkō saseru prove (v)	パン粉 panko breadcrumbs	スライサー suraisā slicer
膨らし粉入り小麦粉 fukurashiko-iri komugiko self-raising flour	薄力粉 hakurikiko all-purpose flour	グレーズを塗る gurēzu o nuru glaze (v)	波形 namigata flute	パン職人 pan shokunin baker

ケーキとデザート kēki to dezāto • cakes and desserts



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

カスタードクリーム
kasutādo kurīmu
crème pâtissière

チョコレートケーキ
chokorēto kēki
chocolate cake

丸い小型パン
marui kogata pan
bun

カスタード
kasutādo
custard

ペストリー
pesutorī
pastry

一切れ
hitokire
slice

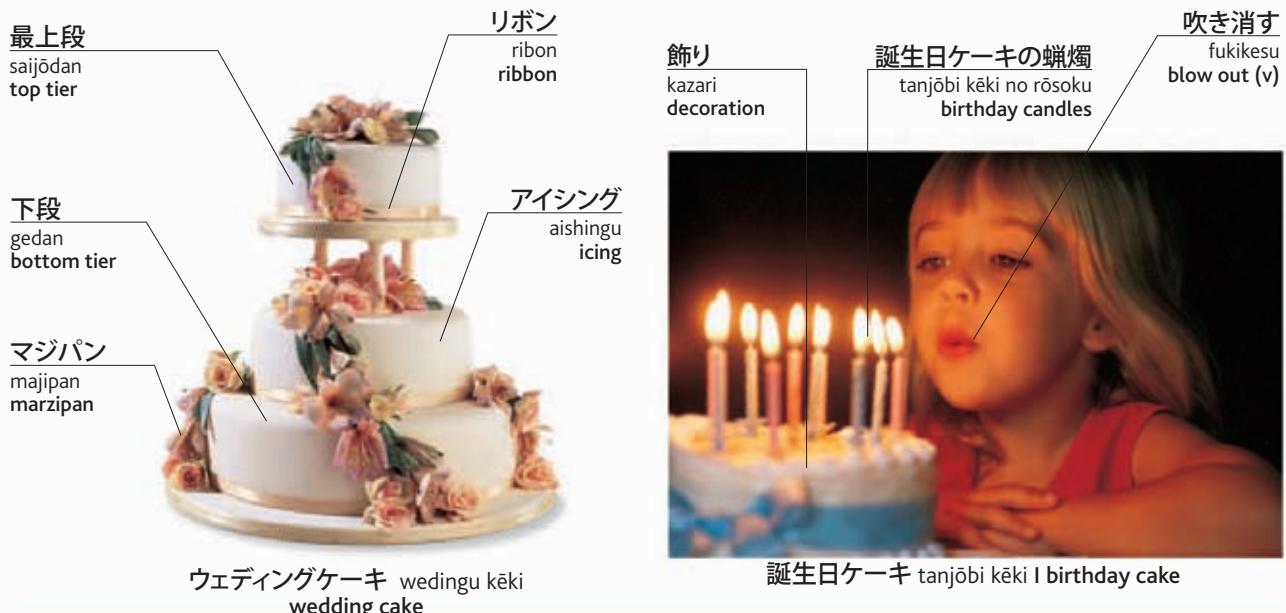
ライスパディング
raisu pudingu
rice pudding

お祝い
oiwai
celebration

一切れください。
hitokire kudasai?
May I have a slice please?

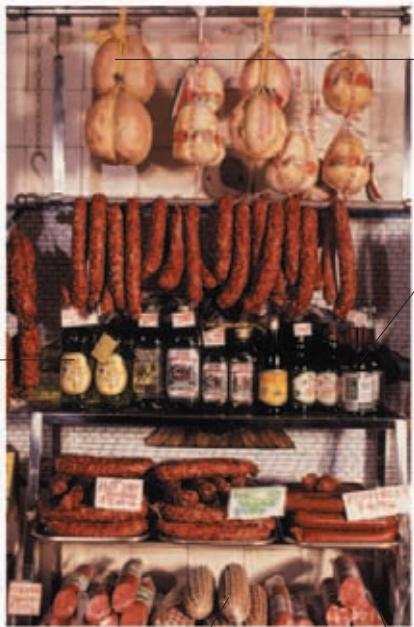


お祝い用ケーキ oiwai-yō kēki • celebration cakes



デリカテッセン derikatessen • delicatessen

油
abura
oil



サラミ
sarami
salami

スパイスの利いたソーセージ
supaisu no kita sōsēji
spicy sausage

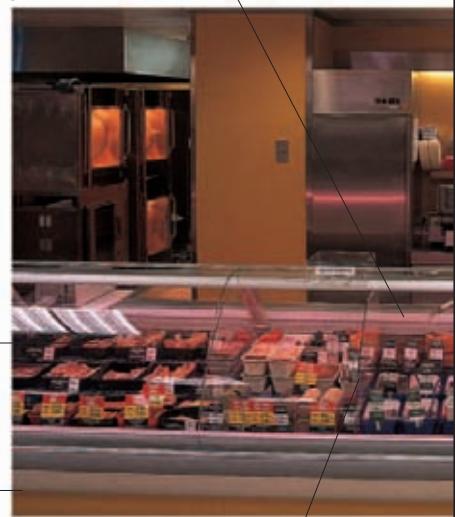
酢
su
vinegar

フラン
furan
flan

生肉
namaniku
uncooked meat

カウンター
kauntā
counter

パテ
pate
pâté



モツアレラチーズ
motsarera chīzu
mozzarella



ブリーチーズ
burī chīzu
brie



山羊チーズ
yagi chīzu
goat cheese



チエダーチーズ
chedā chīzu
cheddar



パルメザンチーズ
parumezan chīzu
parmesan



カマンベールチーズ
kamanbēru chīzu
camembert

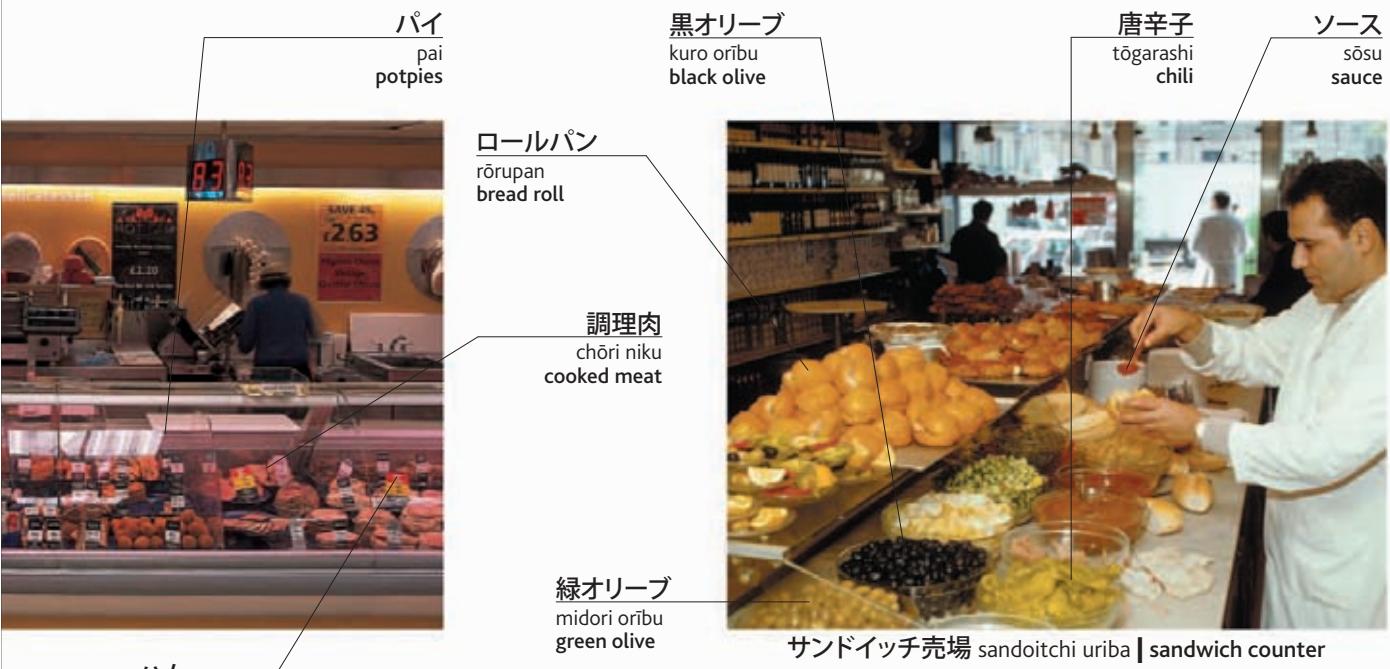
皮
kawa
rind



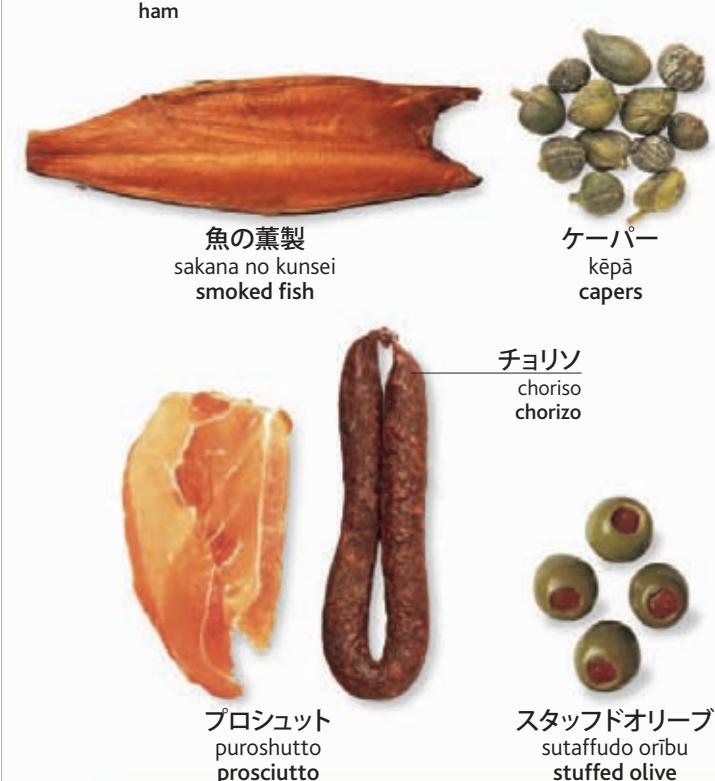
エダムチーズ
edamu chīzu
edam



マンチェゴチーズ
manchego chīzu
manchego



サンドイッチ売場 sandoitchi uriba | sandwich counter



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

油漬け
abura-zuke
in oil

マリネ
marine
marinated

薰製
kunsei
smoked

塩水漬け
shiomizu-zuke
in brine

塩漬け
shiozuke
salted

保存処理
hozon shori
cured

番号札を取ってください。
bangō fuda o totte kudasai.
Take a number please.

それを試食できますか。
sore o shishoku dekimasuka?
May I try some of that please?

それを6切れください。
sore o rokkire kudasai.
Six slices of that, please

飲物 nomimono • drinks

水 mizu • water



暖かい飲物 atatakai nomimono • hot drinks



ソフトドリンク sofuto dorinku • soft drinks



アルコール飲料 arukōru inryō • alcoholic drinks

ジン
jin | ginビール
bīru
beer林檎酒
ringoshu
hard ciderビター
bitā
bitter黒ビール
kurobīru
stoutウォッカ
wokka | vodka

ウイスキー uisukī | whisky

ラム酒
ramushu
rumブランデー
burandē
brandyポートワイン
pōtowain
portシェリー
sherī
sherry辛口
karakuchi
dryロゼ(ワイン)
roze (wain)
rosé (wine)白(ワイン)
shiro (wain)
white (wine)赤(ワイン)
aka (wain)
red (wine)リキュール
rikyūru
liqueurテキーラ
tekīra
tequilaシャンパン
shampan
champagne

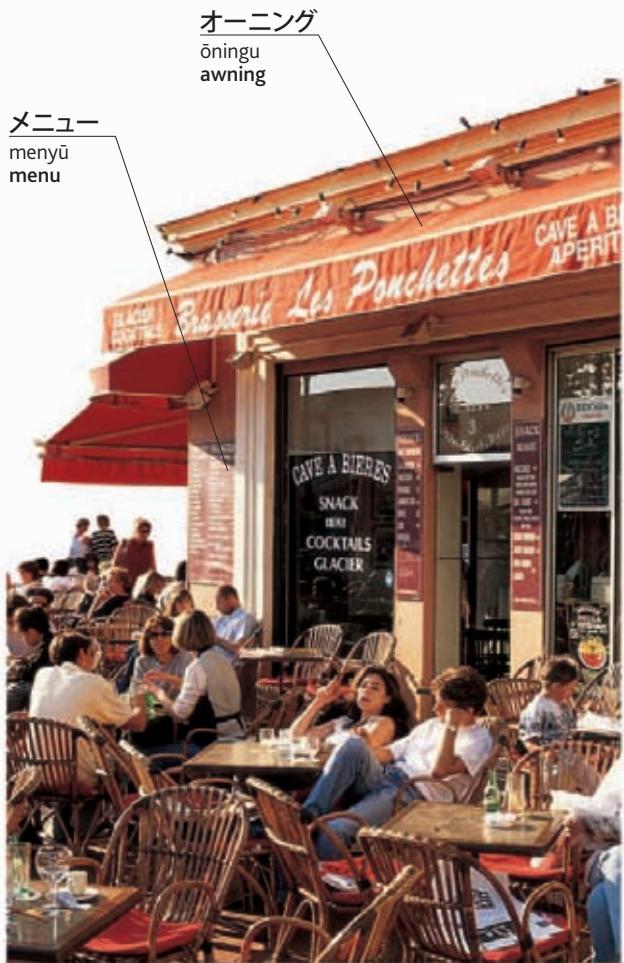
ワイン wain | wine





外食 gaishoku
eating out

カフェ kafe • café



ウェイター
weitā
waiter



コーヒー kōhī • coffee



紅茶 kōcha • tea



ハーブ茶
hābu cha
herbal tea



紅茶
kōcha
black tea



カモミール茶
kamomīru cha
camomile tea



レモンティー
remon tī
tea with lemon



緑茶
ryokucha
green tea



ミントティー
minto tī
mint tea



アイスティー
aisu tī
iced tea

ジュースとミルクセーキ jūsu to mirukusēki • juices and milkshakes



オレンジジュース
orenji jūsu
orange juice



林檎ジュース
ringo jūsu
apple juice



パイナップルジュース
painappuru jūsu
pineapple juice



トマトジュース
tomato jūsu
tomato juice

チョコレートミルクセーキ
chokorēto mirukusēki
chocolate milkshake



苺のミルクセーキ
ichigo no mirukusēki
strawberry milkshake

コーヒーミルクセーキ
kōhī mirukusēki
coffee milkshake

食べ物 tabemono • food



トーストサンド
tōsuto-sando
toasted sandwich

黒パン
kuro pan
brown bread



サラダ
sarada
salad



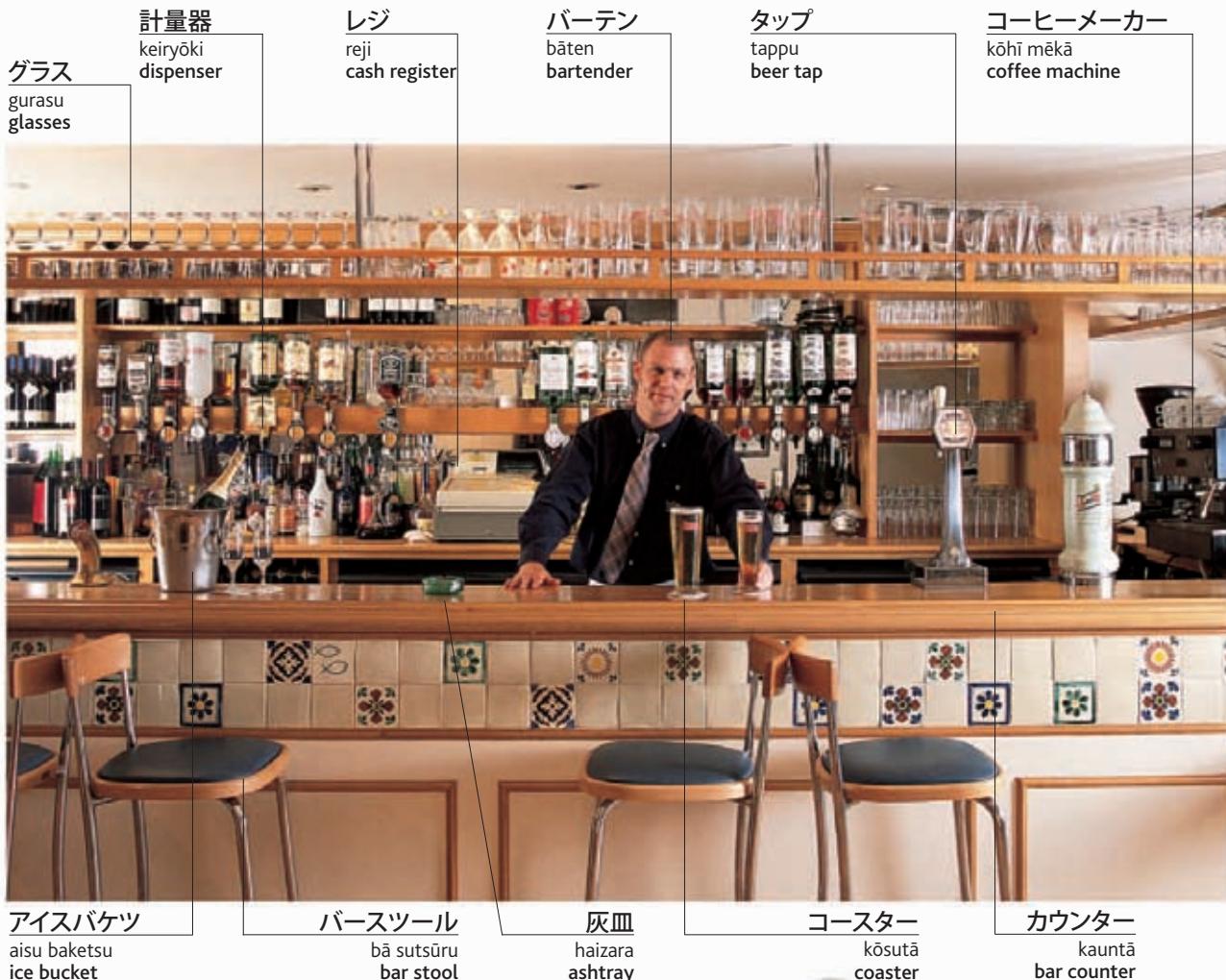
アイスクリーム
aisukurīmu
ice cream

スcoop
sukūpu
scoop



ペストリー
pesutorī
pastry

バー bā • bar



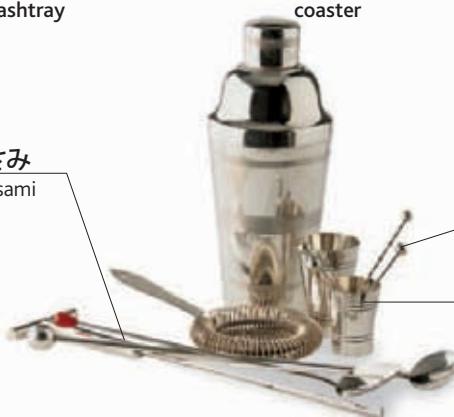
栓抜き
sennuki
bottle opener



コルク栓抜き koruku sennuki | corkscrew

レバー
rebā
lever

氷ばさみ
köri-basami
tongs



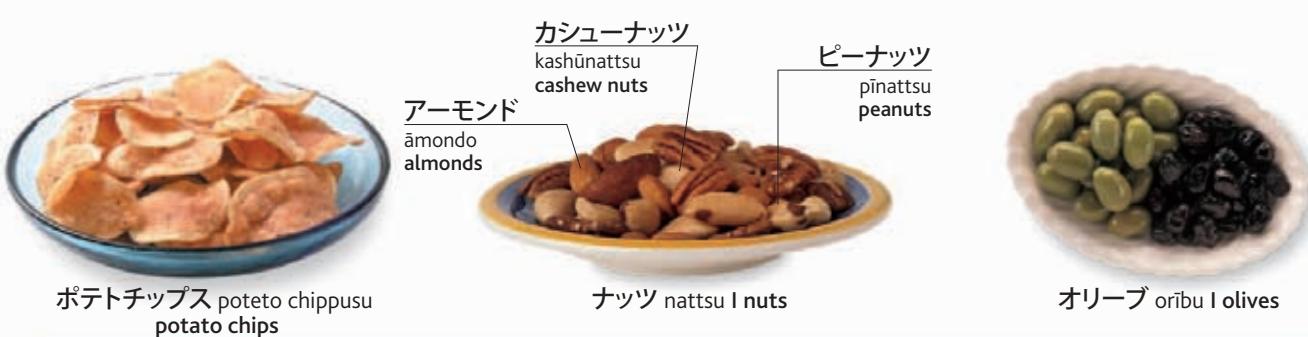
シェーカー shēkā
cocktail shaker

マドラー
madorā
stirrer

メジャーカップ
mejā kappu
measure



おつまみ o-tsumami • bar snacks



レストラン resutoran • restaurant



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ワインリスト	デザートワゴン	領収書	サービス料抜き	喫煙席	胡椒
wain risuto wine list	dezāto wagon dessert cart	ryōshūsho receipt	sābisu-ryō nuki service not included	kitsuen seki smoking section	koshō pepper
酒	値段	チップ	ビュッフェ	客	座卓
sake rice wine	nedan price	chippu tip	byuffe buffet	kyaku customer	zataku (low Japanese) table
アラカルト	会計	サービス料込み	お薦め料理	塩	座布団
arakaruto à la carte	kaiki check	sābisu-ryō komi service included	o-susume ryōri specials	shio salt	zabuton (Japanese) cushion



お子様メニュー
okosama menyū
child's meal



注文する chūmon suru | order (v)



支払う shiharau | pay (v)

コース料理 kōsu ryōri • courses



食前酒
shokuzenshu
aperitif



前菜
zensai
appetizer



スープ
sūpu
soup



主菜
shusai
main course



サイドオーダー
saido ôdā
side order

フォーク

fōku
fork



デザート dezāto
dessert

コーヒースプーン
kōhī supūn
coffee spoon



コーヒー kōhī | coffee

2人分の席をお願いします。
futari-bun no seki o onegaishimasu.
A table for two please.

メニュー/ワインリストを見せてください。
menyū/wainrisuto o misete kudasai?
May I see the menu/winelist please?

セットメニューはありますか。
setto menyū wa arimasuka?
Is there a fixed price menu?

ベジタリアン料理はありますか。
bejitarian ryōri wa arimasuka?
Do you have any vegetarian dishes?

会計/領収書をお願いします。
o-kaikei/ryōshūsho o onegaishimasu?
Could I have the check/a receipt please?

会計は別々にお願いします。
kaikei wa betsubetsu ni onegaishimasu?
Can we pay separately?

お手洗いはどこですか。
o-tearai wa doko desuka?
Where are the restrooms, please?

ファーストフード fāsuto fūdo • fast food



バーガーミール bāgā mīru | burger meal



宅配 takuhai | home delivery

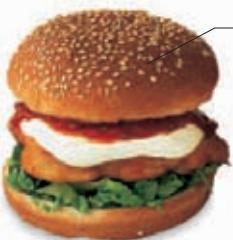


露店 roten | street stand

ストロー
sutorō
strawソフトドリンク
sofuto dorinku
soft drinkフライドポテト
furaido poteto
french friesペーパーナップキン
pēpā napukin
paper napkinトレイ
torei
trayピザ
pizza
pizza価格表
kakaku hyō
price list缶飲料
kan inryō
canned drink関連用語 kanrenyōgo •
vocabularyピザ屋
piza-ya
pizza parlorハンバーガー屋
hambāgā-ya
burger barメニュー
menyū
menu店内飲食
tennai inshoku
eat-in持ち帰り
mochikaeri
takeout温め直す
atatamenaosu
reheat (v)ケチャップ
ketchappu
ketchupおにぎり
onigiri
rice ball弁当
bentō
lunch boxそれを持ち帰りにしてください。
sore o mochikaeri ni shite kudasai.
Can I have that to go, please?出前はできますか。
demae wa dekimasuka?
Do you deliver?



ハンバーガー
hambāgā
hamburger



チキンバーガー
chikin bāgā
chicken burger



ベジバーガー
beji bāgā
veggie burger



マスタード
masutādo
mustard

ソーセージ
sōsēji
sausage

ホットドッグ hotto doggu
hot dog



サンドイッチ
sandoitchi
sandwich



クラブサンド
kurabu-sando
club sandwich



オープンサンド
ōpun-sando
open-face sandwich



ラップサンド
rappu-sando
wrap



ケバブ
kebabu
kebab

ソース
sōsū
sauce



チキンナゲット
chikin nagetto
chicken nuggets

塩味
shioaji
savory



クレープ kurēpu | crêpes



甘い
amai
sweet



フィッシュ&チップス
fisshu ando chippusu
fish and chips



スペアリブ
supea ribu
ribs



フライドチキン
furaido chikin
fried chicken



ピザ
piza
pizza

朝食 chōshoku • breakfast



朝食のテーブル chōshoku no tēburu | breakfast table

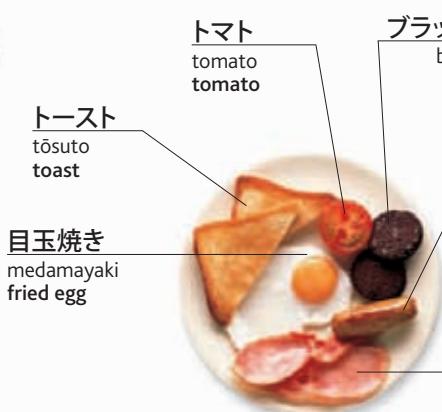




ブリオッシュ
buriosshu
brioche



パン
pan
bread



トースト
tōsuto
toast
目玉焼き
medamayaki
fried egg
トマト
tomato
トマト
tomato
ソーセージ
sōsēji
sausage
ベーコン
bēkon
bacon
ブラックプディング
burakku pudingu
black pudding

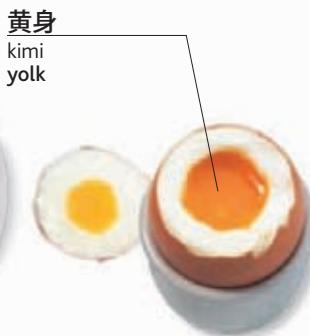
イングリッシュ・ブレックファースト
ingurishu burekkufāsuto
English breakfast



燻製ニシン
kunsei nishin
kippers



フレンチトースト
furenchi tōsuto
French toast



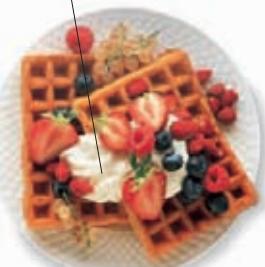
黄身
kimi
yolk



スクランブルエッグ
sukuramburu eggū
scrambled eggs



パンケーキ
pankēki
pancakes



ワッフル
waffuru
waffles



ポリッジ
porijji
oatmeal



フルーツヨーグルト
furūtsu yōguruto
fruit yogurt



フルーツサラダ
furūtsu sarada
fruit salad

クリーム

kurīmu
cream



パンケーキ
pankēki
pancakes

食事 shokuji • dinner



スープ sūpu | soup



コンソメ konsome | broth



シチュー shichū | stew



カレー karē | curry



ロースト rōsuto | roast



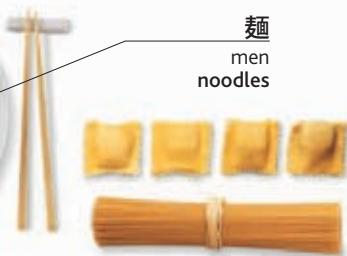
ミートパイ mītopai | potpie



スフレ sufure | soufflé



ケバブ kebabu | kebab

ミートボール mītobōru
meatballsオムレツ omuretsu
omelet焼きそば yaki shoba
fried noodles麺
men
noodles

ご飯 gohan | rice

ミックスサラダ mikkusu sarada
tossed saladグリーンサラダ gurīn sarada
green saladサラダドレッシング sarada
doresshingu | dressing

調理方法 chōri hōhō • techniques

詰め物 tsumemono
stuffed

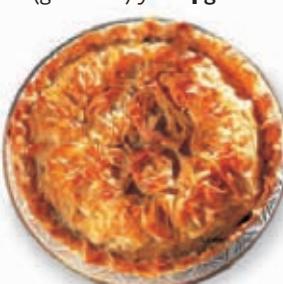
煮込んだ nikonda | in sauce

(グリルで) 焼いた
(guriru de) yaita | grilled

マリネ marine | marinated



(沸騰前の温度で) 茹でた (futtō mae no ondo de) yudeta | poached

つぶした tsubushita
mashed(オーブンで) 焼いた
(ō bun de) yaita | baked(フライパンで) 焼いた
(furaipan de) yaita | pan-fried

炒めた itameta | fried



ピクルス pikurusu | pickled



薰製 kunsei | smoked



揚げた ageta | deep-fried

シロップ漬け shiroppu-zuke
in syrupドレッシングをかけた
doresshingu o kaketa | dressed

蒸した mushita | steamed

保存処理した
hozon shori shita | cured





學習 gakushū
study

学校 gakkō • school



教室 kyōshitsu | classroom

先生
sensei
teacher

黒板
kokuban
blackboard

男子生徒 danshi seito
schoolboy

生徒
seito
pupil

学校の制服
gakkō no seifuku
school uniform

机
tsukue
desk

通学鞄
tsūgaku kaban
school bag

チョーク
chōku
chalk

女子生徒
joshi seito
schoolgirl

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

歴史
rekishi
history

科学
kagaku
science

物理
butsuri
physics

外国語
gaikokugo
languages

美術
bijutsu
art

化学
kagaku
chemistry

文学
bungaku
literature

音楽
ongaku
music

生物
seibutsu
biology

地理
chiri
geography

数学
sūgaku
math

体育
tai'iku
physical education

学業 gakugyō • activities



読む yomu | read (v)



書く kaku | write (v)



綴る tsuzuru | spell (v)



描く egaku | draw (v)

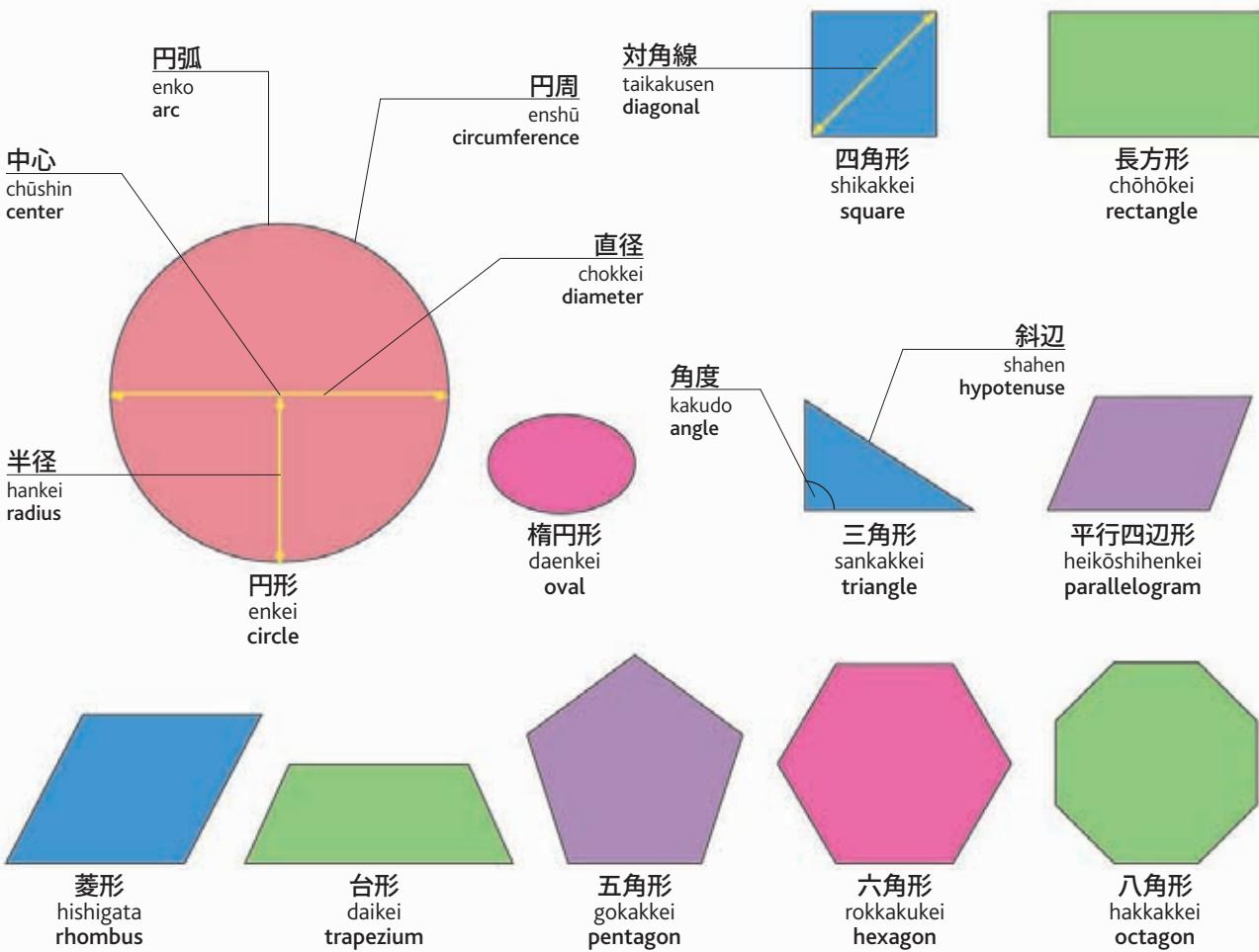


関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

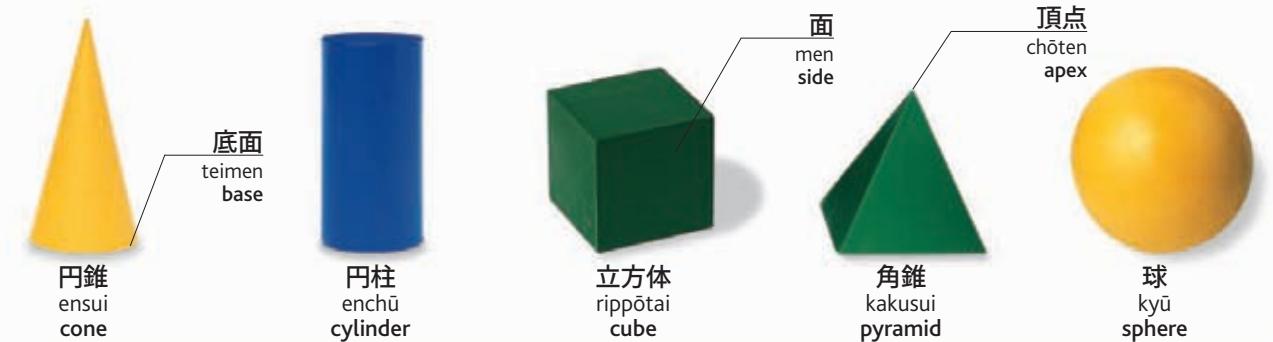
校長先生 kōchō sensei principal	答え kotae answer	成績 seiseki grade
授業 jugyō lesson	宿題 shukudai homework	学年 gakunen year
質問 shitsumon question	試験 shiken test	辞書 jisho dictionary
ノートを取る nōto o toru take notes (v)	作文 sakubun essay	百科事典 hyakkajiten encyclopedia

数学 sūgaku • math

平面図形 heimenzukei • shapes



立体図形 rittaizukei • solids



線 sen • lines



直線
chokusen
straight



平行線
heikōsen
parallel



垂直線
suichokusen
perpendicular



曲線
kyokusen
curved

測定 sokutei • measurements



体積
taiseki
volume



分子
bunshi
numerator

分母
bumbo
denominator

分数
bunsū
fraction



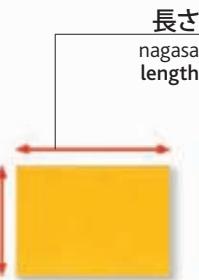
寸法
sumpō
dimensions



幅
haba
width

高さ
takasa
height

奥行き
okuyuki
depth



長さ
nagasa
length

面積
menseki
area

数学用品 sūgaku yōhin • equipment



三角定規
sankakujōgi
set square



分度器
bundoki
protractor



定規
jōgi
ruler



コンパス
kompasu
compass



電卓
dentaku
calculator

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

幾何学
kikagaku
geometry

プラス
purasu
plus

掛ける
kakeru
times

イコール
ikōru
equals

足す
tasu
add (v)

掛ける
kakeru
multiply (v)

数式
sūshiki
equation

算数
sansū
arithmetic

マイナス
mainasu
minus

割る
waru
divided by

数える
kazoeru
count (v)

引く
hiku
subtract (v)

割る
waru
divide (v)

百分率
hyakubunritsu
percentage

科学 kagaku • science



実験室
jikken shitsu
laboratory



天秤
tembin
scale



重り
omori
weight



坩堝
rutsubo
crucible



ブンゼンバーナー
bunzen bānā
bunsen burner

三脚
sankkyaku
tripod



実験 jikken | experiment

漏斗
rōto
funnel

フラスコ
furasuko
flask

ガラス瓶
garasu bin
glass bottle

スタンド
sutando
clamp stand

クランプ
kurampu
clamp

ストップナー
sutoppā
stopper

試験管
shikenkan
test tube



試験管立て
shikenkan-tate
rack



タイマー
taimā
timer



シャーレー
shārē
petri dish



大学 daigaku • college

スポーツフィールド
supōtsu firudo
playing field

入学事務局
nyūgaku
jimukyoku
admissions

学生食堂
gakusei shokudō
refectory

医療センター
iryō sentā
health center



学生寮
gakusei ryō
residence hall

図書目録
toshō mokuroku
card catalog

キャンパス kyampasu | campus

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

図書カード
toshō kādo
library card

閲覧室
etsuran shitsu
reading room

読書リスト
dokusho risuto
reading list

返却日
henkyaku-bi
return date

問い合わせ
toiawase
help desk

借りる
kariru
borrow (v)

予約する
yoyaku suru
reserve (v)

延長する
enchō suru
renew (v)

借出し
karidashi
loan

本
hon
book

題名
daimei
title

通路
tsūro
aisle

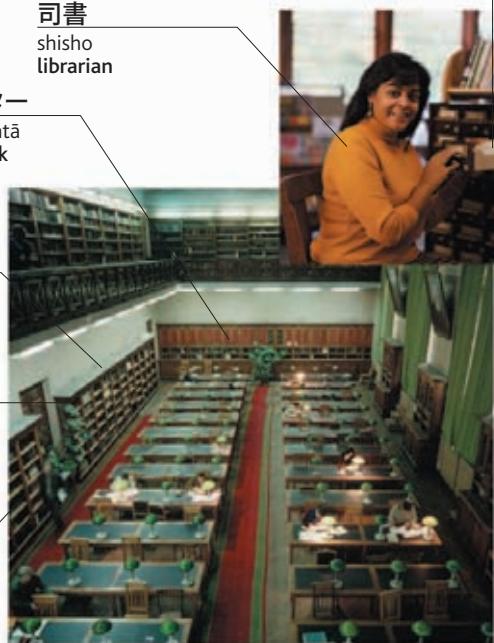
貸出カウンター
kashidashi kauntā
circulation desk

書架
shoka
bookshelf

定期刊行物
teiki kankōbutsu
periodical

雑誌
zasshi
journal

司書
shisho
librarian



図書館 toshokan | library

大学生daigakusei
undergraduate**講師**kōshi
lecturer**卒業生**sotsugyōsei
graduate**ローブ**rōbu
robe

講堂 kōdō | lecture hall

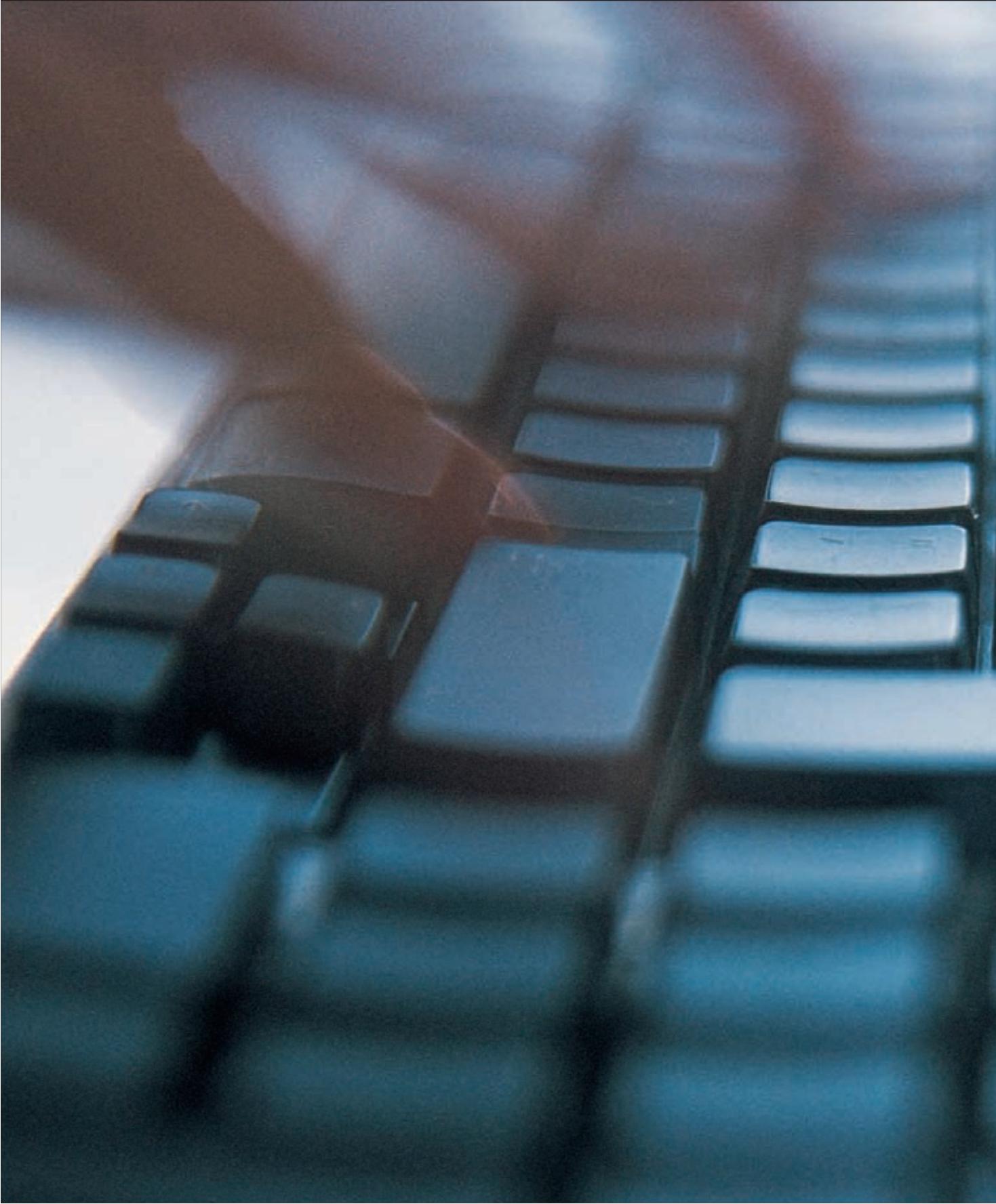
卒業式 sotsugyō-shiki | graduation ceremony

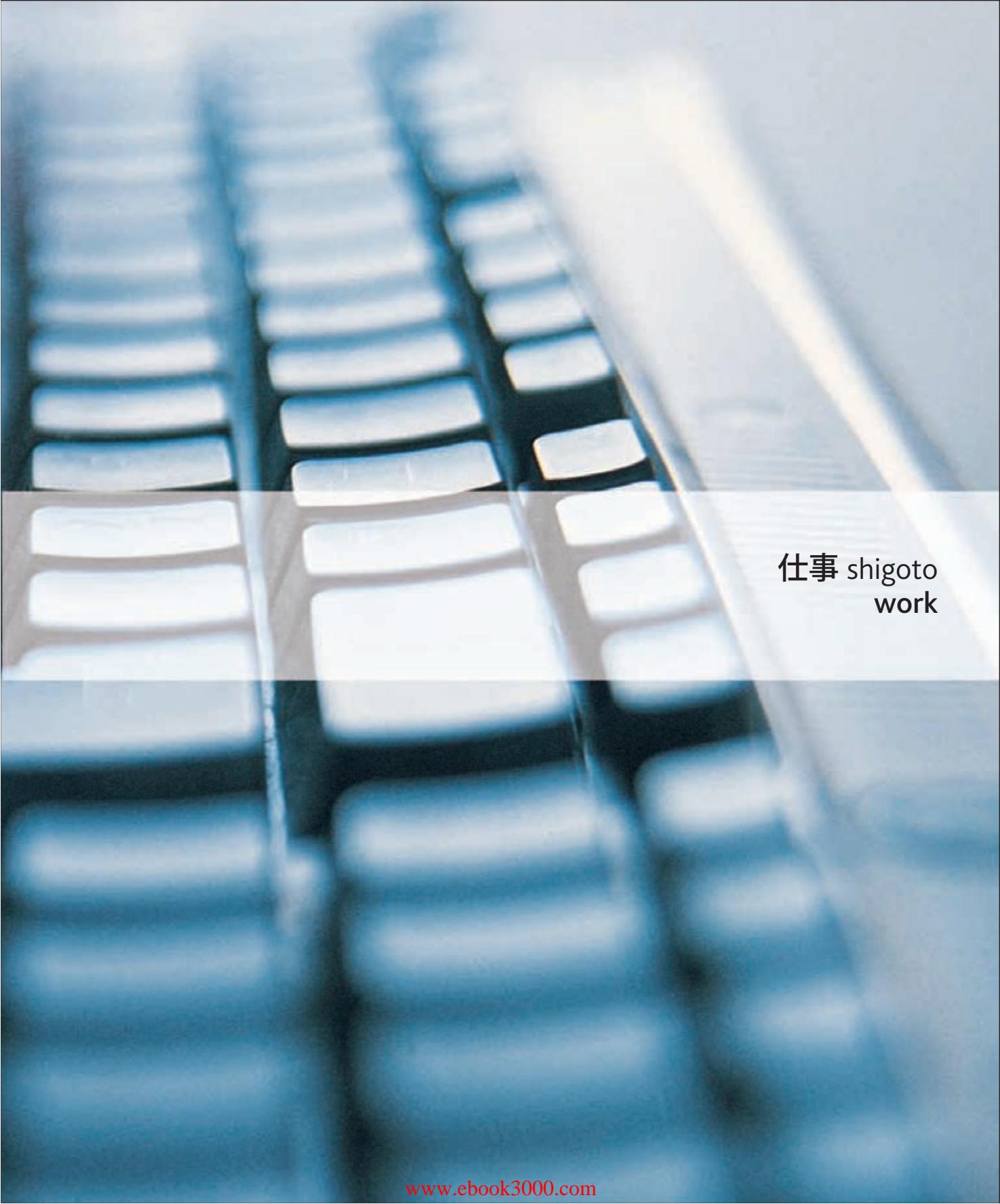
専門学校 senmongakkō • schools

美術大学 bijutsu daigaku
art college**モデル**
moderu
model音楽学校 ongaku gakkō
music school舞踊学院 buyō gakuin
dance academy

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

奨学金shōgakuhin
scholarship**研究**kenkyū
research**学位論文**gakui-rombun
dissertation**医学**igaku
medicine**哲学**tetsugaku
philosophy**卒業証書**sotsugyō-shōsho
diploma**修士号**shūshi gō
master's**学部**gakubu
department**動物学**dōbutsugaku
zoology**文学**bungaku
literature**学位**gakui
degree**博士号**hakase gō
doctorate**法学**hōgaku
law**物理学**butsurigaku
physics**美術史**bijutsushi
art history**大学院**daigakuin
postgraduate**卒業論文**sotsugyō-rombun
thesis**工学**kōgaku
engineering**政治学**seijigaku
politics**経済学**keizaigaku
economics





仕事 shigoto
work

事務所1 jimusho • office 1

事務所 jimusho • office



事務機器 jimū kiki • office equipment



関連用語 kanrenyōgo

• vocabulary

印刷する
insatsu suru
print (v)

拡大する
kakudai suru
enlarge (v)

複写する
fukusha suru
copy (v)

縮小する
shukushō suru
reduce (v)

コピーを取らなければなりません。
kopī o toranakereba narimasen.
I need to make some copies.

事務用品 jimu yōhin • office supplies



レターヘッド
retāheddo
letterhead

謹呈スリップ
kintei surippu
notecard

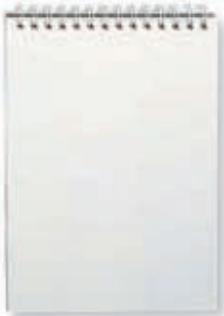


封筒
fūtō
envelope

箱型ファイル
hako-gata fairu
file box



クリップボード
kurippubōdo
clipboard



ノート
nōto
notepad



吊り下げ式フォルダー
tsurisage-shiki forudā
hanging file



ドキュメントファイル
dokumento fairu
accordion file

レバーアーチ式ファイル
rebā'āchi-shiki fairu
binder



システム手帳
shisutemu techō
personal organizer



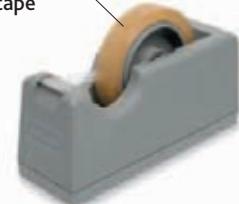
(ホチキスの)針
(hochikisu no) shin
staples



ホチキス
hochikisu
stapler



セロテープ
serotēpu
sticky tape



テープカッター
tēpu kattā
tape dispenser



穴あけパンチ
ana'ake panchi
hole punch



ゴム印
gomuin
rubber stamp



輪ゴム
wagomu
rubber band



目玉クリップ
medama kurippu
bulldog clip



ゼムクリップ
zemu kurippu
paper clip

画鋲
gabyō
push pin



掲示板 keijiban | bulletin board

事務所2 jimusho • office 2

フリップチャート

furippu chāto
flipchart

議事録

gijiroku
minutes

イーゼル

īzeru
easel

報告書

hōkokusho
report

提案書

teian shō
proposal

幹部

kambu
executive

会議 kaigi | meeting

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

会議室

kaigi shitsu
meeting room

出席する

shusseki suru
attend (v)

議題

gidai
agenda

議長を務める

gichō o tsutomeru
chair (v)

会議は何時ですか。

kaigi wa nanji desuka?
What time is the meeting?

営業時間は何時から何時までですか。

eigyōjikan wa nanji kara nanji made desuka?
What are your office hours?

プレゼンター

purezentā
speaker

プロジェクター

purojekutā
projector

プレゼンテーション purezentēshon | presentation

ビジネス bijinesu • business

ノートパソコン
nōtopasokon
laptop



ビジネスランチ bijinesu ranchi | business lunch

メモ
memo
notes

ビジネスマン
bijinesuman
businessman



出張 shutchō | business trip



手帳 techō | diary

取引先
torihikisaki
client

予定
yotei
appointment

電子手帳
denshitechō
electronic diary



社長
shachō
CEO

商取引 shotorihiki | business deal

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

会社
kaisha
company

従業員
jūgyoin
staff

経理部
keiri bu
accounts department

法務部
hōmu bu
legal department

本社
honsha
headquarters

給料
kyūryō
salary

市場開発部
shijōkaihatsu bu
marketing department

顧客サービス部
kokyaku sābisu bu
customer service department

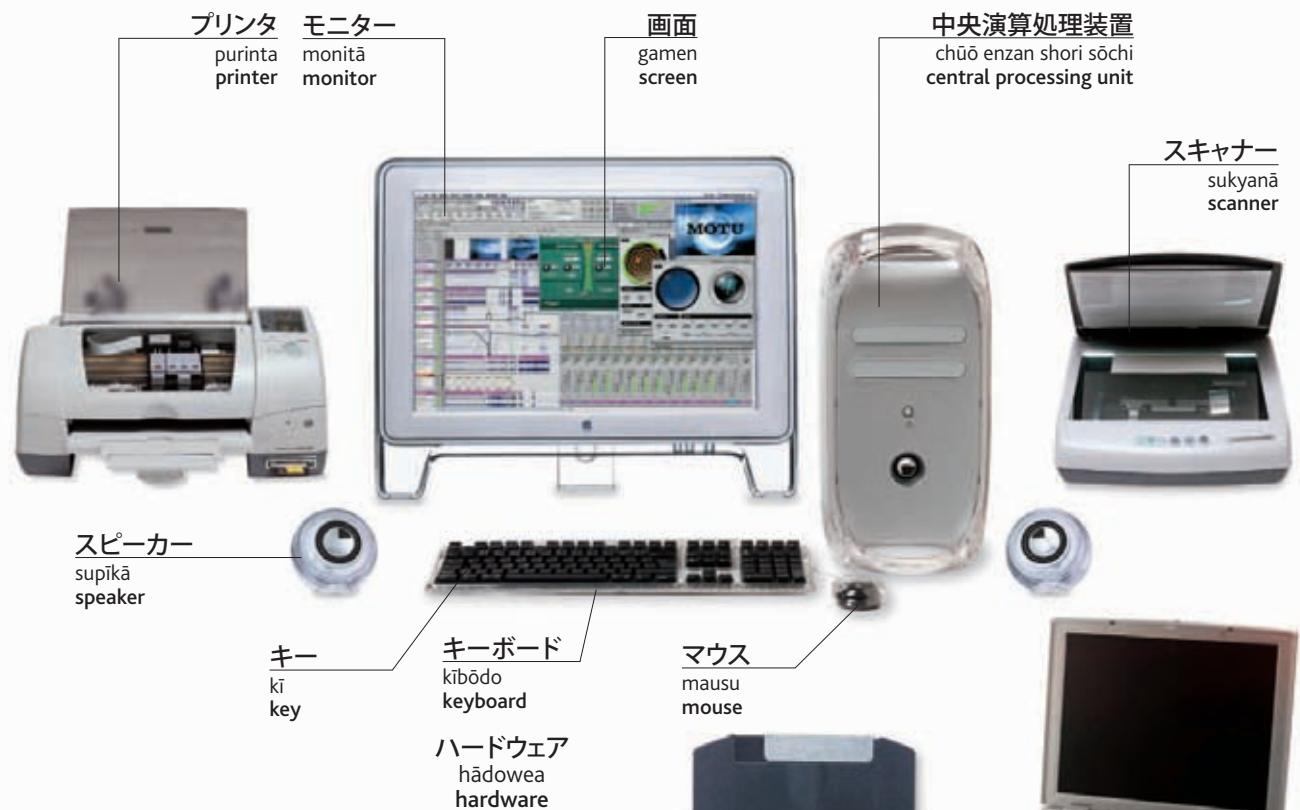
支社
shisha
regional office

従業員名簿
jūgyōin meibo
payroll

営業部
eigyō bu
sales department

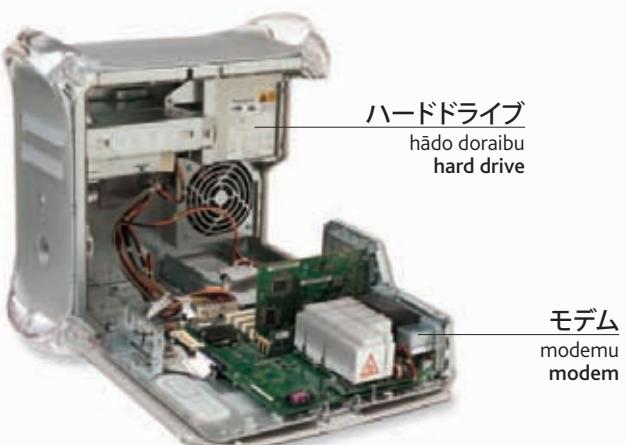
人事部
jinji bu
human resources department

コンピュータ kompyūta • computer



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

メモリ memori memory	ソフト sofuto software	サーバー sābā server
RAM ramu RAM	アプリケーション apurikēshon application	ポート pōto port
バイト baito bytes	プログラム puroguramu program	プロセッサ purosessha processor
システム shisutemu system	ネットワーク nettowāku network	電源ケーブル dengen kēburu power cable

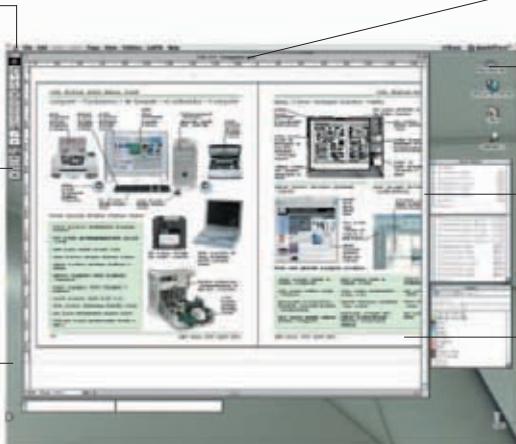


デスクトップ desukutoppu • desktop

メニューバー menyūbā menu bar

ツールバー tsūrubā toolbar

壁紙 kabegami wallpaper



フォント fonto font

アイコン aikon icon

スクロールバー sukurōrubā scrollbar

ウィンドウ windo-u window

AF008.psd

ファイル fairu file

AF008

フォルダ foruda folder

Trash

ごみ箱 gomibako trash

インターネット intānetto • internet



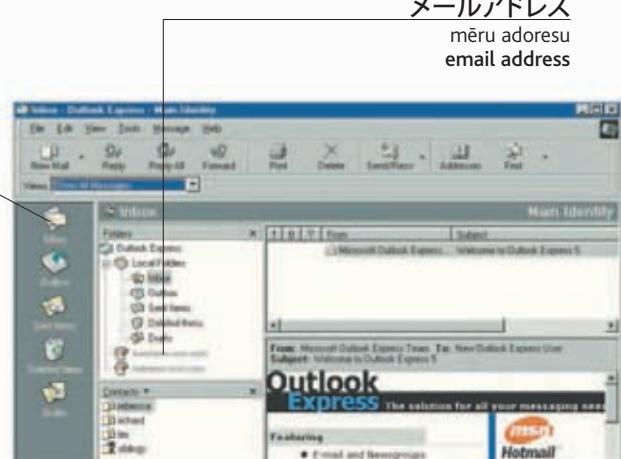
ブラウザ burauza browser

受信箱 jushin-bako inbox

ウェブサイト webusaito website

閲覧する etsuran suru | browse (v)

電子メール denshimēru • email



メールアドレス mēru adoresu email address

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

接続する setsuzoku suru connect (v)

サービスプロバイダ sābisu purobaida service provider

ログオンする roguon suru log on (v)

ダウンロードする daunrōdo suru download (v)

送信する sōshin suru send (v)

保存する hozon suru save (v)

インストールする insutōru suru install (v)

メールアカウント mēru akaunto email account

オンライン onrain online

添付書類 tempu shorui attachment

受信する jushin suru receive (v)

検索する kensaku suru search (v)

報道 hōdō • media

テレビスタジオ terebi sutajio • television studio



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

チャンネル
channeru
channel

ニュース
nyūsu
news

新聞
shimbun
press

連続ドラマ
renzoku dorama
soap

アニメ
anime
cartoon

ライブ
raibu
live

番組制作
bangumi seisaku
programming

ドキュメンタリー
dokumentarī
documentary

シリーズ番組
shirīzu bangumi
television series

ゲーム番組
gēmu bangumi
game show

録画
rokuga
prerecorded

放送する
hōsō suru
broadcast (v)



インタビュアー intabyuā
interviewer



レポーター repōtā | reporter



テロップ teroppu |
teleprompter



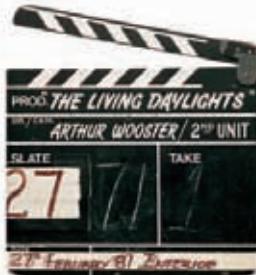
ニュースキャスター nyūsukyasutā | news anchor



俳優 haiyū | actors



ブームマイク būmumaiku
sound boom



カチンコ kachinko
clapper board



映画のセット eiga no setto
film set

ラジオ rajio • radio

調整卓
chōsei taku
mixing desk

マイク
maiku
microphone

サウンドエンジニア
saundo enjinia
sound technician



録音スタジオ rokuon sutajio | recording studio

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ラジオ局
rajio kyoku
radio station

中波
chūha
medium wave

放送
hōsō
broadcast

周波数
shūhasū
frequency

波長
hachō
wavelength

音量
onryō
volume

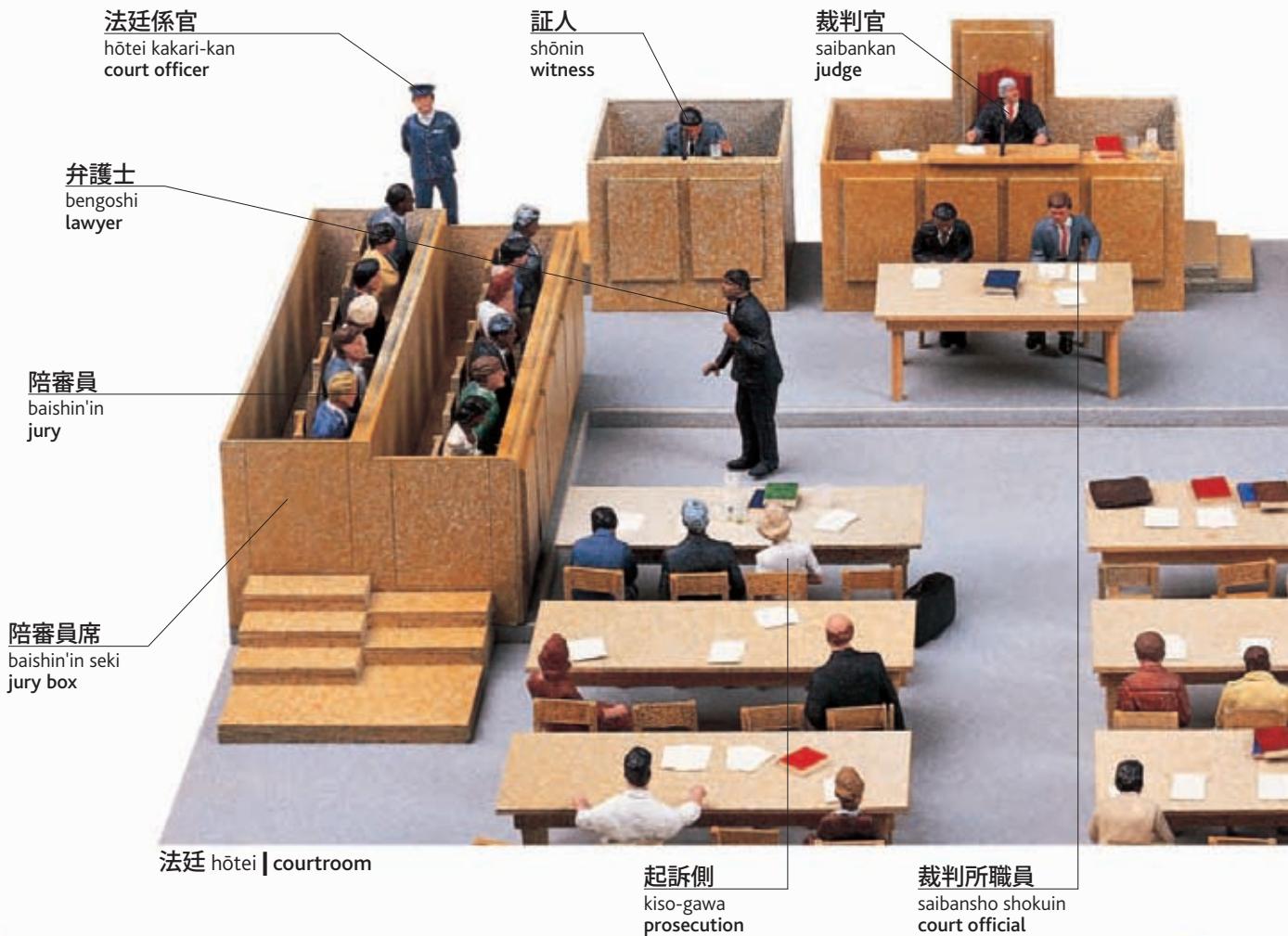
長波
chōha
long wave

合わせる
awaseru
tune (v)

短波
tampa
short wave

ディスクジョッキー
disuku jokkī
DJ

法律 hōritsu • law



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

法律事務所
hōritsu jimusho
lawyer's office

法律相談
hōritsu sōdan
legal advice

クライアント
kuraianton
client

呼び出し状
yobidashijō
summons

陳述書
chinjutsu-sho
statement

令状
reiō
warrant

命令
meirei
writ

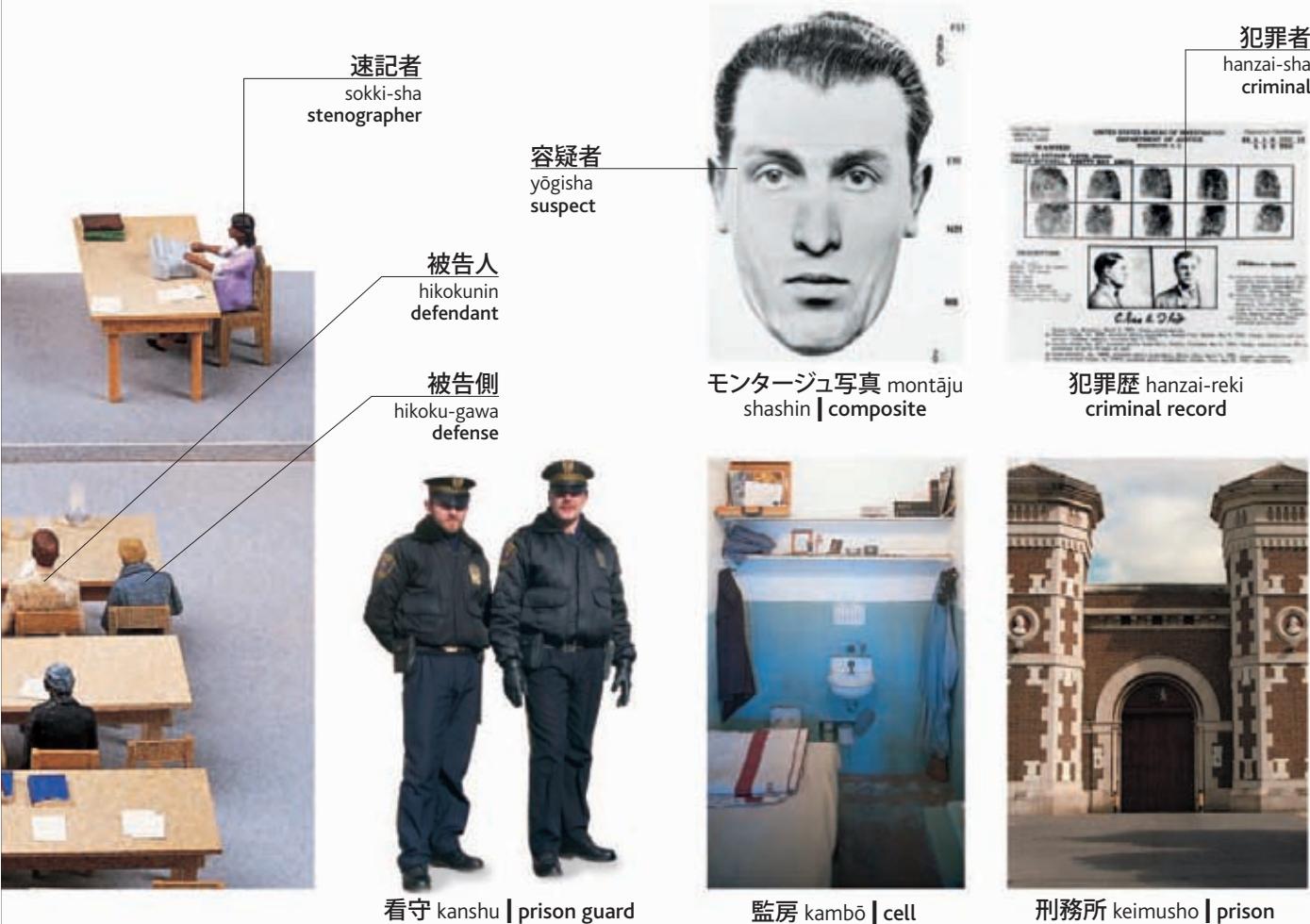
公判日
kōhan-bi
court date

罪状認否
zaijōnimipi
plea

訴訟案件
soshō anken
court case

罪状
zaijō
charge

被疑者
higisha
accused



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

証拠
shōko
evidence

判決
hanketsu
verdict

無実
mujitsu
innocent

有罪
yūzai
guilty

無罪
muzai
acquitted

刑罰
keibatsu
sentence

保釈金
hoshakukin
bail

上訴
jōso
appeal

仮釈放
karishakuhō
parole

弁護士に会わせてください。
bengoshi ni awasete kudasai
I want to see a lawyer.

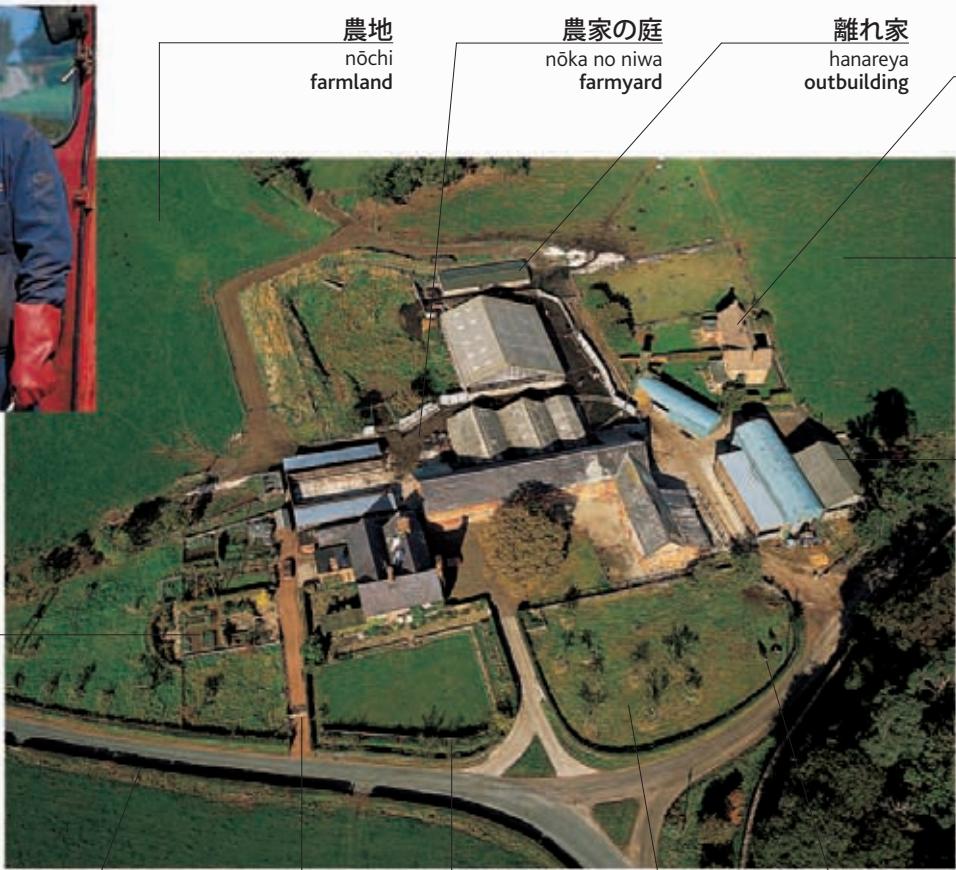
裁判所はどこですか。
saibansho wa doko desuka?
Where is the courthouse?

保釈金を払えますか。
hoshakukin o haraemasu ka?
Can I post bail?

農場1 nōjō • farm 1



農夫
nōfu
farmer



農家
nōka
farmhouse

畠
hatake
field

納屋
naya
barn



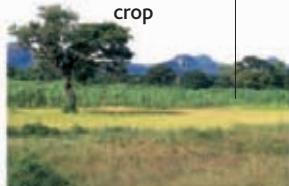
トラクター torakutā | tractor



コンバイン kombain | combine

農場の種類 nōjō no shurui • types of farm

作物

sakumotsu
crop耕作農場
kōsaku nōjō
crop farm酪農場
rakunōjō
dairy farm

羊の群れ

hitsuji no mure
flock牧羊農場
bokuyō nōjō
sheep farm養鶏場 yōkeijō
poultry farm

葡萄の木

budō no ki
vine葡萄園
budōen
vineyard養豚場
yōtonjō
pig farm養魚場
yōgyōjō
fish farm果樹園
kajuen
fruit farm

業務 gyōmu • actions

畦
aze
furrow耕す
tagayasu
plow (v)種を蒔く
tane o maku
sow (v)乳を搾る
chichi o shiboru
milk (v)餌を与える
esa o ataeru
feed (v)水を引く mizu o hiku
water (v)刈り入れる kari'ireru
harvest (v)

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

除草剤
josōzai
herbicide殺虫剤
satchūzai
pesticide群れ
mure
herdサイロ
sairo
siloかいば桶
kaibaoke
trough植える
ueru
plant (v)

農場2 nōjō • farm 2

作物 sakumotsu • crops



小麦
komugi
wheat



トウモロコシ
tōmorokoshi
corn



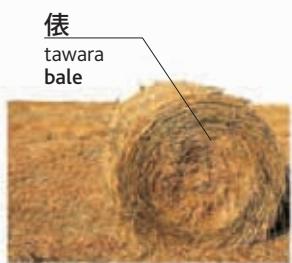
大麦
ōmugi
barley



菜種
natane
rapeseed



向日葵
himawari
sunflower



干し草
hoshibusa
hay



アルファルファ
arufarufa
alfalfa



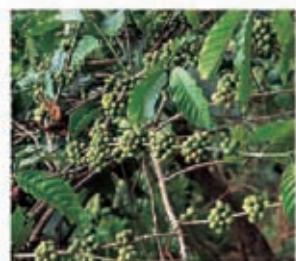
煙草
tabako
tobacco



米
kome
rice



茶
cha
tea



コーヒー
kōhī
coffee



亞麻
ama
flax



砂糖黍
satōkibi
sugarcane

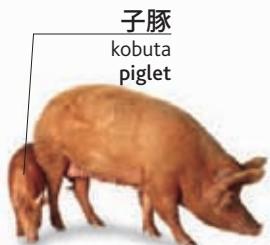


綿花
menka
cotton



かかし
kakashi
scarecrow

家畜 kachiku • livestock



子豚
kobuta
piglet



子牛
ko-ushi
calf



雄牛
o-ushi
bull



羊
hitsuji
sheep



子羊
kohitsuji
lamb



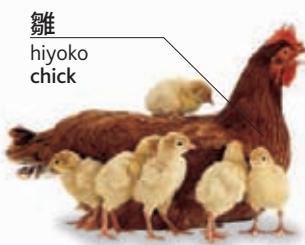
子山羊
koyagi
kid



子馬
ko-uma
foal



驢馬
roba
donkey



雛
hiyoko
chick



雄鶏
ondori
cockerel



七面鳥
shichimenchō
turkey



子鴨
kogamo
duckling

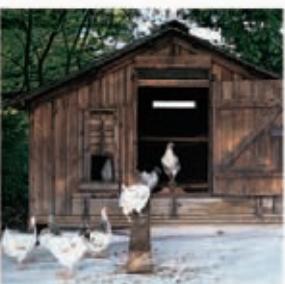
鴨
kamo
duck



馬屋
umaya
stable



畜舍
chikusha
pen

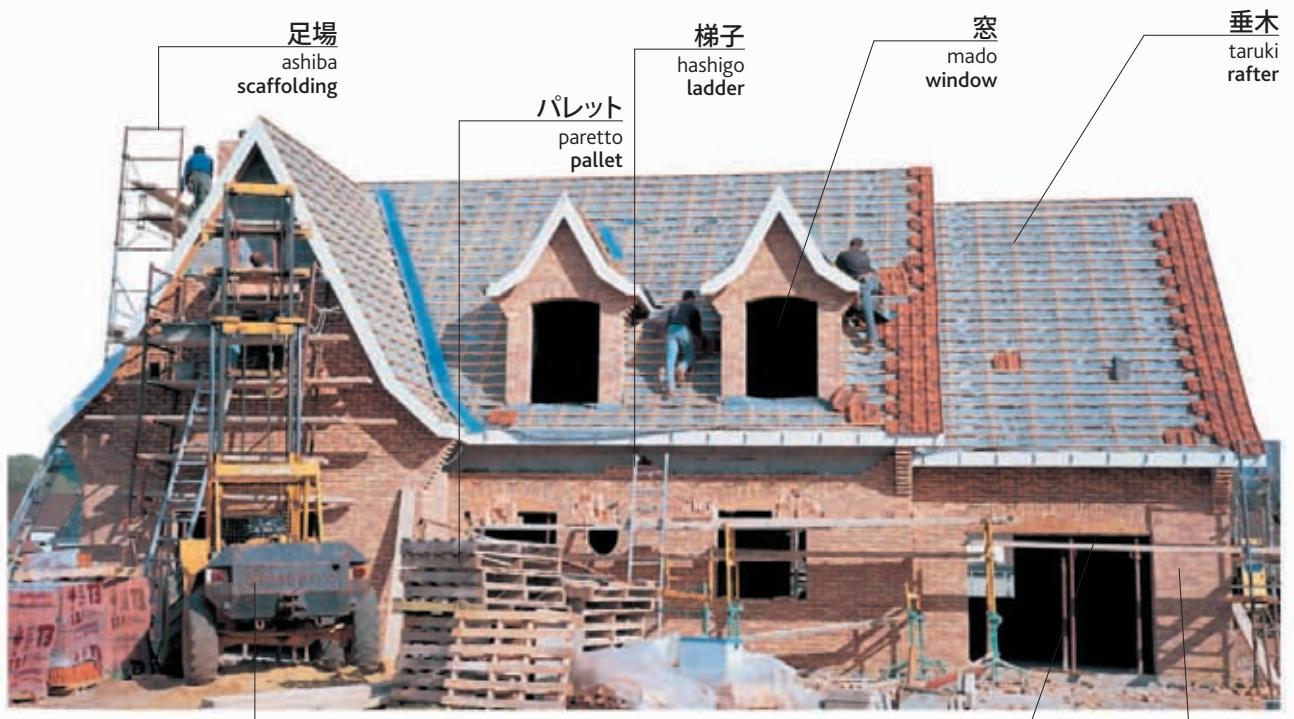


鳥小屋
torigoya
chicken coop



豚小屋
butagoya
pigsty

建設 kensetsu • construction



フォークリフト

fōku rifuto
forklift

工事現場
kōji gemba
construction site

まぐさ
magusa header

壁
kabe wall

桁
keta girder

工具差し
kōgu sashi
toolbelt

梁
hari beam

ヘルメット
herumetto
hard hat

セメント
semento
cement



建てる
tateru
build (v)

建築屋
kenchiku-ya
construction worker

コンクリートミキサー
konkurīto mikisā
cement mixer



建築材料 kenchiku zairyō • materials



煉瓦
renga
brick



材木
zaimoku
lumber



屋根瓦
yane-gawara
roof tile



コンクリートブロック
konkurīto burokku
concrete block

道具 dōgu • tools

モルタル
morutarū
mortar



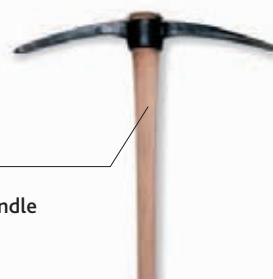
こて
kote
trowel



水平器
suiheiki
level



大ハンマー
ōhanmā
sledgehammer



つるはし
tsuruhashi
pickax



スコップ
sukoppu
shovel

機械 kikai • machinery



ローラー
rōrā
roller



ダンプカー
dampukā
dump truck



クレーン車 kurēn-sha | crane

フック
fukku
hook

アウトリガーア
autorigā
support

道路工事 dōro kōji • roadwork

タールマック
tārumakkū
asphalt



三角コーン
sankaku-kōn
cone

空気ドリル
kuki-doriru
pneumatic drill



再舗装
saihosō
resurfacing

掘削機
kussakuki
excavator

職業1 shokugyō • occupations 1



大工
daiku
carpenter



電気工
denkikō
electrician



配管工
haikankō
plumber



建築屋
kenchiku-ya
construction worker



庭師
niwashi
gardener

掃除機
sōjiki
vacuum
cleaner



掃除夫
sōjifū
cleaner



修理工
shūrikō
mechanic



肉屋
nikuya
butcher



鉗
hasami
scissors

美容師
bijōshi
hair stylist



魚屋
sakanaya
fishmonger



八百屋
yaoya
greengrocer



花屋
hanaya
florist



床屋
tokoya
barber



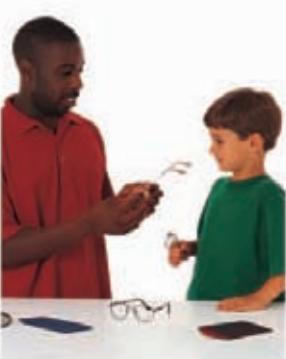
宝石商
hōseki-shō
jeweler



店員
ten'in
shop clerk



不動産屋
fudōsan-ya
real estate agent



眼鏡屋
megane-ya
optician



歯医者
haisha
dentist



医者
isha
doctor



薬剤師
yakuzaiishi
pharmacist



看護婦
kangofu
nurse



獣医
jūi
veterinarian



農夫
nōfu
farmer



漁師
ryōshi
fisherman



マンガン
mashin-gan
machine gun

名札
nafuda
identity badge



警備員
keibi'in
security guard



船員
sen'in
sailor

兵士
heishi
soldier

警官
keikan
policeman

制服
seifuku
uniform



消防士
shōbōshi
firefighter

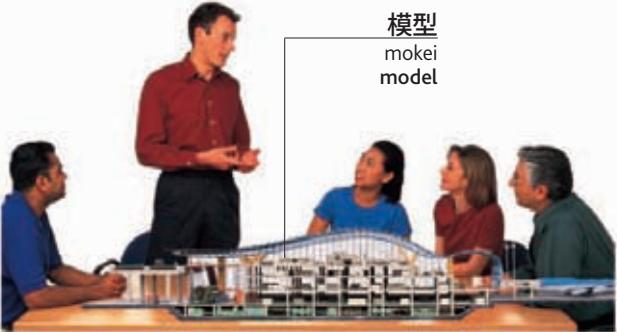
職業2 shokugyō • occupations 2



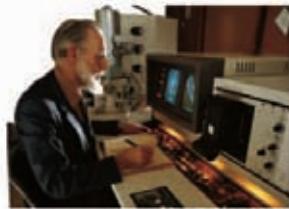
弁護士
bengoshi
lawyer



会計士
kaikeshi
accountant



建築家 kenchikuka | architect



科学者
kagakusha
scientist



教師
kyōshi
teacher



司書
shisho
librarian



受付係
uketsuke gakari
receptionist



郵便配達
yūbin haitatsu
mail carrier



バスの運転手
basu no untenshu
bus driver



トラックの運転手
torakku no untenshu
truck driver



タクシーの運転手
takushī no untenshu
taxi driver



パイロット
païrotto
pilot



スチュワーデス
suchuwādesu
air stewardess



旅行代理店の社員
ryokō dairiten no shain
travel agent



シェフの帽子
shefu no bōsh
chef's hat

シェフ
shefu
chef



音楽家
ongakuka
musician



チュチュ
chuchu
tutu



俳優
haiyū
actor



歌手
kashu
singer



ウェイトレス
weitoressu
waitress



バーテン
bāten
bartender



スポーツマン
supōtsuman
athlete



彫刻家
chōkokuka
sculptor



画家
gaka
painter



写真家
shashinka
photographer



ニュースキャスター
nyūsukyasutā
news anchor



ジャーナリスト
jānarisuto
journalist



編集者
henshū-sha
editor



デザイナー
dezainā
designer



針子
hariko
seamstress



仕立屋
shitateya
tailor

メモ
memo
notes





交通 kōtsū
transportation

道路 dōro • roads

高速道路
kōsoku dōro
highway

料金所
ryōkin-jo
toll booth

路面標識
romen hyōshiki
road markings

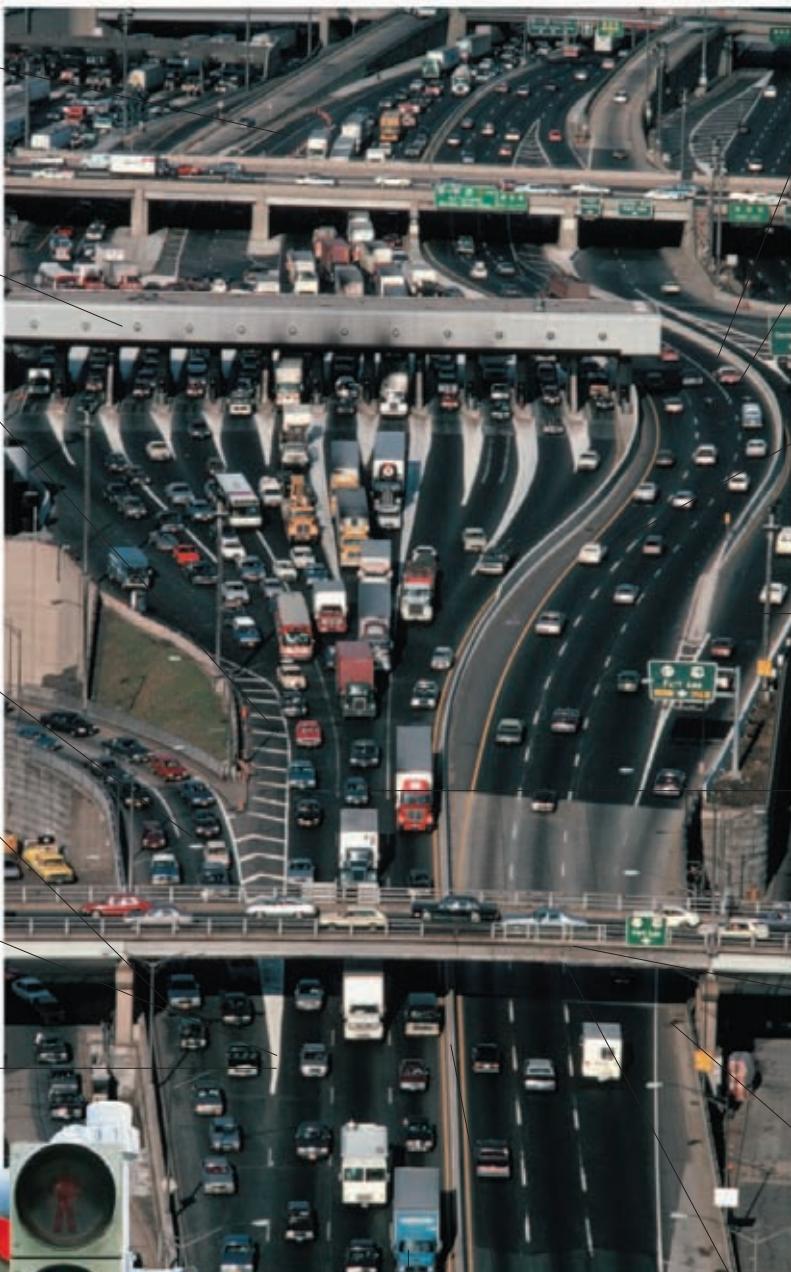
出入路
shutsunyū-ro
on-ramp

一方通行
ippōt-sükō
one-way

分岐帯
bunki-tai
divider

ジャンクション
jankushon
junction

信号
shingō
traffic light



走行車線
sōkō shasen
inside lane

中央車線
chūō shasen
middle lane

追い越し車線
oikoshi shasen
outside lane

出口ランプ
deguchi rampu
exit ramp

交通
kōtsü
traffic

高架道路
kōka dōro
overpass

路肩
rokata
hard shoulder

中央分離帯
chūō bunri-tai
median

ガード下通路
gādo shita tsūro
underpass

トラック
torakku
truck





横断歩道
ōdan hodō
pedestrian crossing



緊急電話
kinkyū denwa
emergency phone



身体障害者用駐車スペース
shintaishōgaisha-yō
chūsha supēsu
disabled parking



交通渋滞
kōtsū jūtai
traffic jam

地図
chizu
map



パーキングメーター
pākingu mētā
parking meter



交通巡回
kōtsū junsa
traffic police officer

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

環状交差点
kanjō kōsaten
traffic circle

迂回路
ukairo
diversion

道路工事
dōro kōji
roadwork

ガードレール
gādo rēru
crash barrier

往復分離道路
ōfuku bunri dōro
divided highway

駐車する
chūsha suru
park (v)

運転する
unten suru
drive (v)

バックする
bakku suru
back up (v)

追い越す
oikosu
pass (v)

レッカーモード
rekkā idō
tow away (v)

これは...へ行く道ですか。
kore wa ... e iku
michi desuka?
Is this the road to...?

どこに駐車できますか。
dokoni chūsha dekimasuka?
Where can I park?

道路標識 dōro hyōshiki • road signs



進入禁止
shinnyū kinshi
do not enter



制限速度
seigen sokudo
speed limit



危険
kiken
hazard



停車禁止
teisha kinshi
no stopping



右折禁止
jusetsu kinshi
no right turn

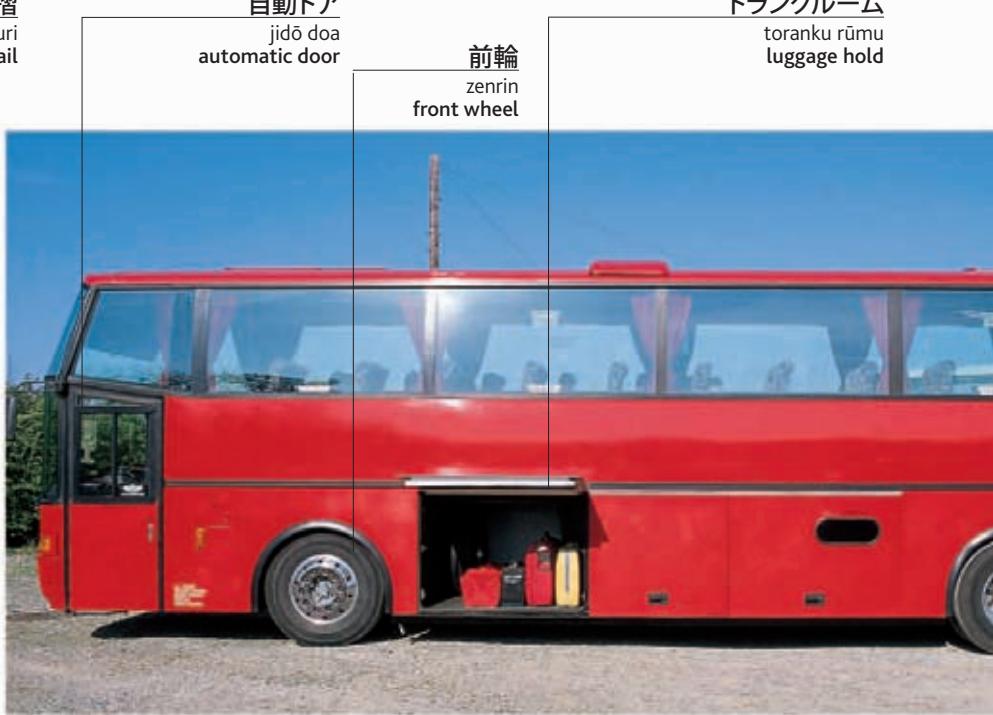
バス basu • bus

運転席
unten seki
driver's seat



ドア doa | door

手摺
tesuri
handrail



前輪
zenrin
front wheel

トランクルーム
toranku rūmu
luggage hold

長距離バス chōkyori basu | charter bus

バスの種類 basu no shurui • types of buses

二階建てバス
nikaidate basu
double-decker bus

路線番号
rosen bangō
route number



運転手
untenshu
driver

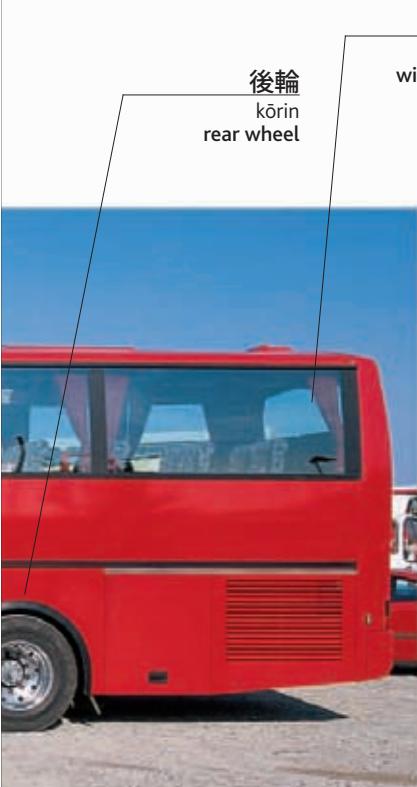
路面電車
romen densha
tram



トロリーバス
tororī basu
trolley bus



スクールバス sukūru basu | school bus



窓
mado
window



乗車券
jōshaken
bus ticket



バス停
basu-tei
bus stop

停車ボタン
teisha botan
stop button



ベル
beru
bell



バスターミナル
basu tāminaru
bus station

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

料金
ryōkin
fare

車椅子対応
kurumaisu taiō
wheelchair access

時刻表
jikokuhyō
timetable

バス待合所
basu machiai-jo
bus shelter

…で停りますか。
... de tomarimasuka?
Do you stop at...?

…へ行くのは、どのバスですか。
... e ikunowa dono basu desuka?
Which bus goes to...?



マイクロバス
maikuro basu
minibus



観光バス kankō basu | tourist bus



シャトルバス shatoru basu | shuttle bus

自動車1 jidōsha • car 1

外装 gaisō • exterior



ルーフラック
rūfu rakku
roofrack



後部ドア
kōbu doa
tailgate



シートベルト
shīto beruto
seat belt



チャイルドシート
chairodo shīto
child seat

車の種類 kuruma no shurui • types



コンパクトカー
kompakuto kā
compact



ハッチバック
hatchibakku
hatchback



セダン
sedan
sedan



ステーションワゴン
sutêshonwagon
station wagon



オープンカー
ōpun kā
convertible



スポーツカー
supôtsu kā
sports car



ワンボックスカー
wambokkusu kā
minivan



四輪駆動車
yonrin kudôsha
four-wheel drive



クラシックカー
kurashikkusu kā
vintage



リムジン
rimujin
limousine

ガソリンスタンド gasorin sutando

• gas station

ガソリンポンプ
gasorin pompu
pump

価格
kakaku
price



給油場
kyûyûjô
forecourt

給気装置
kyûki sôchi
air supply

関連用語 kanrenyôgo • vocabulary

オイル
oiru
oil

有鉛
yûen
leaded

洗車
sensha
car wash

ガソリン
gasorin
gasoline

ディーゼル
dîzeru
diesel

不凍剤
futôzai
antifreeze

無鉛
muen
unleaded

整備工場
seibi kôjô
garage

フロントガラス洗浄液
furonto-garasu senjôeki
windshield wash

満タンお願いします。
mantan onegaishimasu.
Fill the tank, please.

自動車 2 jidōsha • car 2

内装 naisō • interior

後部座席

kōbu zaseki
back seat

アームレスト

āmu resuto
armrest

ヘッドレスト

heddo resuto
headrest

ドアロック

doa rokku
door lock

ドアハンドル

doa handoru
handle

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ツードア
tsū doa
two-door

スリードア
surī doa
three-door

フォードア
fō doa
four-door

マニュアル
manyuaru
manual

オートマ
ōtoma
automatic

イグニッション
igunishon
ignition

ブレーキ
burēki
brake

クラッチ
kuratchi
clutch

アクセル
akuseru
accelerator

エアコン
eakon
air conditioning

...への行き方を教えてください。
... eno ikikata o oshiete kudasai?
Can you tell me the way to...?

駐車場はどこですか。
chūshajō wa doko desuka?
Where is the parking lot?

ここに駐車できますか。
kokoni chūsha dekimasuka?
Can I park here?

操作系 sôsakei • controls

ハンドル handoru steering wheel	クラクション kurakushon horn	ダッシュボード dasshubôdo dashboard	ハザードランプ hazâdo rampu hazard lights	カーナビ kânabi satellite navigation
-----------------------------------	------------------------------	------------------------------------	--	--



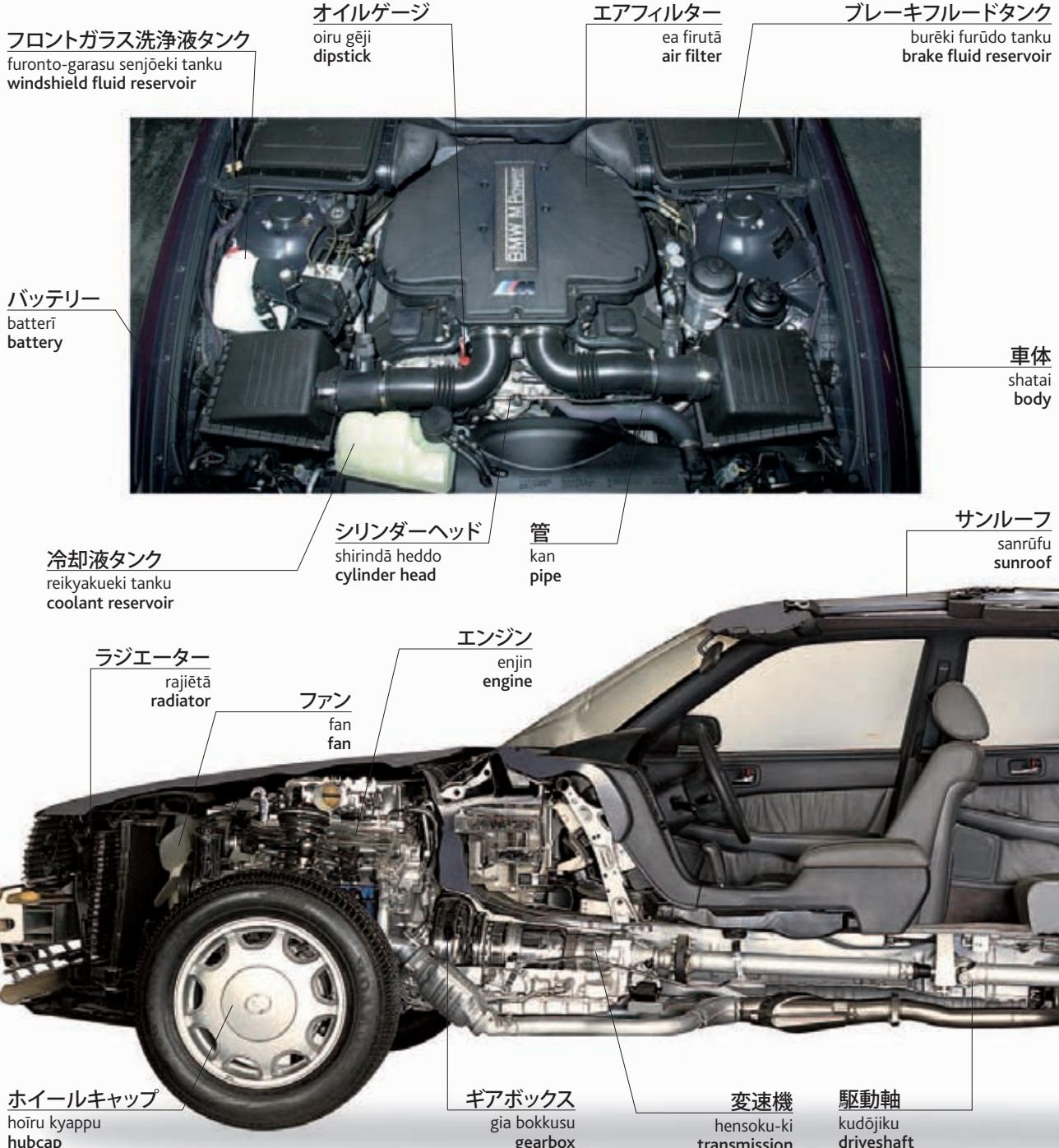
左ハンドル hidari handoru | left-hand drive

水温計 suionkei temperature gauge	タコメーター takomêtâ tachometer	速度計 sokudokei speedometer	燃料計 nenryôkei fuel gauge
カーオーディオ kâ ôdio car stereo			ライトスイッチ raigotsuitchi lights switch
ヒーター調節 hîtâ chôsetsu heater controls			オドメーター odomêtâ odometer
変速レバー hensoku rebâ gearshift			エアバッグ eabaggû air bag

右ハンドル migi handoru | right-hand drive

自動車 3 jidōsha • car 3

機械構造 kikaikōzō • mechanics



パンク panku • puncture



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

自動車事故
jidōsha jiko
car accident

燃料タンク
nenryō tanku
gas tank

故障
koshō
breakdown

タイミング
taimingu
timing

保険
hoken
insurance

ターボチャージャー
tābochājā
turbocharger

牽引車
ken'insha
tow truck

配電器
haidenki
distributor

修理工
shūrikō
mechanic

シャシー
shashī
chassis

タイヤ空気圧
taiya kūkiatsu
tire pressure

ハンドブレーキ
handoburēki
handbrake

ヒューズボックス
hyūzu bokkusū
fuse box

オルタネータ
orutanēta
alternator

spark plug

カムベルト
kamu beruto
cam belt

ファンベルト
fan beruto
fan belt

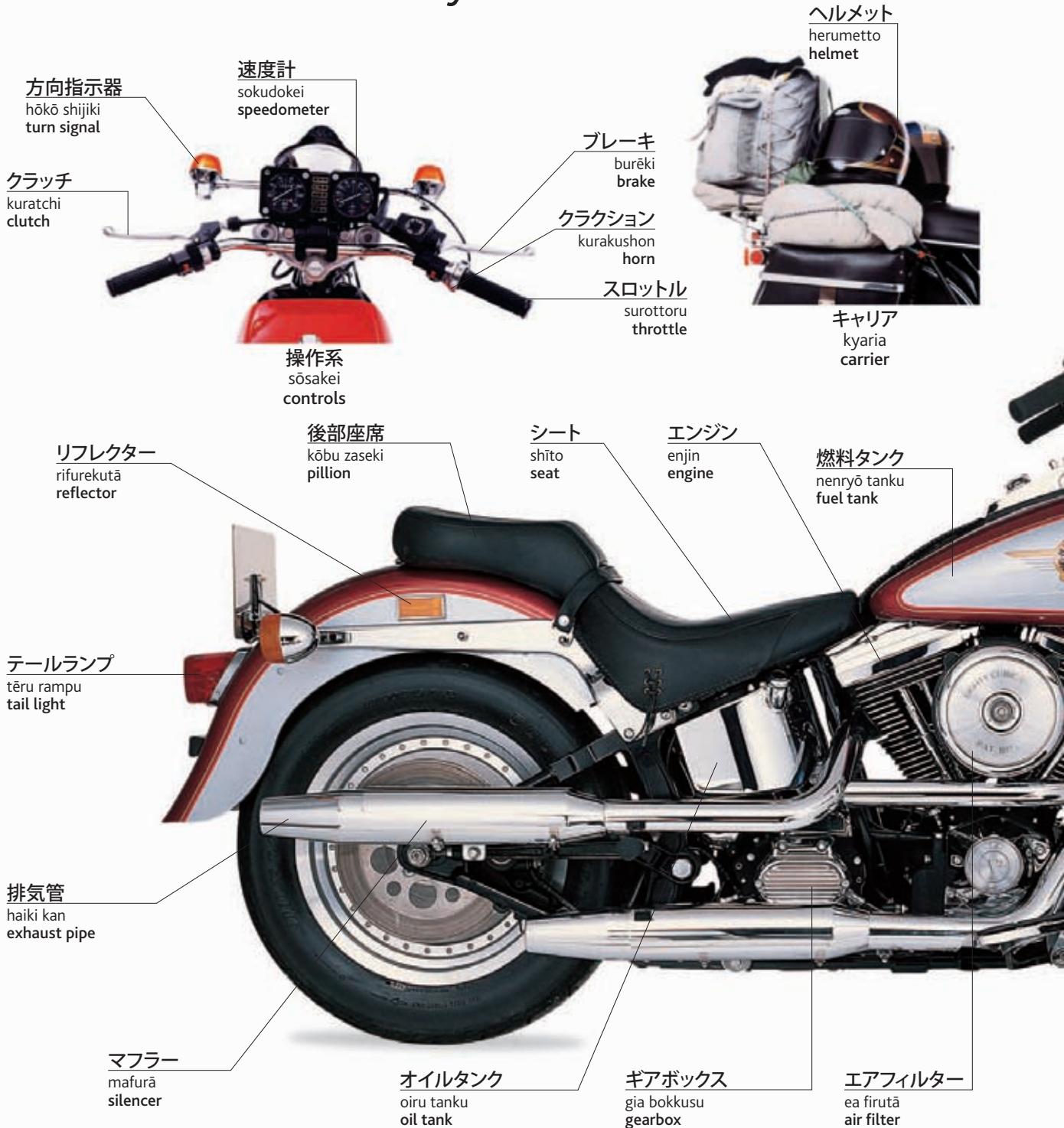
車が故障しました。
kuruma ga koshō shimashita.
I've broken down.

車がスタートしません。
kuruma ga sutāto shimasen.
My car won't start.

修理はできますか。
shūri wa dekimasuka?
Do you do repairs?

エンジンがオーバーヒートしています。
enjin ga ōbāhīto shite imasu.
The engine is overheating.

オートバイ ôtobai • motorcycle





種類 shurui • types



レーシングバイク rēshingu baiku | racing bike



ツアラー tsuarā | tourer



ダートバイク dāto baiku | dirt bike



スクーター sukūtā | scooter

自転車 jitensha • bicycle



タンデム自転車 tandemu jitensha
tandem



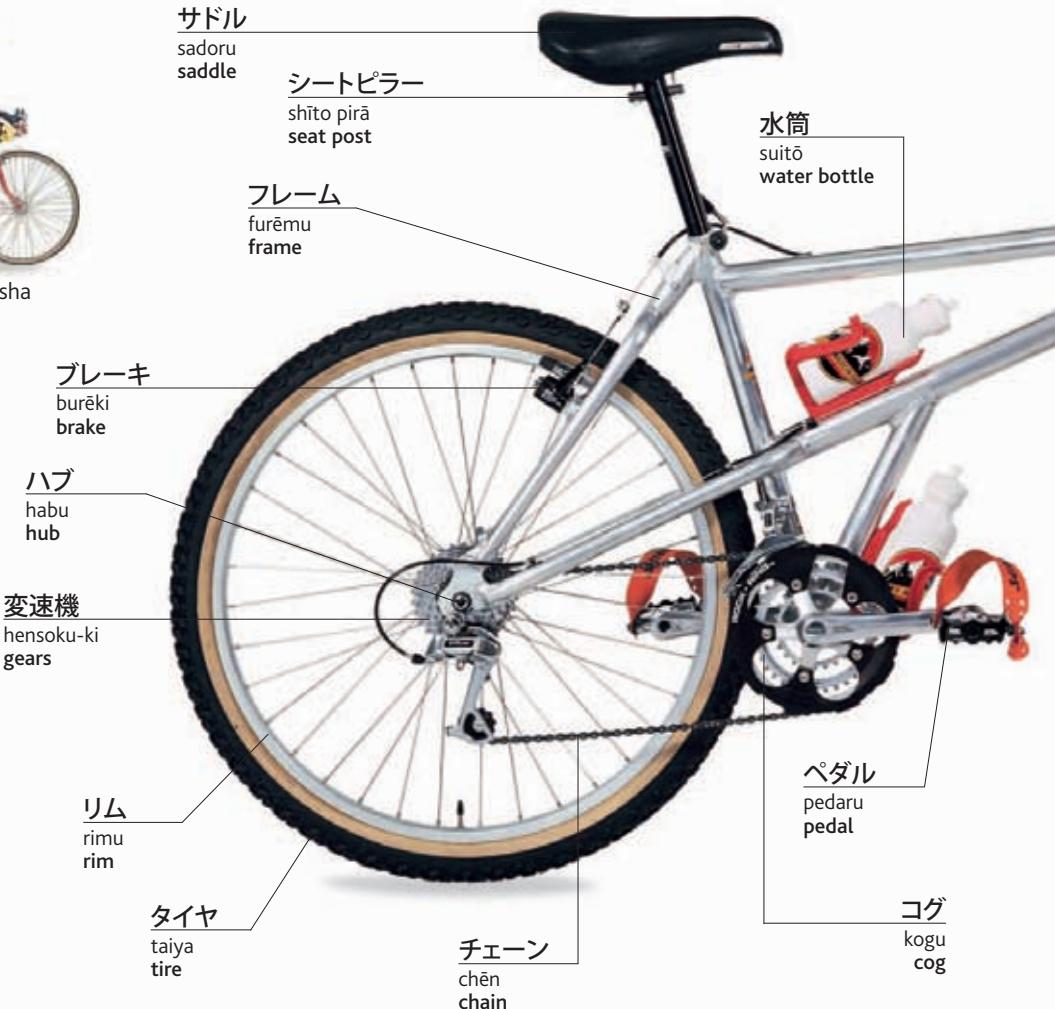
ロードレーサー rôdo rôsâ
racing bike



マウンテンバイク maunten baiku
mountain bike



ツーリング自転車 tsûringu jitensha
touring bike



ロードバイク rôdo baiku
road bike



自転車道 jitensha-dô | bicycle lane



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ライト raito lamp	スタンド sutando kickstand	ブレーキパッド burēki paddo brake block	籠 kago basket	トウクリップ to-u kurippu toe clip	ブレーキをかける burēki o kakeru brake (v)
テールライト tēru raito rear light	自転車ラック jitensha rakku bike rack	ケーブル kēburu cable	ダイナモ dainamo dynamo	トウストラップ to-u sutorappu toe strap	自転車に乗る jitensha ni noru cycle (v)
リフレクター rifurekutā reflector	補助輪 hojorin stabilizers	スプロケット supuroketto sprocket	パンク panku puncture	漕ぐ kogu pedal (v)	变速する hensoku suru change gear (v)

列車 ressha • train



列車の種類 ressha no shurui • types of train





客室
kyakushitsu
compartment

拡声装置
kakusei sōchi
public address system

網棚
amidana
luggage rack

車窓
shasō
window

線路
senro
track

扉
tobira
door

座席
zaseki
seat



時刻表
jikokuhyō
timetable

41213
KUPONG 7.00 kr
Typ 1109
Berlin
964

切符
kippu
ticket



改札口 kaisatsu-guchi | ticket gates



食堂車 shokudō-sha | dining car



コンコース konkōsu | concourse



寝台個室
shindai koshitsu
sleeping compartment

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

鉄道網
tetsudō-mō
rail network

地下鉄路線図
chikatetsu rosenzu
subway map

切符売場
kippu uriba
ticket office

通電レール
tsūden rēru
third rail

インターシティ列車
intāshiti ressha
intercity train

遅れ
okure
delay

検札員
kensatsuin
conductor

信号
shingō
signal

新幹線
shinkansen
bullet train

料金
ryōkin
fare

乗り換える
norikaeru
change (v)

非常レバー
hijō rebā
emergency lever

航空機 kōkuki • aircraft

定期旅客機 teiki-ryokakki • airliner



キャビン kyabin • cabin





熱気球
netsukikyû
hot-air balloon



マイクロライト
maikuroraito
ultralight



グライダー
guraidâ
glider



複葉機
fukuyôki
biplane

プロペラ
puropera
propeller



軽飛行機
keihikoki
light aircraft



水上飛行機
suijô hikoki
sea plane



自家用ジェット機
jikayô jettoki
private jet



超音波ジェット機
chôompa jettoki
supersonic jet



ヘリコプター
herikoputâ
helicopter

ローターブレード
rôtâ burêdo
rotor blade



爆撃機
bakugekiki
bomber

ミサイル
misairu
missile



戦闘機
sentôki
fighter plane

関連用語 kanrenyôgo • vocabulary

パイロット
pairotto
pilot

離陸する
ririku suru
takeoff (v)

着陸する
chakuriku suru
land (v)

エコノミークラス
ekonomî kurasu
economy class

手荷物
tenimotsu
hand luggage

副操縦士
fukusôjûshi
copilot

飛ぶ
tobu
fly (v)

高度
kôdo
altitude

ビジネスクラス
bijinesu kurasu
business class

シートベルト
shîto beruto
seat belt

空港 kūkō • airport



定期旅客機 teiki ryokakki | airliner

エプロン
epuron
apron

牽引車
ken'insha
baggage trailer

ターミナル
tāminaru
terminal

作業車
sagyō-sha
service vehicle

通路
tsūro
walkway

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

滑走路
kassōro
runway

国際便
kokusai bin
international flight

国内便
kokunai bin
domestic flight

乗り継ぎ
noritsugi
connection

便名
binmei
flight number

出入国管理
shutsunyūkoku kanri
immigration

税関
zeikan
customs

超過荷物
chōka nimotsu
excess baggage

カルーセル
karūseru
carousel

警備
keibi
security

レントゲン検査装置
rentogen kensa sōchi
x-ray machine

旅行パンフレット
ryokō panfuretto
travel brochure

休暇
kyūka
vacation

チェックインする
chekkuin suru
check in (v)

管制塔
kanseitō
control tower

飛行機を予約する
hikoki o yoyaku suru
book a flight (v)

手荷物
tenimotsu
hand luggage

荷物
nimotsu
luggage

カート
kato
cart

チェックインデスク
chekuin desuku
check-in desk

ビザ
biza
visa

旅券 ryoken | **passport**

搭乗券
tôjoken
boarding pass

入国審査
nyûkoku shinsa
passport control

航空券
kôkûken
ticket

ゲート番号
gêto bangô
gate number

出発便
shuppatsu bin
departures

目的地
mokutekichi
destination

到着便
tôchaku bin
arrivals

案内板
annai-ban
information screen

出発ロビー
shuppatsu robî
departure lounge

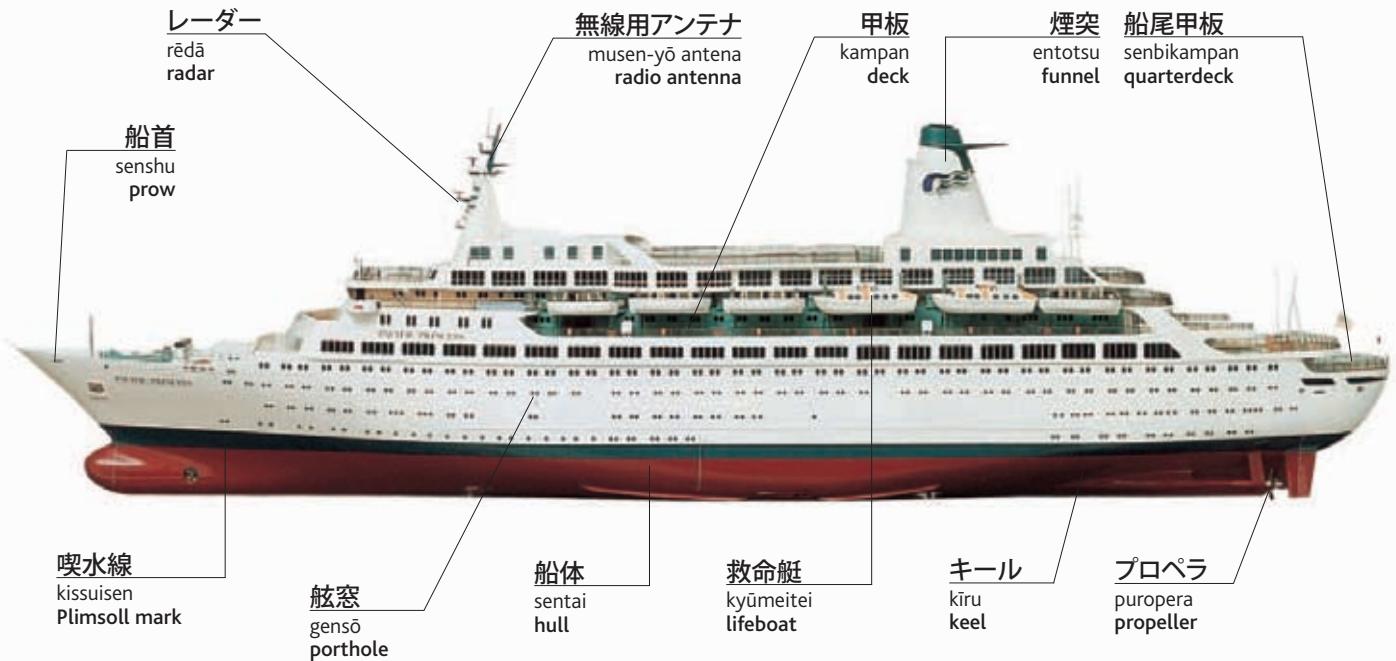
免税店
menzeiten
duty-free shop

荷物引き渡し
nimotsu hikiwatashi
baggage claim

タクシー乗り場
takushî noriba
cab stand

レンタカー
rentakâ
car rental

船 fune • ship



海洋定期船 kaiyō teikisen | ocean liner



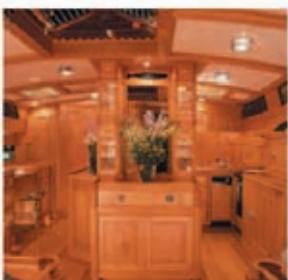
船橋 senskyō bridge



機関室 kikan shitsu engine room



船室 senshitsu cabin



調理室 chōri shitsu galley

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ドック dokku dock

ウインドラス windorasu windlass

港湾 kōwan port

船長 senchō captain

舷門 genmon gangway

高速モーターボート kōsoku mōtābōto speedboat

錨 ikari anchor

ボート bōto rowboat

係船柱 keisenchū bollard

カヌー kanū canoe

その他の船舶 sonota no sempaku • other ships



フェリー
ferī
ferry

船外機
sengaiki
outboard motor



ゴムボート
gomubōto
inflatable dinghy



水中翼船
suichūyoku-sen
hydrofoil



ヨット
yotto
yacht



カタマラン
katamaran
catamaran



曳航船
eikō-sen
tugboat



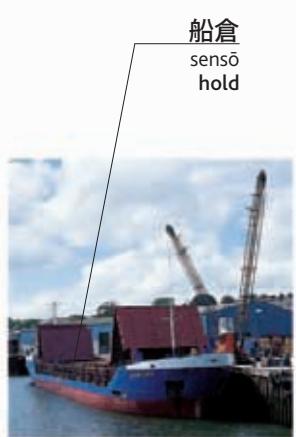
ホバークラフト
hobākurafto
hovercraft



コンテナ船
kontena-sen
container ship



帆船
hansen
sailboat



貨物船
kamotsu-sen
freighter



石油タンカー
sekiyu tankā
oil tanker



航空母艦
kōkū bokan
aircraft carrier



戦艦
senkan
battleship

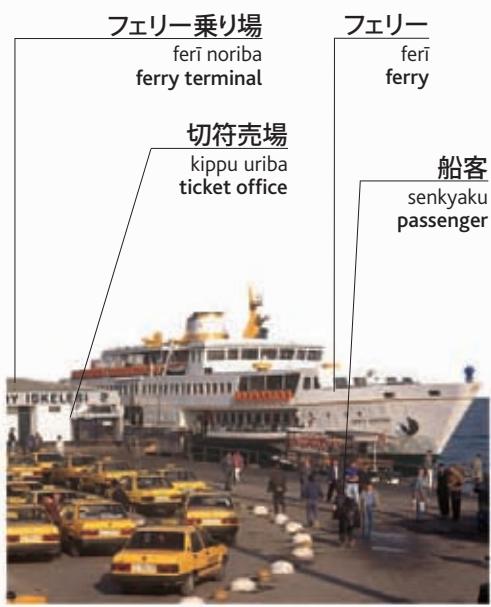
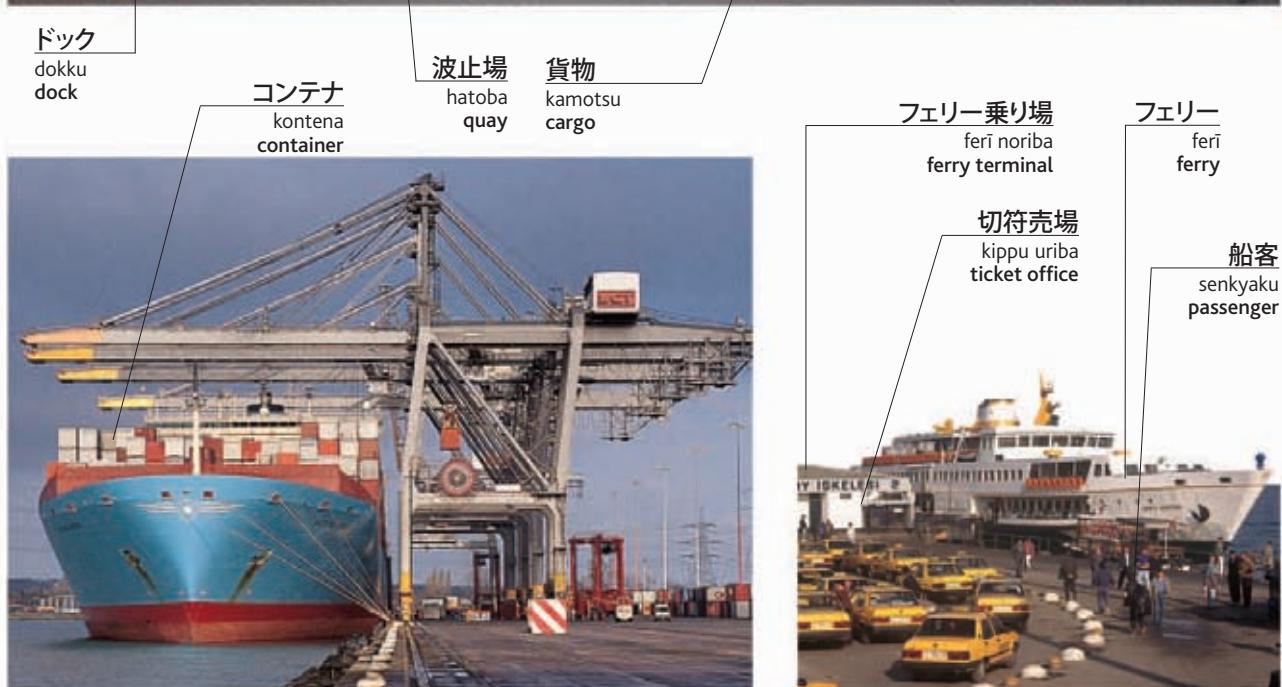


潜水艦
sensuikan
submarine

索具
sakugu
rigging

船倉
sensō
hold

港湾 kōwan • port



コンテナ港 kontena-kō | container port

船客港 senkyaku-kō | passenger port

網ami
net**漁船**gyosen
fishing boat**係留索具**keiryû sakugu
mooring

漁港 gyokô | fishing port



マリーナ marîna | marina



港 minato | harbor



桟橋 sambashi | pier

防波堤 bôhatei
jetty造船所 zôsen jo
shipyard**ランプ**rampu
lamp灯台 tôdai
lighthouseブイ bui
buoy

関連用語 kanrenyôgo • vocabulary

沿岸警備隊
engan keibitai
coastguard港長
kôchô
harbour master錨を下ろす
ikari o orosu
drop anchor (v)乾ドック
kandokku
dry dock係留する
keiryû suru
moor (v)波止場につける
hatoba ni tsukeru
dock (v)乗船する
jôsen suru
board (v)下船する
gesen suru
disembark (v)出港する
shukkô suru
set sail (v)

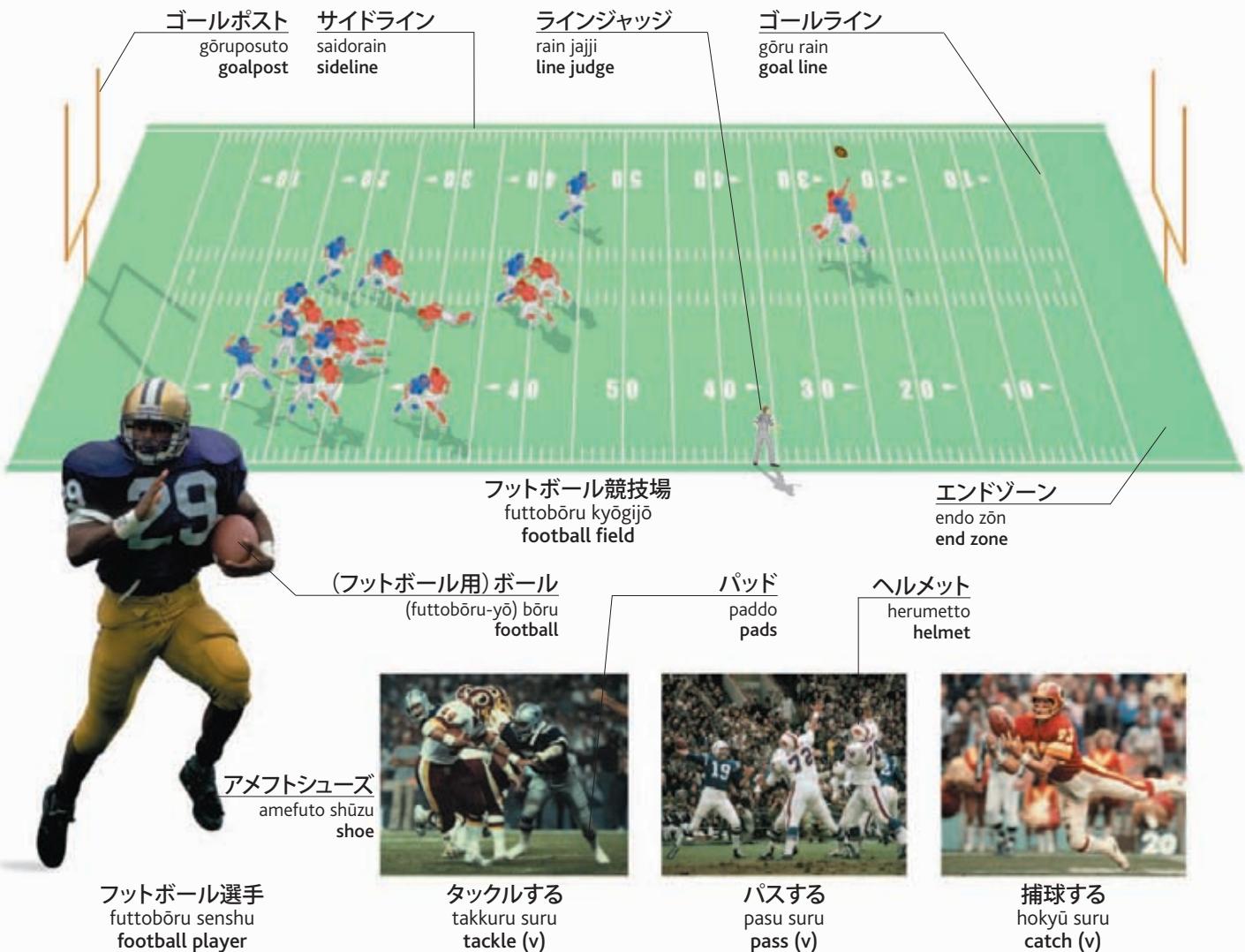




スポーツ supōtsu
sports

アメリカンフットボール amerikan futtobōru

• American football



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

タイムアウト
taimu auto
time out

ファンブル
famburu
fumble

チーム
chīmu
team

攻撃
kōgeki
attack

防御
bōgyo
defense

得点
tokuten
score

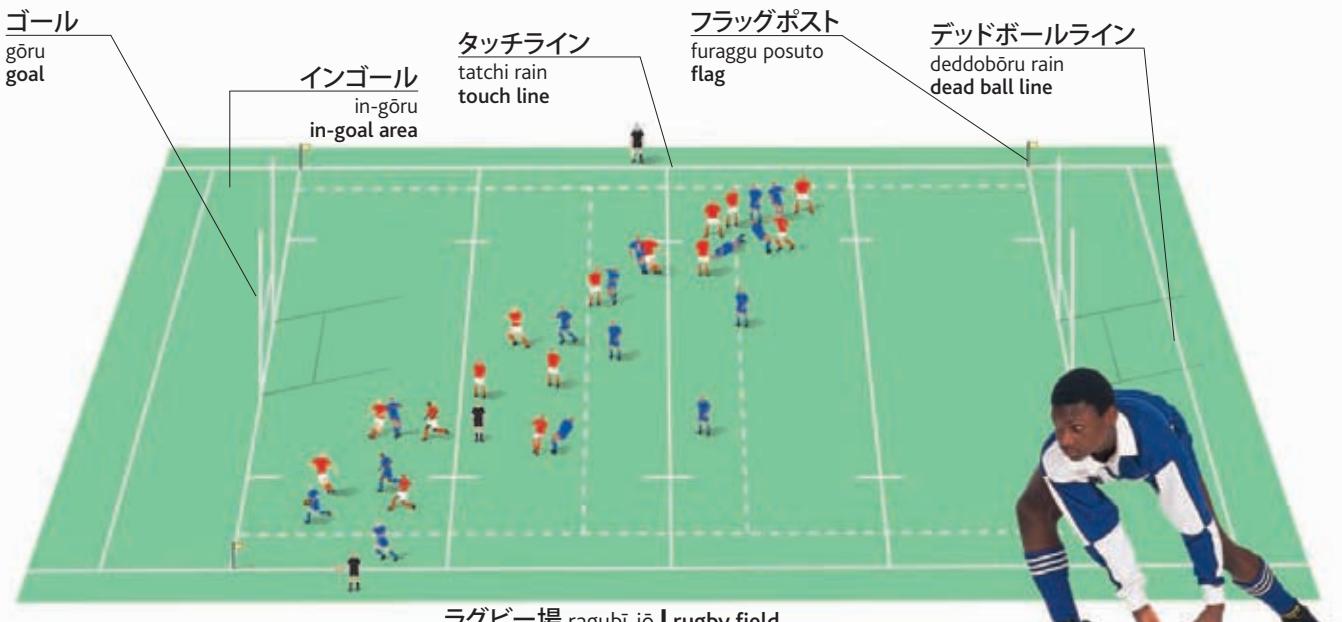
チアリーダー
chiarīdā
cheerleader

タッチダウン
tatchidaun
touchdown

得点は何点ですか。
tokuten wa nanten desuka?
What is the score?

どちらが勝っていますか。
dochira ga katte imasuka?
Who is winning?

ラグビー ragubî • rugby



ラグビー場 ragubî-jô | rugby field



サッカー sakkā • soccer



サッカー選手
sakkā senshu
soccer player

サッカーボール
sakkā bōru
soccer ball

ゴールキーパー
gōrukīpā
goalkeeper

サッカー着
sakkā-gi
soccer uniform

フォワード
fowādo
forward

審判
shimpan
referee

センターサークル
sentā sâkuru
center circle



ゴール gōru | goal

ゴールポスト
gōrupošuto
goalpost

ネット
netto
net

クロスバー
kurosubā
crossbar



ドリブルする doriburu suru
dribble (v)

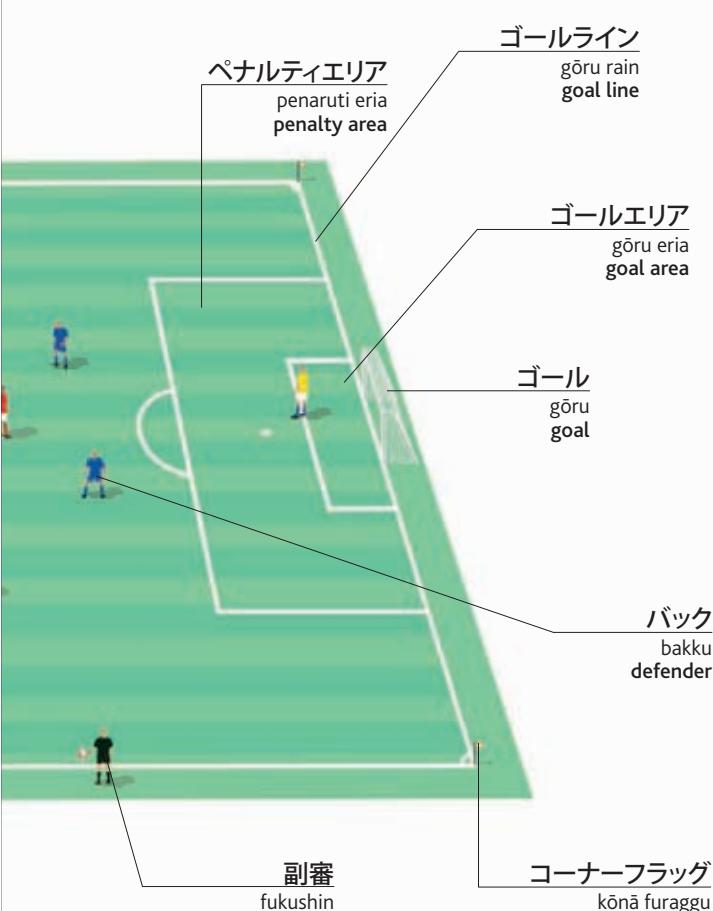


ヘディングする
hedingu suru
head (v)



フリーキック furī kikku | free kick

壁
kabe
wall



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

競技場 kyōgijō stadium	ファウル fauru foul	イエローカード ierō kādo yellow card	連盟 renmei league	延長時間 enchō jikan extra time
1点あげる itten ageru score a goal (v)	コーナーキック kōnā kikku corner	オフサイド ofu-saido off-side	引分け hikiwake draw	補欠選手 hoketsusenshu substitute
ペナルティー penarutī penalty	レッドカード reddo kādo red card	退場する taijō suru send off (v)	ハーフタイム hāfu taimu half time	代理 dairi substitution

ホッケー hokkē • hockey

アイスホッケー aisu hokkē • ice hockey



フィールドホッケー firudo hokkē • field hockey

ホッケー用スティック

hokkē-yō sutikku
hockey stick



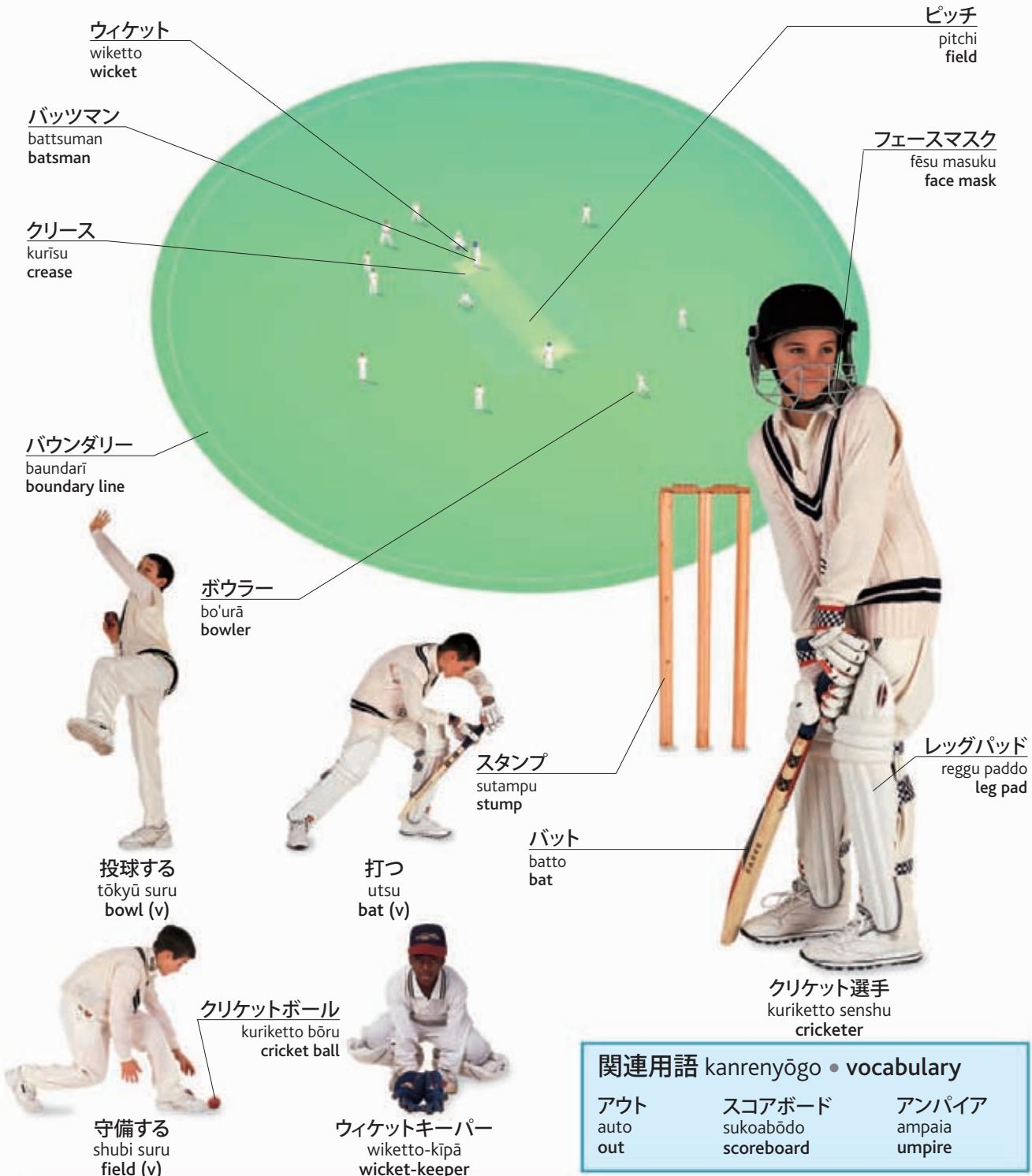
ボール
bōru
ball

スケートで滑る
sukēto de suberu
skate (v)

打つ
utsu
hit (v)



クリケット kuriketto • cricket



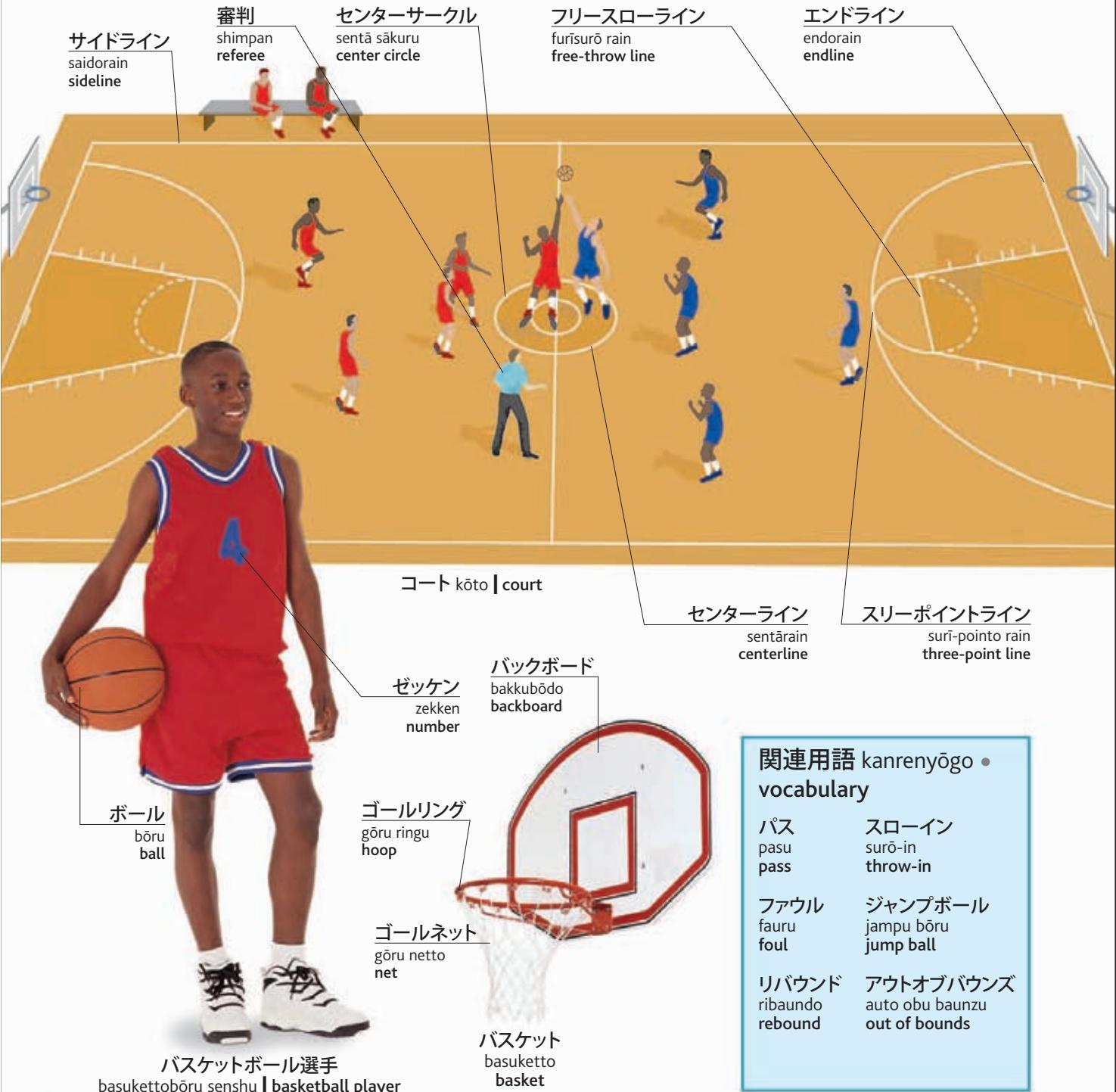
関連用語 kanrenyôgo • vocabulary

アウト
auto
out

スコアボード
sukoabôdo
scoreboard

アンパイア
ampaia
umpire

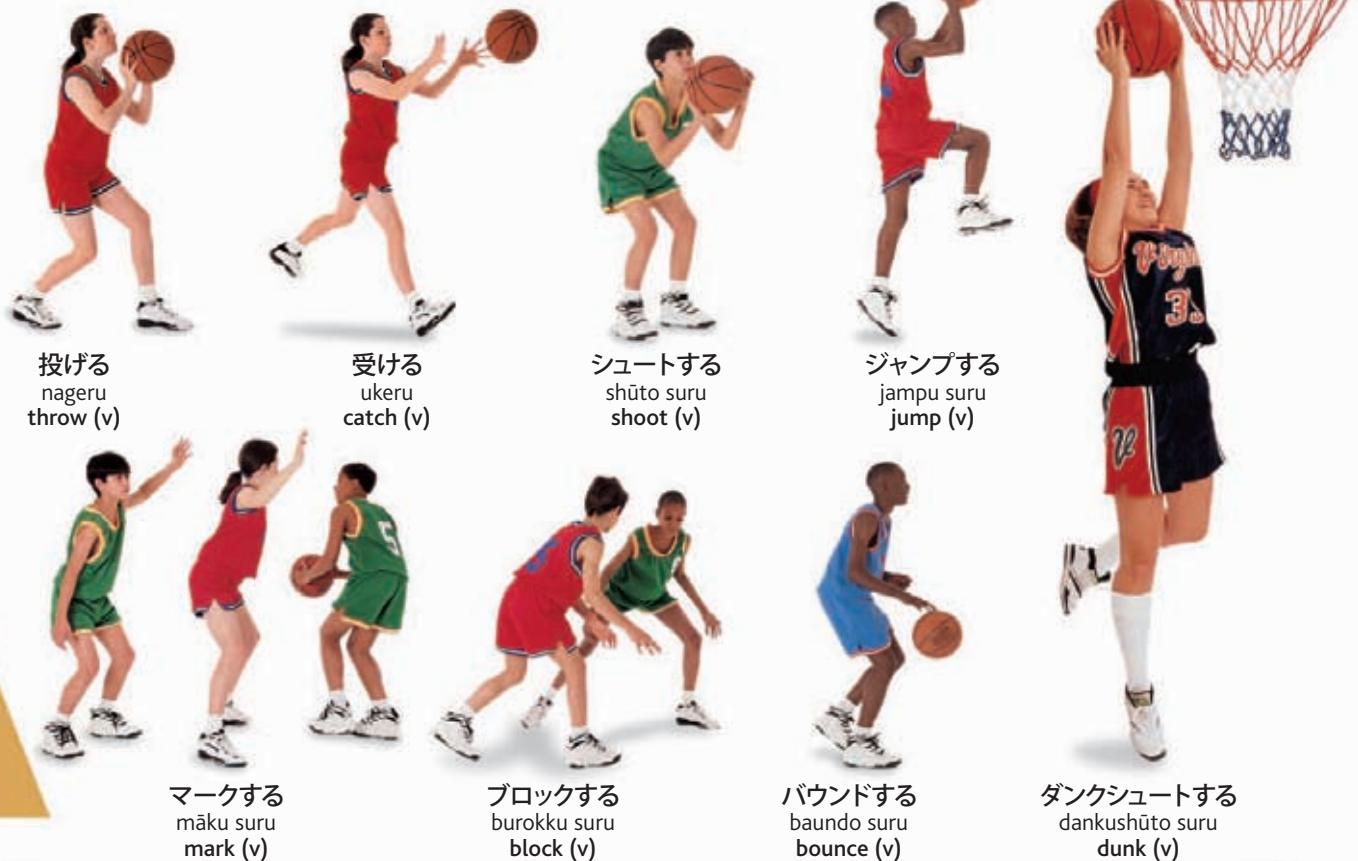
バスケットボール basukettobōru • basketball



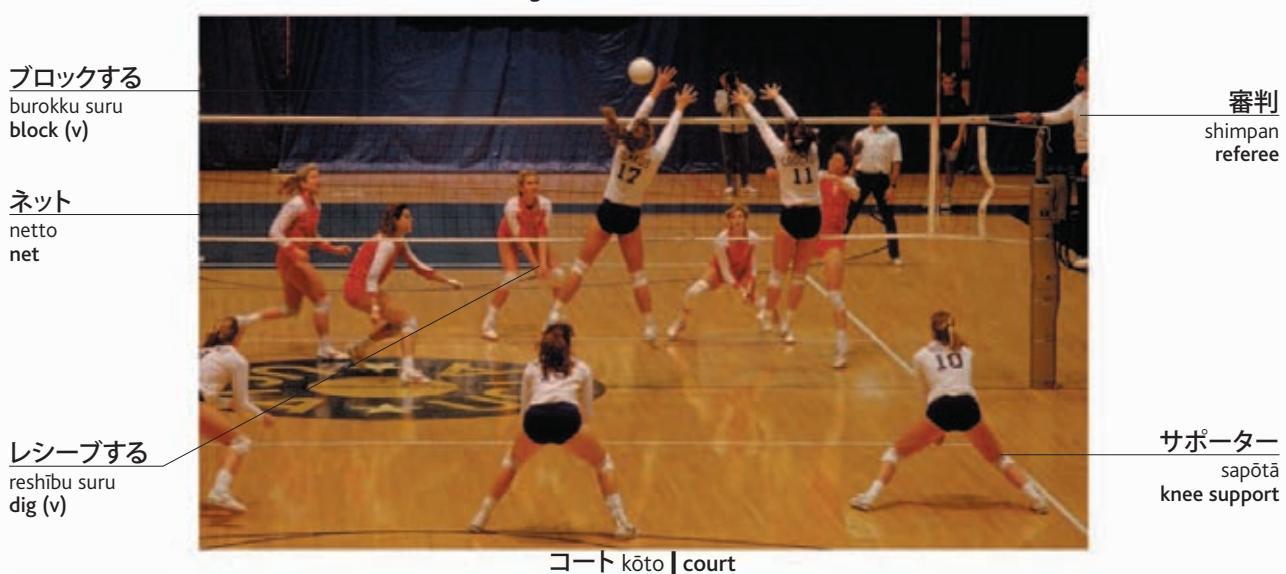
関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

パス pasu pass	スローイン surō-in throw-in
ファウル fauku foul	ジャンプボール jampu bōru jump ball
リバウンド ribaundo rebound	アウトオブバウンズ auto obu baunzu out of bounds

動作 dôsa • actions

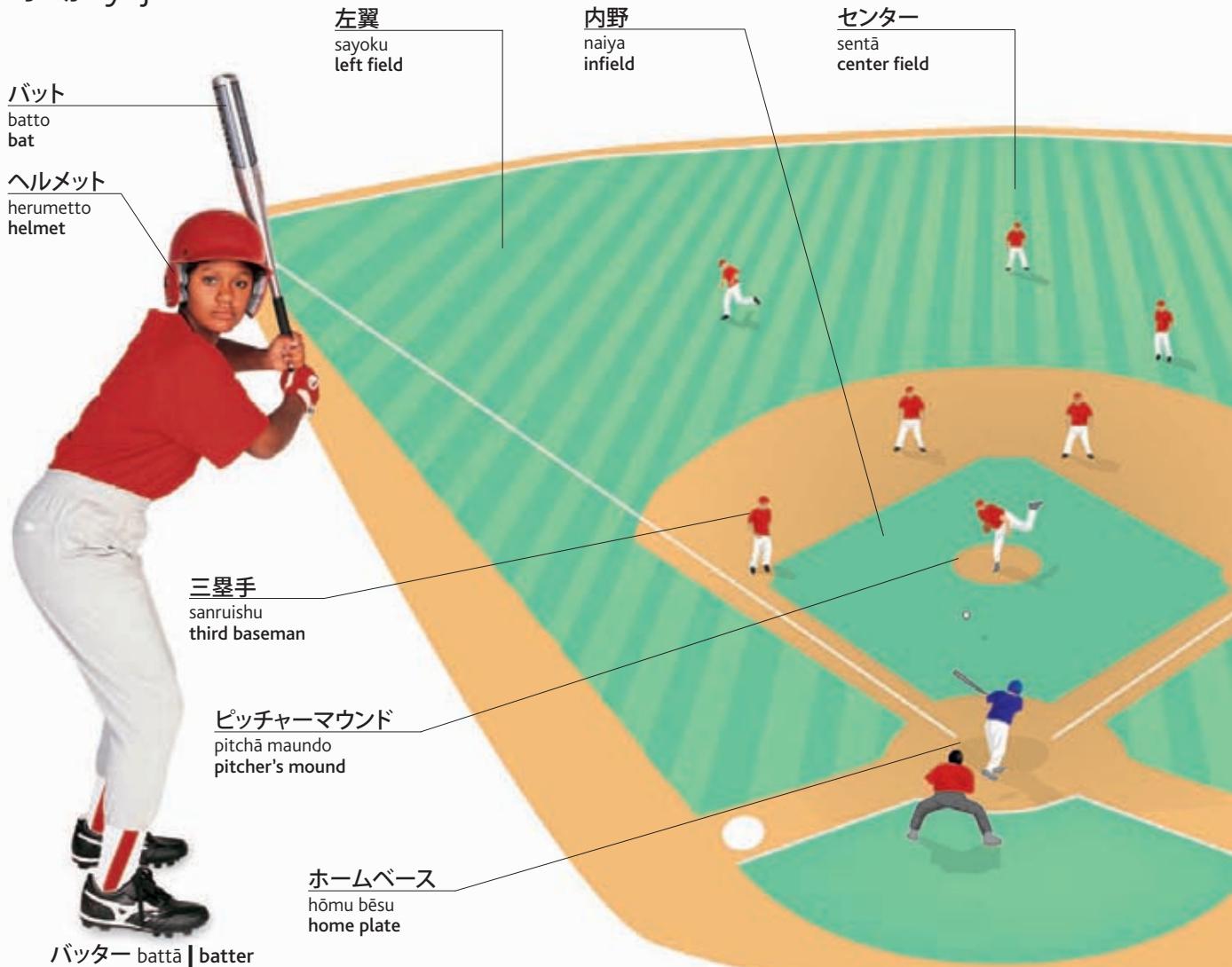


バレーボール barêbôru • volleyball



野球 yakyū • baseball

球場 kyūjō • field



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

イニング
inning

ラン
ran
run

セーフ
sēfu
safe

アウト
auto
out

ファウルボール
fauru bōru
foul ball

ストライク
sutoraiku
strike



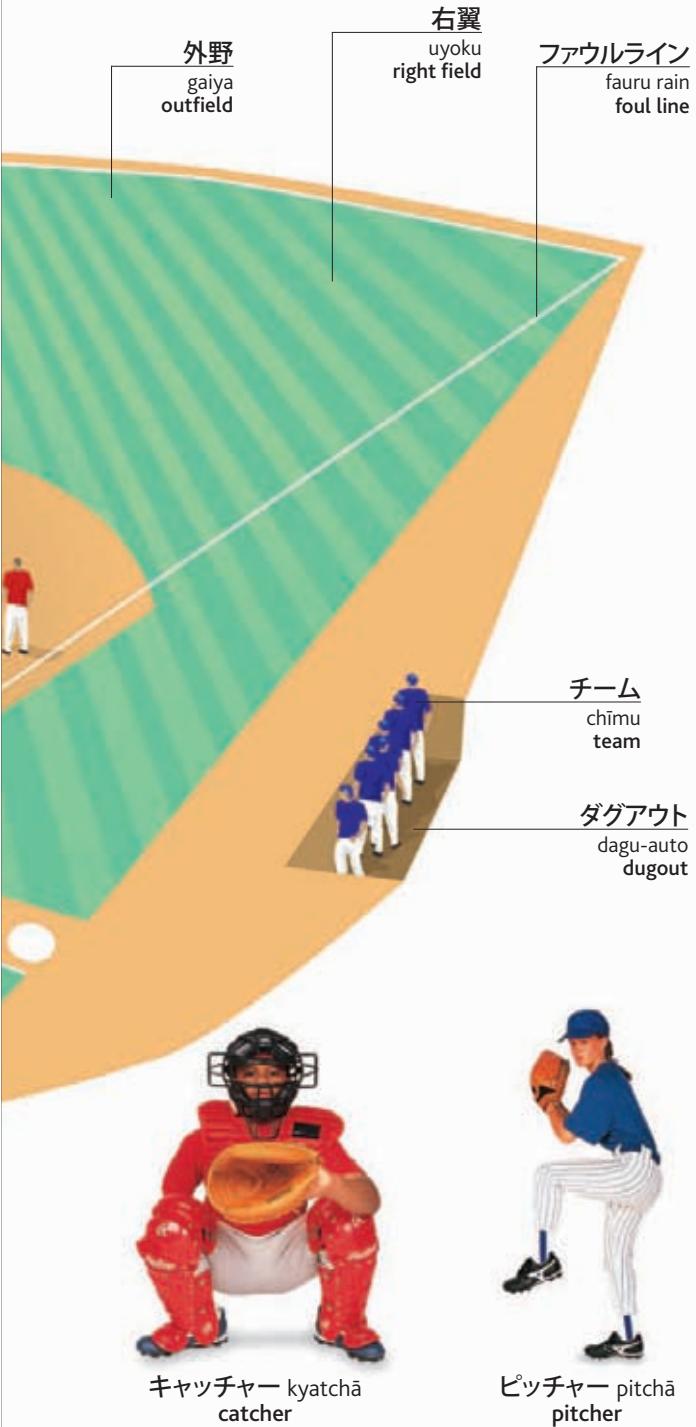
ミット mitto
mitt

ボール
bōru
ball

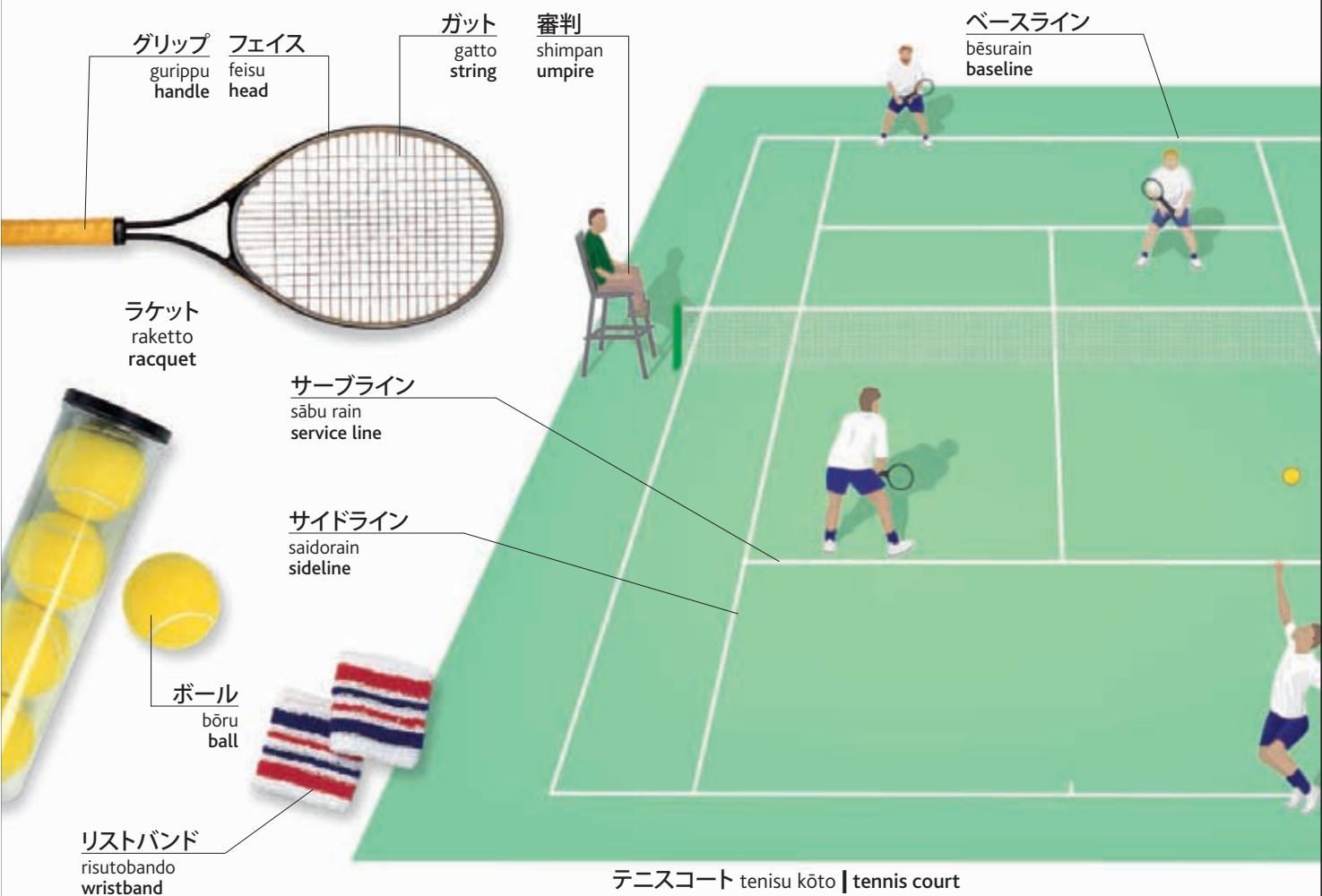


マスク masuku
mask

動作 dôsa • actions



テニス tenisu • tennis



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

シングルス shingurusu singles	セット setto set	ラブ rabu love	フォルト foruto fault	スライス suraisu slice	線審 senshin linesman
ダブルス daburusu doubles	マッチ matchi match	デュース dyūsu deuce	エース ēsu ace	ラリー rarī rally	選手権 senshukan championship
ゲーム gēmu game	タイブレーク taiburēku tiebreak	アドバンテージ adobantēji advantage	ドロップショット doroppu shotto dropshot	レット retto! let!	スピニ supin spin



ストローク sutorôku • strokes



ラケットスポーツ raketto supôtsu • racquet games



ゴルフ gorufu • golf



用具 yōgu • equipment



ゴルフボール
gorufu bōru
golf ball

ティー
tī
tee

グローブ
gurōbu
glove



傘
kasa
umbrella

ゴルフバッグ
gorufu baggu
golf bag

スパイク
supaiku
spikes



ゴルフシューズ
gorufu shūzu
golf shoe

ゴルフクラブ
gorufu kurabu
• golf clubs



ウッド
uddo
wood

パター
patā
putter

アイアン
aian
iron

ウェッジ
weiji
wedge

動作 dōsa • actions



ティーショットを打ち出す
tīshotto o uchidasu
tee-off (v)



ドライバーショットを打つ
doraibāshotto o utsu
drive (v)



パットを打つ
patto o utsu
putt (v)



チップショットを打つ
chippushotto o utsu
chip (v)

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ホールインワン
hōru in wan
hole in one

パー¹
pā
par

ハンディキャップ
handikyappu
handicap

キャディ
kyadi
caddy

バックスイング
bakkusingu
backswing

ストローク
sutorōku
stroke

アンダーパー²
andā pā
under par

オーバーパー³
ōbā pā
over par

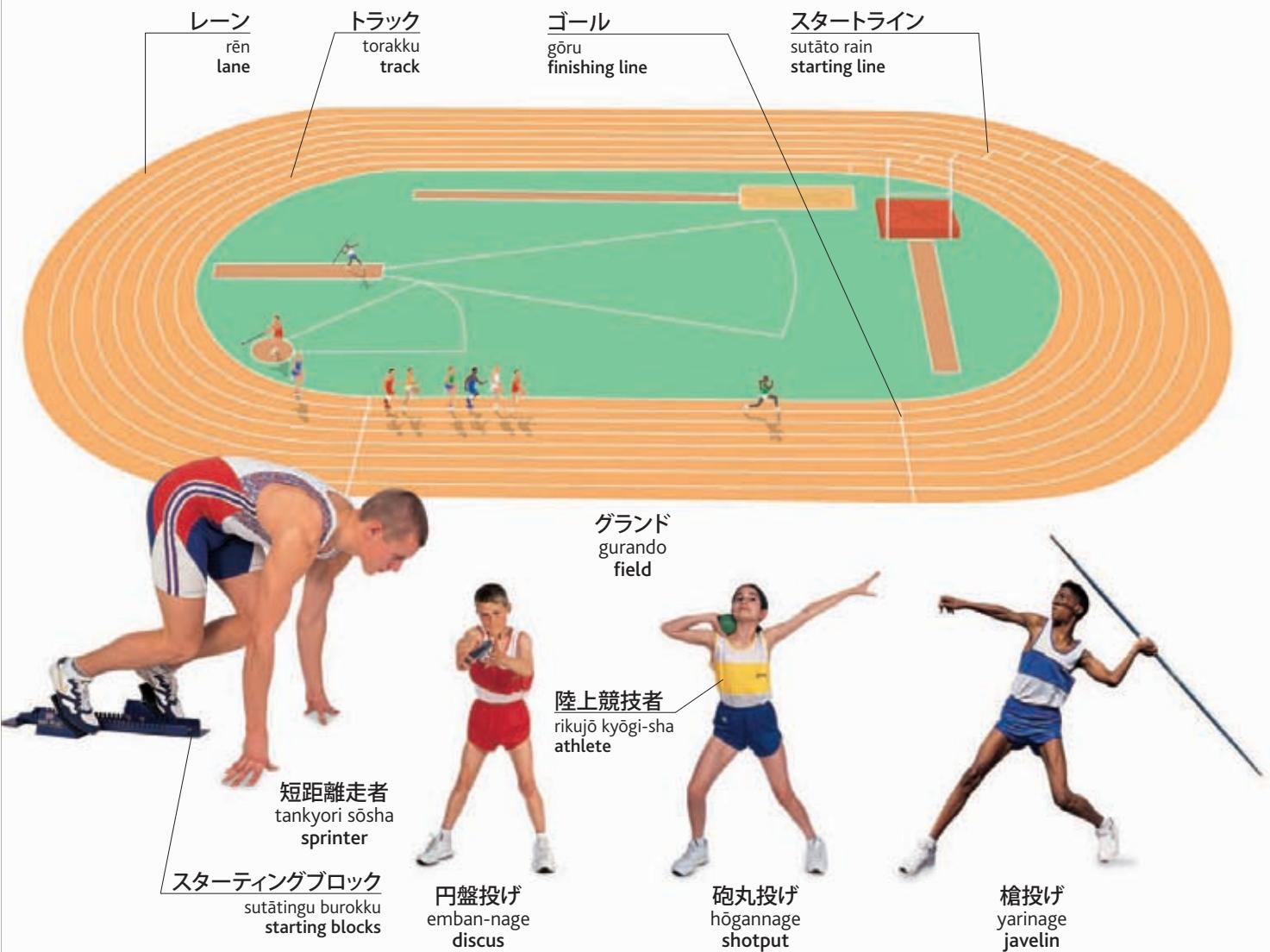
トーナメント
tōnamento
tournament

観衆
kanshū
spectators

素振り
suburi
practice swing

プレーの線
purē no sen
line of play

陸上競技 rikujō kyōgi • track and field



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

競争
kyōsō
race

時間
jikan
time

記録
kiroku
record

記録を破る
kiroku o yaburu
break a record (v)

写真判定
shashin hantei
photo finish

マラソン
marason
marathon

棒高跳び
bōtakatobi
pole vault

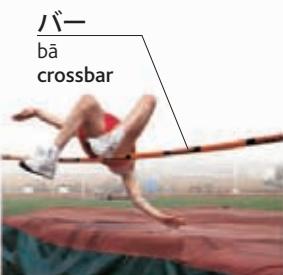
自己最高記録
jiko saikō kiroku
personal best



ストップウォッチ
sutoppuwotchi
stopwatch



リレー競争
rîre kyôsô
relay race



走り高跳び
hashiritakatobi
high jump



走り幅跳び
hashirihabutobi
long jump



ハードル走
hâdorusô
hurdles

体操競技 taisô kyôgi • gymnastics



関連用語 kanrenyôgo • vocabulary

鉄棒
tetsubô
horizontal bar

平行棒
heikôbô
parallel bars

鞍馬
amba
pommel horse

段違い平行棒
danchigai heikôbô
asymmetric bars

吊り輪
tsuriwa
rings

表彰台
hyôshô dai
podium

メダル
medaru
medals

金
kin
gold

銀
gin
silver

銅
dô
bronze

格闘技 kakutōgi • combat sports

相手
aite
opponent



ヘッドガード
heddogādo
guard



空手 karate | karate

ミット
mitto
glove

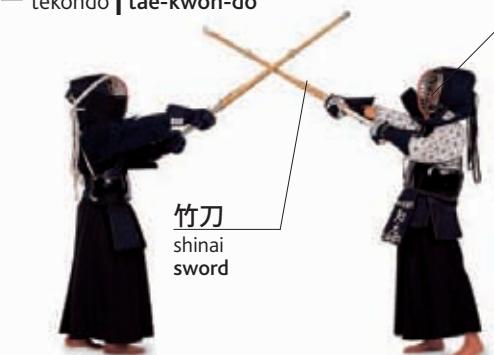
帯
obi
belt



柔道 jûdô | judo



合気道 aikidô | aikido



剣道 kendô | kendo

面
men
mask



カンフー kanfû
kung fu



キックボクシング
kikkubokushingu | kickboxing



レスリング resuringu | wrestling



ボクシング bokushingu | boxing

技 waza • actions



袈裟固 kesagatame | fall



襟掴み erizukami | hold



投げ nage | throw



抑え osae | pin



蹴り keri | kick



突き tsuki | punch



払い harai | strike



手刀打ち shutō uchi | chop



飛び蹴り tobi-geri | jump



受け uke | block

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

リング
ringu
boxing ring

グローブ
gurōbu
boxing gloves

マウスピース
mausu pīsu
mouth guard

ラウンド
raundo
round

試合
shiai
bout

練習試合
renshū-jiai
sparring

拳
kobushi
fist

ノックアウト
nokku auto
knock out

パンチバッグ
panchi baggu
punch bag

黒帯
kuro obi
black belt

護身
goshin
self defense

武道
budō
martial arts

カポエイラ
kapoeira
capoeira

相撲
sumō
sumo wrestling

太極拳
taikyokuken
tai-chi

水泳 suiei • swimming

水泳用品 suiei yôhin • equipment



アームバンド
âmubando
armband



ゴーグル gôguru | goggles

鼻栓
hana sen
nose clip



スイムボード
suimubôdo | float



水着 mizugi | swimsuit

レーン
rén
lane



水
mizu
water

スタート台
sutâto dai
starting block

水泳帽
suiei-bô
cap

海水パンツ
kaisui pantsu
trunks

プール pûru | swimming pool

飛び板
tobi-ita
springboard

飛び込み選手
tobikomi senshu
diver

水泳選手 suiei senshu | swimmer



飛び込む tobikomu | dive (v)



泳ぐ oyogu | swim (v)



回転 kaiten | turn

泳法 eihō • styles



クロール kurōru | front crawl



平泳ぎ hiraoyogi | breaststroke



背泳ぎ seoyogi | backstroke

かき
kaki
stroke

バタフライ batafurai | butterfly

蹴り
keri
kick

スキューバダイビング sukyūba daibingu • scuba diving

タンク
tanku
tankウェットスーツ
wettsūtsu
wetsuitスノーケル
sunōkeru
snorkelフリッパー
furippā
finマスク
masuku
maskウェイトベルト
weito beruto
weight beltレギュレーター
regyurētā
regulator

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

飛び込み
tobikomi
dive立ち泳ぎする
tachioyogi suru
tread water (v)ロッカー
rokka
lockers水球
suikyū
water polo浅瀬
asase
shallow endこむら返り
komuragaeri
cramp高飛び込み
takatobikomi
high dive飛び込みスタート
tobikomi sutāto
racing dive救助員
kyūjō-in
lifeguard深み
fukami
deep endシンクロナイズドスイミング
shinkuronaizudo suimingu
synchronized swimming溺れる
oboreru
drown (v)

セーリング sēringu • sailing



安全用具 anzen yôgu • safety



照明弾
shômeidan
flare



救命ブイ
kyûmei bui
lifebuoy



救命胴衣
kyûmei dôi
life jacket



救命ボート
kyûmei bôto
life raft

水上スポーツ suijō supōtsu • watersports



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

水上スキーヤー
suijōsukīyā
waterskier

乗組員
norikumi'in
crew

風
kaze
wind

寄せ波
yosenami
surf

シート
shīto
sheet

センターボード
sentābōdo
centerboard

サーファー
sāfā
surfer

タッキングする
takkingu suru
tack (v)

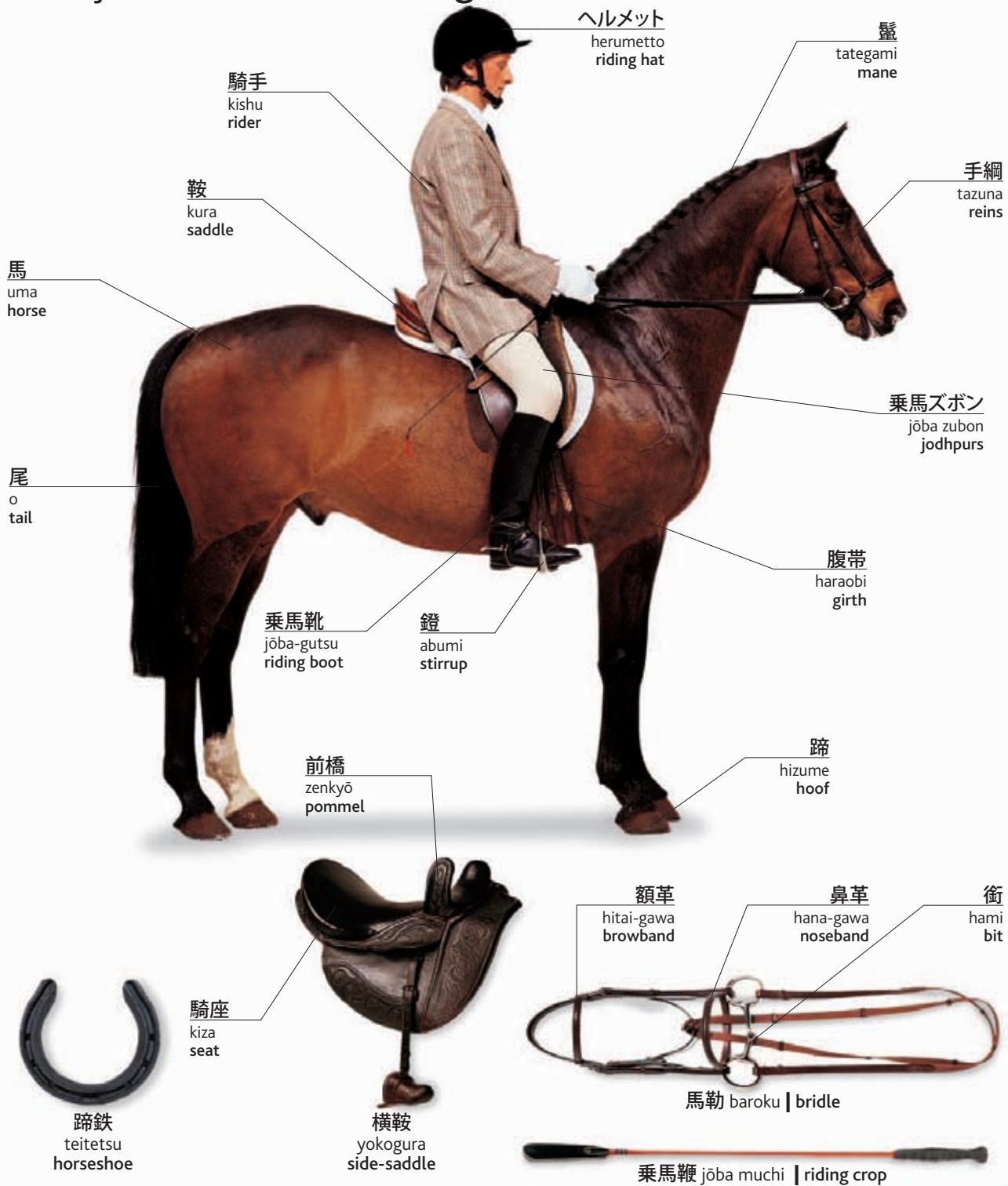
波
nami
wave

急流
kyūryū
rapids

舵
kaji
rudder

転覆する
tempuku suru
capsize (v)

乗馬 jōba • horseback riding



競技 kyōgi • events

競走馬

kyōsōba
racehorse

競馬

keiba
horse race

障害物

shōgai butsu
fence

障害競走

shōgai kyōsō
steeplechase

繫駕競走

keiga kyōsō
harness race

ロデオ

rodeo
rodeo

障害飛越

shōgai hetsu
showjumping

馬車レース

basha rēsu
carriage race

トレッキング torekkingu | trekking



馬場馬術 baba bajutsu | dressage



ポロ poro | polo

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

常歩

namiashi
walk

駆歩

kakeashi
canter

ジャンプ

jampu
jump

端綱

hazuna
halter

パドック

padokku
paddock

平地競走

heichi kyōsō
flat race

速歩

haya'ashi
trot

襲歩

shūho
gallop

馬手

umate
groom

馬屋

umaya
stable

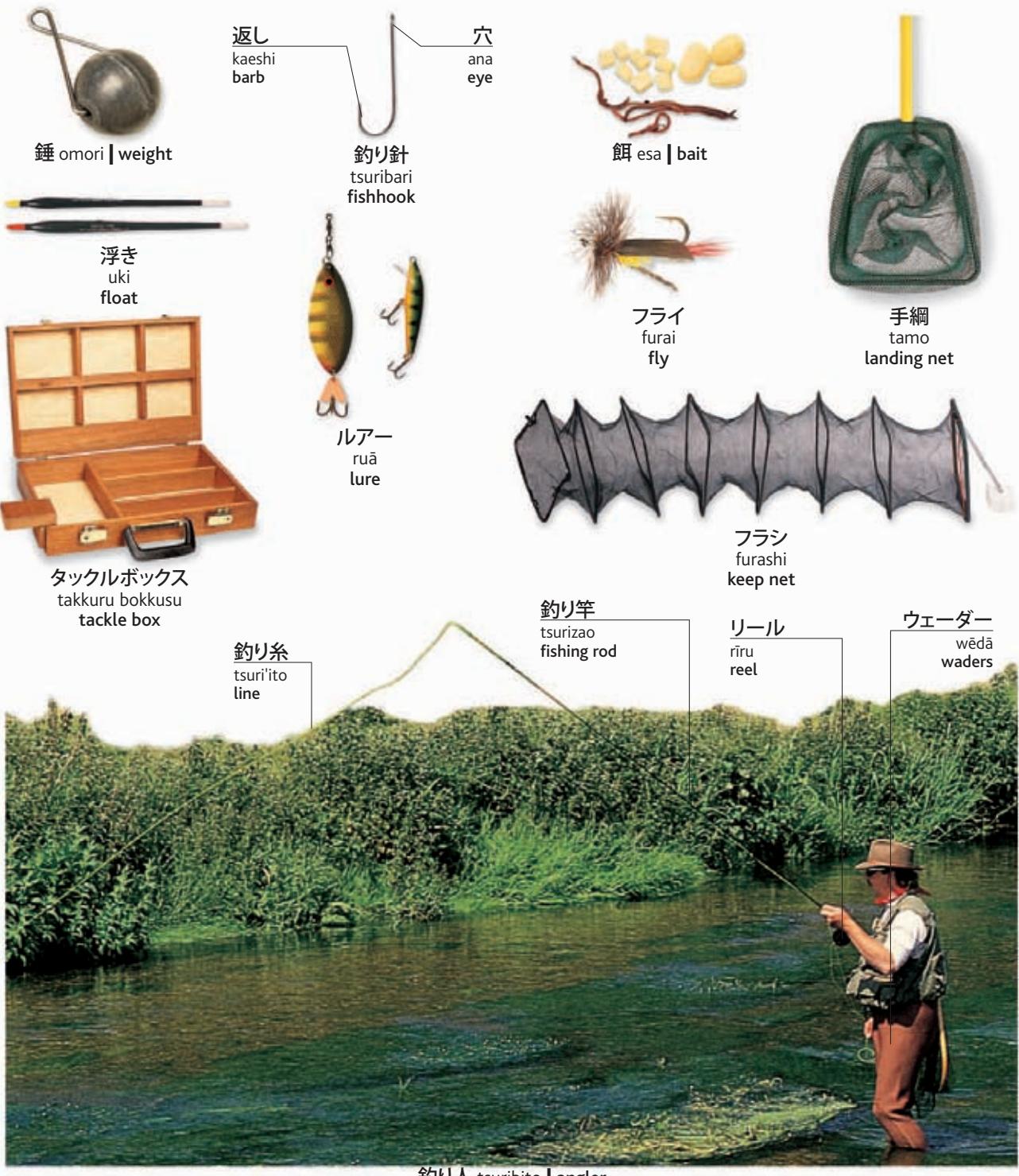
アリーナ

arīna
arena

競馬場

keibajō
racecourse

釣り tsuri • fishing



釣りの種類 tsuri no shurui • types of fishing



淡水釣り
tansui-zuri
freshwater fishing



フライフィッシング
furai fisshingu
fly fishing



スポーツフィッシング
supôtsu fisshingu
sport fishing



深海釣り
shinkai-zuri
deep sea fishing

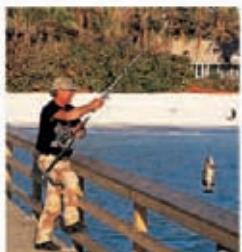


磯釣り
isozuri
surfcasting

動作 dôsa • activities



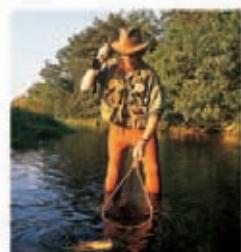
投げる
nageru
cast (v)



釣る
tsuru
catch (v)



引き寄せる
hikiyoseru
reel in (v)



網打ちする
amiuchi suru
net (v)



放す
hanasu
release (v)

関連用語 kanrenyôgo • vocabulary

誘き寄せる
obikiyoseru
bait (v)

タックル
takkuru
tackle

雨具
amagu
waterproofs

釣り許可証
tsuri kyokashô
fishing permit

魚籠
biku
creel

針にかかる
hari ni kakaru
bite (v)

スプール
supûru
spool

竿
sao
pole

海釣り
umizuri
marine fishing

ヤス漁
yasu ryô
spearfishing

スキー suki • skiing



競技 kyōgi • events



滑降
kakkō
downhill skiing



回転
kaiten
slalom



ジャンプ
jampu
ski jump



クロスカントリー
kurosu-kantōri
cross-country skiing

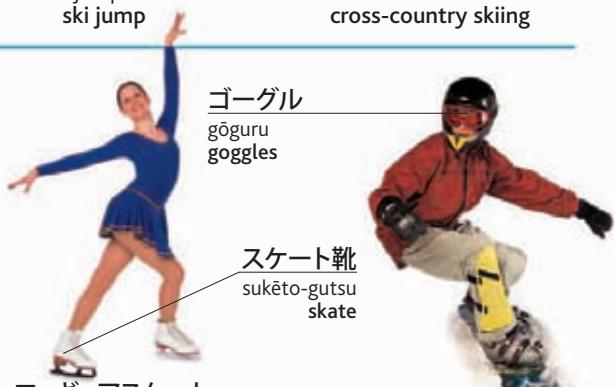
ウィンタースポーツ wintā supotsu • winter sports



アイスクライミング
aisu kuraimingu
ice climbing



アイススケート
aisu sukēto
ice skating



フィギュアスケート
figyuasukēto
figure skating



スノーボード
sunōbōdo
snowboarding



ボブスレー
bobusurē
bobsled



リュージュ
ryūju
luge



スノーモービル
sunōmōbiru
snowmobile



そり滑り
sori suberi
sledding

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

アルペンスキー
arupen sukī
alpine skiing

犬ぞり滑り
inu-zori suberi
dog sledding

大回転
daikaiten
giant slalom

スピードスケート
supido sukēto
speed skating

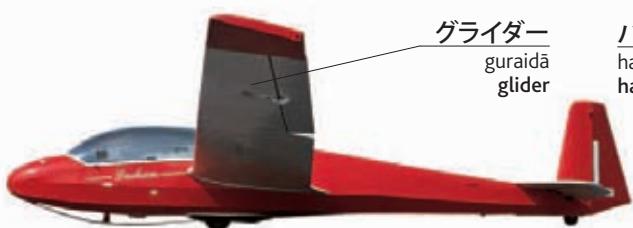
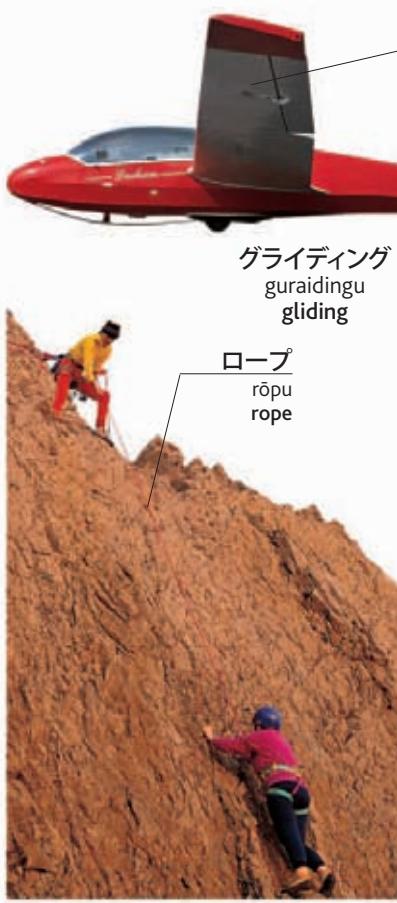
ゲレンデ外
gerende-gai
off-piste

バイアスロン
baiasuron
biathlon

カーリング
kāringu
curling

雪崩
nadare
avalanche

他のスポーツ ta no supôtsu • other sports





ラリー
rari
rally driving



レーサー
rēsā
racing driver

自動車レース
jidōsha rēsu
auto racing



モトクロス
motokurosu
motorcross



オートバイレース
ōtobai rēsu
motorcycle racing

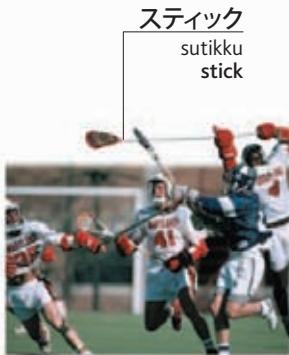


スケートボード乗り
sukētobōdo-nori
skateboarding

スケートボード
sukētobōdo
skateboard

ローラースケート靴
rōrāsukēto-gutsu
rollerskate

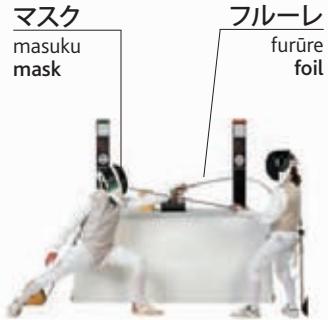
ローラースケート
rōrāsukēto
roller skating



ラクロス
rakurosu
lacrosse

スティック
sutikku
stick

マスク
masuku
mask



フルーレ
furūre
foil

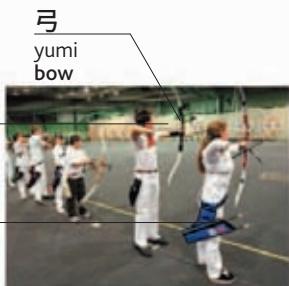


ボウリング
bo'uringu
bowling

ピン
pin
pin

矢
ya
arrow

矢筒
yazutsu
quiver



洋弓
yōkyū
archery

的
mato
target



ターゲット射撃
tāgetto shageki
target shooting

ボール
bōru
bowling ball



プール
pūru
pool



スヌーカー¹
sunūkā
snooker

フィットネス fittonesu • fitness

エアロバイク
earobaiku
exercise bike



フリーウェイト
furî weito
free weights



バー
bâ
bar



フィットネス器具
fittonesu kigu
gym machine



ベンチ
benchi
bench



スポーツジム
supôtsu jimu
gym



ローイングマシーン
rōingu mashin
rowing machine



ステッパー
suteppâ
step machine



トレッドミル
toreddomiru
treadmill



クロストレーナー
kurosu torêna
cross trainer



パーソナルトレーナー
pâsonaru torêna
personal trainer



プール
pûru
swimming pool



サウナ
sauna
sauna

運動 undō • exercises



ストレッチ
sutoretschi
stretch



ランジ
ranji
lunge

タイツ
taitsu
tights



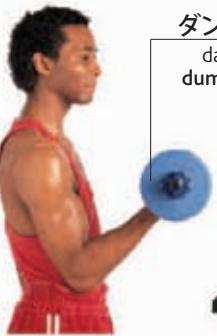
腕立て伏せ
udetatefuse
push-up



スクワット
sukuwatto
squat



腹筋運動
fukkin undō
sit-up



アームカール
āmu kāru
bicep curl



レッグプレス
reggu puresu
leg press



チエストプレス
chesuto puresu
chest press



ウェイトトレーニング
weito torēningu
weight training

バーべル
bāberu
weight bar



ジョギング
jogingu
jogging



エアロビクス
earobikusu
aerobics

ランニングシャツ
ranningu shatsu
vest

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

トレーニングする
torēningu suru
train (v)

その場でジョギングする
sono ba de jogingu suru
run in place (v)

伸ばす
nobasu
extend (v)

ピラティス
piratisu
Pilates

サーキットトレーニング
sākitto torēningu
circuit training

準備運動をする
jumi undō o suru
warm up (v)

動かす
ugokasu
flex (v)

懸垂する
kensui suru
pull up (v)

ボクササイズ
bokusasaizu
boxercise

縄跳び
nawatobi
skipping





goraku
leisure

劇場 gekijō • theater



幕
maku
curtain

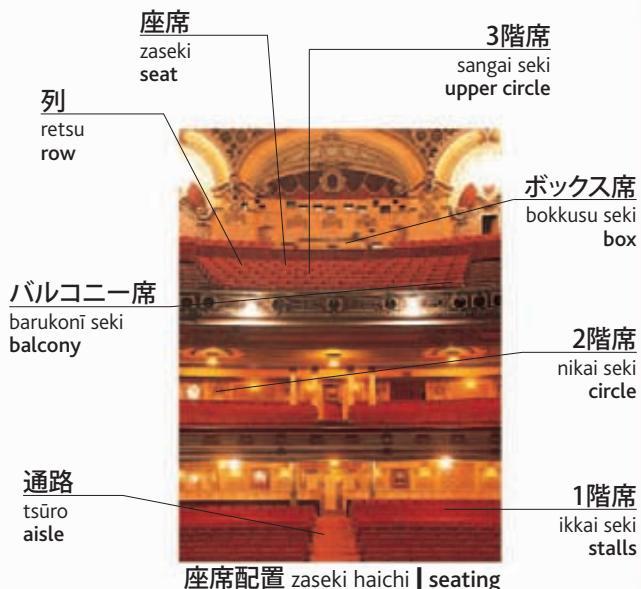
袖
sode
wings

セット
setto
set

観客
kankyaku
audience

オーケストラ
ōkesutora
orchestra

舞台 butai | stage



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

配役
haiyaku
cast

俳優
haiyū
actor

女優
joyū
actress

劇
geki
play

台本
daihon
script

背景
haikei
backdrop

監督
kantoku
director

プロデューサー
purodyūsā
producer

初日
shonichi
first night

休憩時間
kyūkei jikan
interval

プログラム
puroguramu
program

オーケストラピット
ōkesutora pitto
orchestra pit



音楽会 ongakukai | concert



ミュージカル myūjikaru | musical

衣装
ishō
costume

バレエ barē | ballet



オペラ opera | opera

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

案内係
annai-gakari
usher

クラシック音楽
kurashikkusu ongaku
classical music

楽譜
gakufu
musical score

サウンドトラック
saundotorakku
soundtrack

拍手する
hakushu suru
applaud (v)

アンコール
ankōru
encore

今晚のチケットを2枚ください。
konban no chiketto o ni-mai kudasai.
I'd like two tickets for tonight's
performance.

何時に始まりますか。
nanji ni hajimarimasuka?
What time does it start?

映画 eiga • cinema

ポップコーン
poppukōn
popcorn



チケット売場
chiketto uriba
box office

ロビー
robi
lobby

ポスター
posutā
poster



映画館
eigakan
cinema hall



映写幕
eishamaku
screen

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

コメディ
komedi
comedy

スリラー
surirā
thriller

ホラー映画
horā eiga
horror movie

西部劇
seibugeki
western

恋愛物語
ren'ai monogatari
romance

SF映画
esu-efu eiga
science fiction movie

冒險
bōken
adventure

アニメ映画
anime eiga
animated movie

オーケストラ ōkesutora • orchestra

弦楽器 gengakki • strings



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

序曲 jokyoku overture	ソナタ sonata sonata	休止符 kyūshifu rest	シャープ shāpu sharp	本位記号 hon'i kigō natural	音階 onkai scale
交響曲 kōkyōkyoku symphony	楽器 gakki instruments	ピッチ pitchi pitch	フラット furatto flat	小節 shōsetsu bar	指揮棒 shikibō baton

木管楽器 mokkan gakki • woodwind



打楽器 dagakki • percussion



金管楽器 kinkan gakki • brass

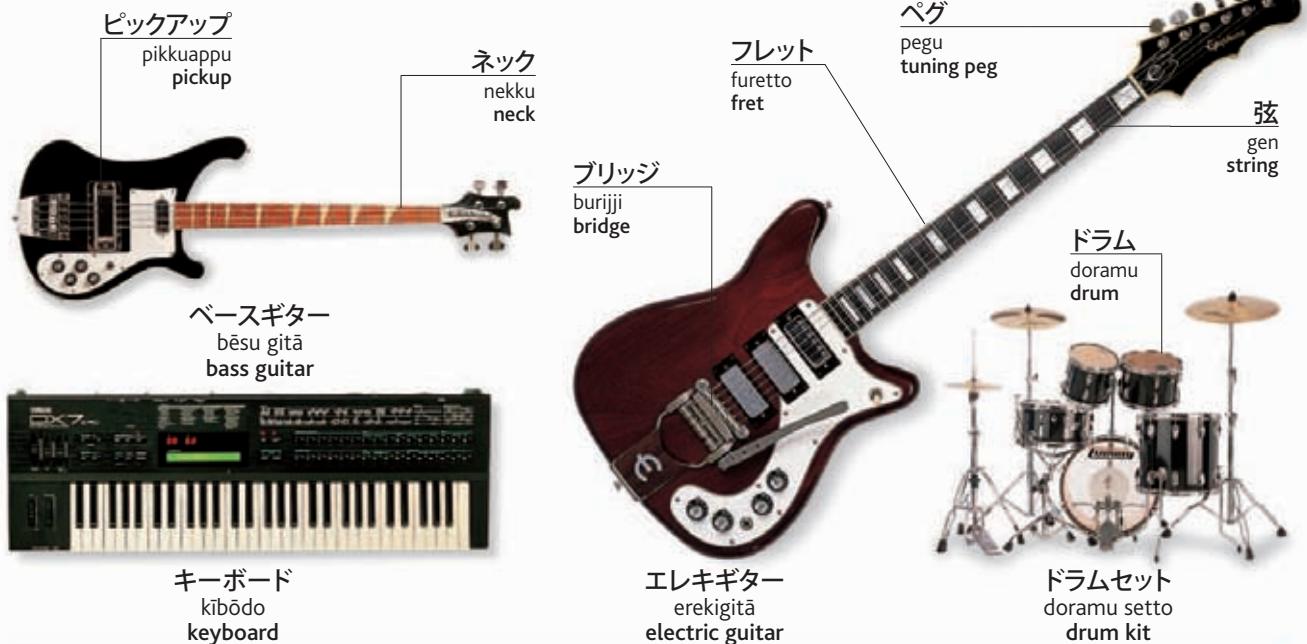


コンサート konsāto • concert



ロックコンサート rokku konsāto | rock concert

楽器 gakki • instruments



音楽ジャンル ongaku janru • music styles



ジャズ jazu | jazz



ブルース burūsu | blues



パンク panku | punk



フォーク fōku | folk music



ポップス poppusu | pop



ダンス dansu | dance



ラップ rappu | rap

ヘビーメタル hebī metaru
heavy metalクラシック kurasshikkku
classical music

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

歌
uta
song歌詞
kashi
lyricsメロディー
merodī
melodyビート
bīto
beatレゲエ
rege'e
reggaeカントリー
kantorī
countryスポットライト
supottoraito
spotlight

觀光 kankō • sightseeing



觀光客
kankō kyaku
tourist

觀光名所 kankō meisho | tourist attraction

觀光ルート

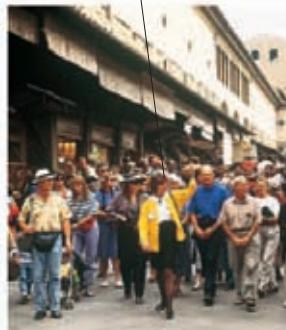
kankō rūto
itinerary



觀光バス kankō basu | tour bus

觀光ガイド

kankō gaido
tour guide



ガイド付きツアー
gaido-tsuki tsuā
guided tour

小像

shōzō
statuette



土産物
miyagemono
souvenirs

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

開館
kaikan
open

觀光案内書
kankō annaisho
guide book

カムコーダー¹
kamukōdā
camcorder

左
hidari
left

...は、どこですか。
... wa doko desuka?
Where is...?

閉館
heikan
closed

フィルム
firumu
movie

カメラ
kamera
camera

右
migi
right

道に迷ってしまいました。
michi ni mayotte shimaimashita.
I'm lost.

入場料
nyūjō-ryō
entrance fee

電池
denchi
batteries

行き方
ikikata
directions

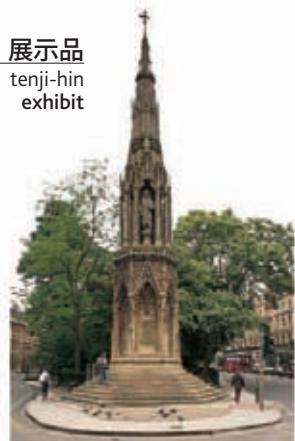
まっすぐ
massugu
straight ahead

...への行き方を教えてください。
... e no ikikata o oshiete kudasai.
Can you tell me the way to...?

名所 meisho • attractions



美術館
bijutsukan
art gallery



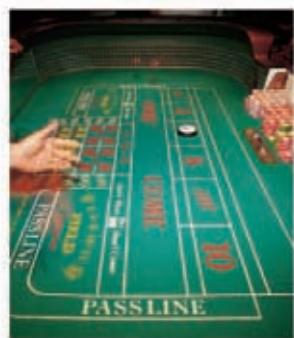
記念碑
kinenhi
monument



博物館
hakubutsukan
museum



歴史的建造物
rekishi-teki kenzōbutsu
historic building



カジノ
kajino
casino

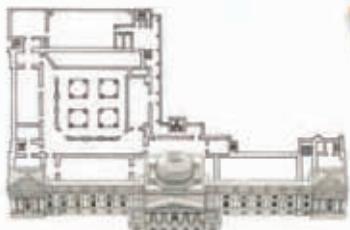


庭園
teien
gardens



国立公園
kokuritsu kōen
national park

案内 annai • information



案内図
annai zu
floor plan



地図
chizu
map

時間
jikan
times

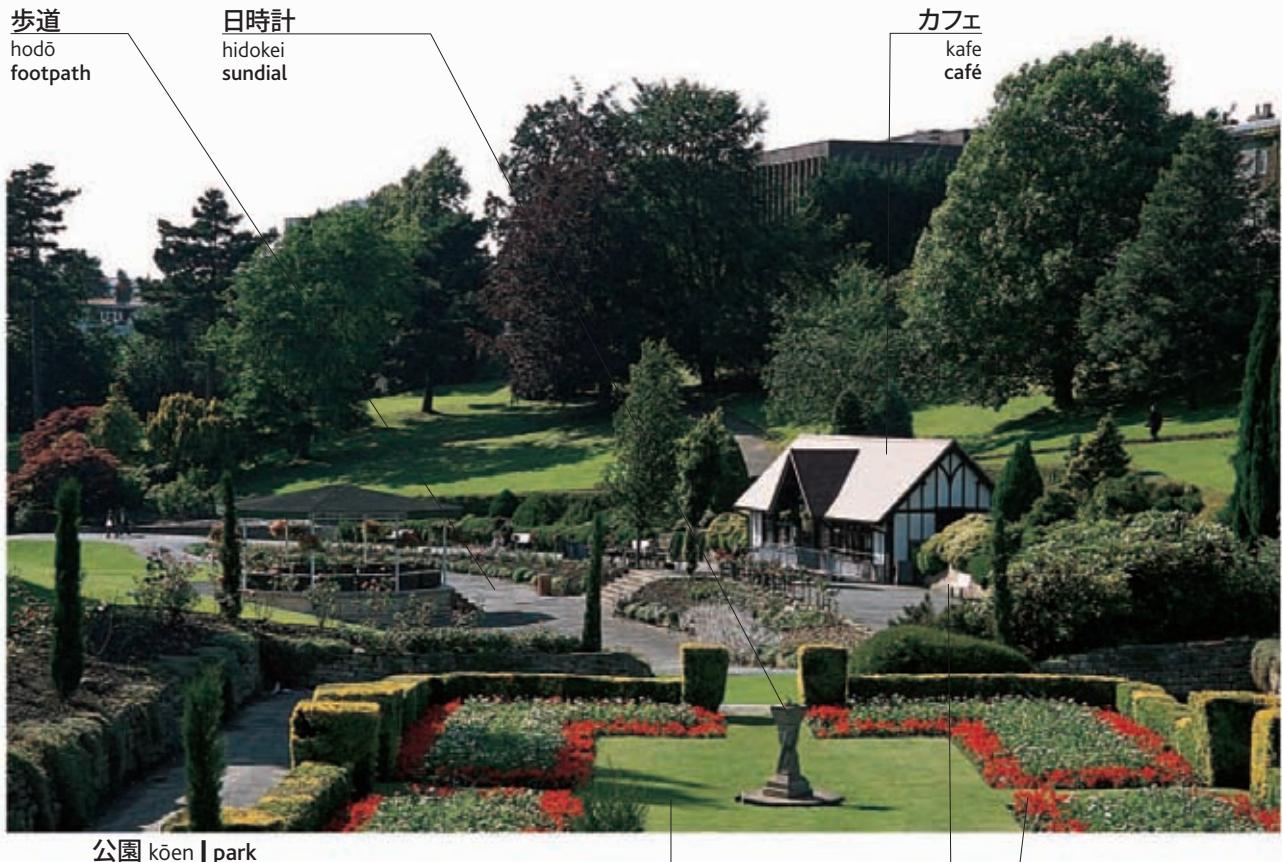


時刻表
jikokuhyō
timetable



観光案内所
kankō annai-jō
tourist information

野外活動 yagai katsudō • outdoor activities



活動 katsudō • activities



サイクリング
saikuringu
bicycling



ジョギング
jogingu
jogging



スケートボード
sukētobōdo
skateboarding



ローラーブレード
rōrāburēdo
rollerblading

乗馬道
jōba-dō
bridle path



野鳥観察
yachō kansatsu
bird watching



乗馬
jōba
horseback riding



ハイキング
haikingu
hiking



ピクニック
pikunikkū
picnic

遊び場 asobiba • playground



砂場
sunaba
sandpit



水遊びプール
mizuabi pūru
paddling pool



ブランコ
buranko
swings



ジャングルジム
janguru jimu
climbing frame



シーソー shīsō | seesaw



滑り台 suberidai | slide

海辺 umibe • beach

ホテル

hoteru
hotel

ビーチパラソル

bīchi parasorū
beach umbrella

海の家

umi no ie
beach hut

砂

suna
sand

波

nami
wave

海

umi
sea

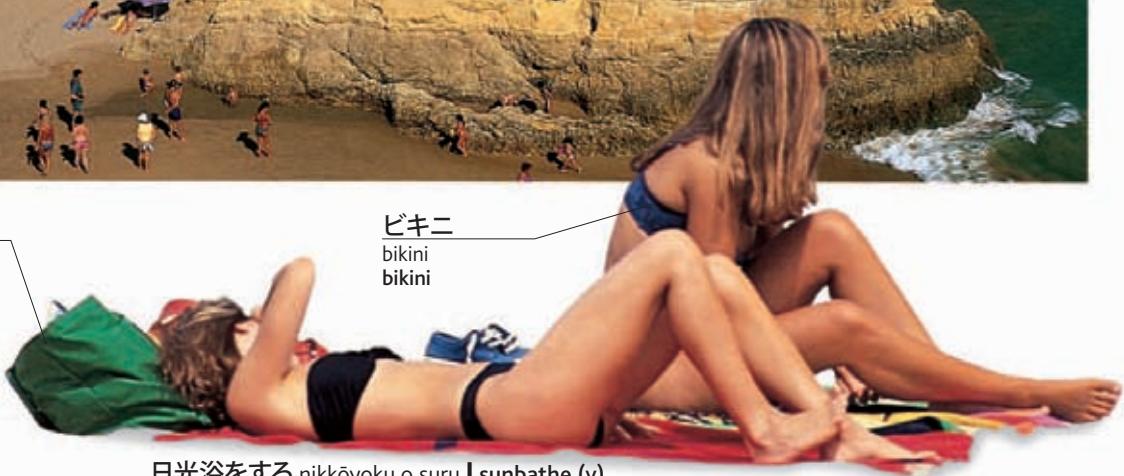


ビーチバッグ

bīchi baggu
beach bag

ビキニ

bikini
bikini



日光浴をする nikkōyoku o suru | sunbathe (v)



監視塔
kanshitō
lifeguard tower



防風フェンス
bōfū fensu
windbreak



遊歩道
yūhōdō
promenade



デッキチェア
dekki chea
deck chair



サングラス
sangurasu
sunglasses



日除け帽
hiyoke-bō
sun hat



日焼けローション
hiyake rōshon
suntan lotion



日焼け止め
hiyakedome
sunblock



ビーチボール
bīchi bōru
beach ball



浮き輪
ukiwa
rubber ring

水着
mizugi
swimsuit

シャベル
shaberu
shovel

バケツ
baketsu
bucket



ビーチタオル
bīchi taoru
beach towel

砂の城
suna no shiro
sandcastle

貝殻
kaigara
shell



キャンプ kyampu • camping



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

キャンプする
kyampu suru
camp (v)

管理事務所
kanri jimusho
site manager's office

空きサイトあり
aki saito ari
pitches available

空きなし
aki nashi
full

サイト
saito
pitch

テントを張る
tent o haru
pitch a tent (v)

ポール
pōru
tent pole

キャンプベッド
kyampu beddo
camp bed

ピクニックベンチ
pikunikku benchi
picnic bench

ハンモック
hammokku
hammock

キャンピングカー
kyampingu kā
camper van

トレーラー
torerā
trailer

炭
sumi
charcoal

着火剤
chakka-zai
firelighter

火をつける
hi o tsukeru
light a fire (v)

キャンプファイヤー
kyampufaiyā
campfire



娛樂家電 goraku kaden • home entertainment



ポータブルCDプレーヤー
pōtaburu shī-dī purēyā
personal CD player



ミニディスクレコーダー
mini disuku rekōdā
mini disk recorder



MP3プレーヤー
emu-pī-sūrī purēyā
MP3 player



DVDディスク
dī-bui-dī disuku
DVD disk

DVDプレーヤー
dī-bui-dī purēyā
DVD player



CDプレーヤー
shī-dī purēyā
CD player

ラジオ
rajio
radio

アンプ
ampu
amplifier

ヘッドホン
heddhon
headphones

スタンド
sutando
stand

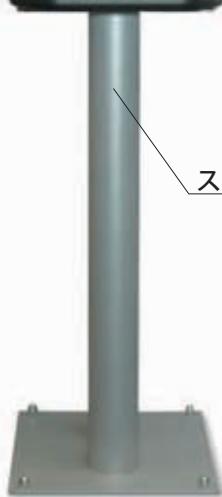
オーディオシステム ōdio shisutemu | hi-fi system

レコードプレーヤー
rekōdo purēyā
record player

(ラウド)スピーカー

(raudo) supīkā

(loud) speaker



スピーカースタンド
supīkā sutando
speaker stand



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

コンパクトディスク
kompakuto disuku
compact disk

カセットテープ
kasetto tēpu
cassette tape

カセットプレーヤー
kasetto purēyā
cassette player

長編映画
chōhen eiga
feature film

コマーシャル
komāsharu
advertisement

デジタル
dijitaru
digital

番組
bangumi
program

ステレオ
sutereo
stereo

ケーブルテレビ
kēburu terebi
cable television

有料チャンネル
yūryō channeru
pay per view channel

チャンネルを替える
channeru o kaeru
change channel (v)

テレビを点ける
terebi o tsukeru
turn the television on (v)

テレビを見る
terebi o miru
watch television (v)

テレビを消す
terebi o kesu
turn the television off (v)

ラジオをつける
raじo o tsukeru
tune the radio (v)

写真 shashin • photography

フィルムカウンター
firumu kauntā
frame counter

シャッター
shattā
shutter release

シャッター速度読み
shattā sokudo tsumami
shutter-speed dial

内蔵フラッシュ
naizō furasshu
flash

露出補正ダイヤル
roshutsu hosei daiyaru
aperture dial



フィルター
firutā
filter



レンズキャップ
renzu kyappu
lens cap



レンズ
renzu
lens

一眼レフカメラ ichigan-refu kamera | SLR camera



フラッシュガン
furasshu gan
flash gun



露出計
roshutsukei
light meter



ズームレンズ
zūmu renzu
zoom lens



三脚
sankyaku
tripod

カメラの種類 kamera no shurui • types of camera



デジタルカメラ
dejitaru kamera
digital camera



APSカメラ
ē-pī-esu kamera
APS camera



インスタントカメラ
insutanto kamera
instant camera



使い捨てカメラ
tsukaisute kamera
disposable camera

写真撮影 shashin satsuei • photograph



スプール
supūru
film spool



ピントを合わせる
pinto o awaseru
focus (v)



現像する
genzō suru
develop (v)



ネガ
nega
negative

ランドスケープ
randoneskēpu
landscape

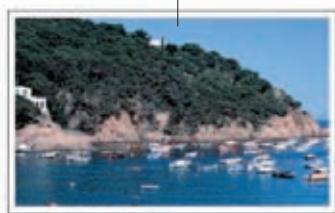
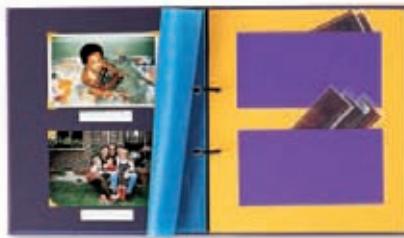


写真 shashin | photograph

ポートレート
pōtorēto
portrait

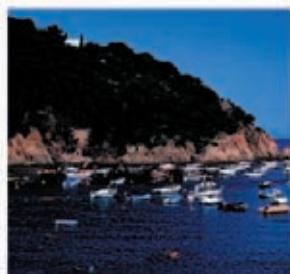


アルバム
arubamu
photo album



写真用額縁
shashin-yō gakubuchi
photo frame

問題 mondai • problems



露出不足
roshutsu-busoku
underexposed



露出オーバー
roshutsu-ōbā
overexposed



ピンぼけ
pimboke
out of focus



赤目
akame
red eye

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ファインダー
faindā
viewfinder

印画
inga
print

カメラケース
kamera kēsu
camera case

無光沢
mukōtaku
matte

露出
roshutsu
exposure

光沢
kōtaku
gloss

暗室
anshitsu
darkroom

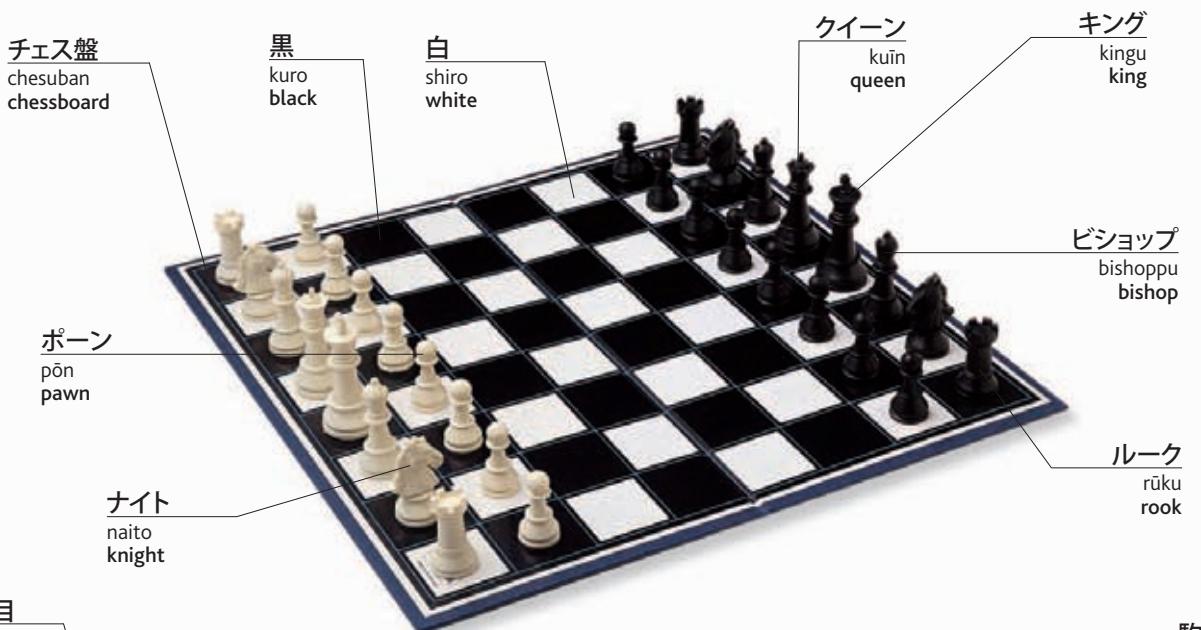
引き伸ばし
hikinobashi
enlargement

メモリカード
memori kādo
memory card

印画紙
ingashi
photo paper

このフィルムを現像してください。
kono firumu o genzō shite kudasai.
I'd like this film processed.

ゲーム gēmu • games

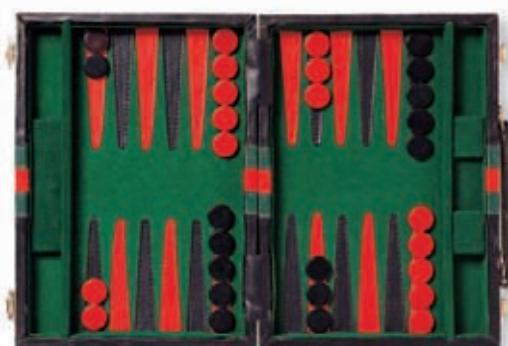


チェス
chesu
chess

駒
koma
piece



スクラブル sukuraburu | scrabble



バックギャモン bakkugyamon | backgammon



盤上ゲーム banjō gēmu | board games



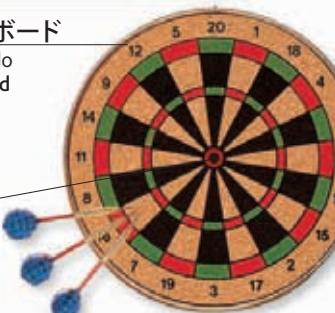
切手収集 kitte shūshū
stamp collecting



ジグソーパズル jigusō pazuru
jigsaw puzzle



ドミノ domino
dominoes



ダーツ dātsu | darts



切る kiru | shuffle (v)



配る kubaru | deal (v)

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

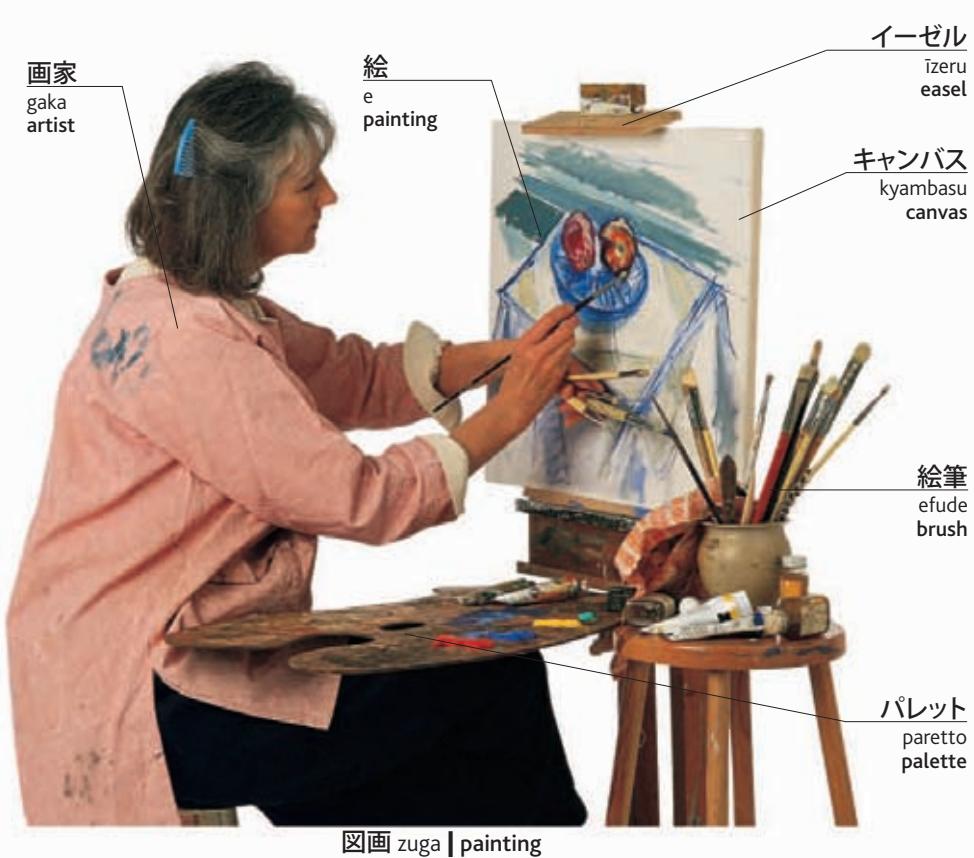
手 te move	勝つ katsu win (v)	敗者 haisha loser	点 ten point	ブリッジ burijji bridge
遊ぶ asobu play (v)	勝者 shōsha winner	ゲーム gēmu game	得点 tokuten score	トランプ一組 torampu hito-kumi deck of cards
プレーヤー purēyā player	負ける makeru lose (v)	賭け kake bet	ポーカー pōkā poker	スート sūto suit

さいころを転がしてください。
saikoro o korogashite kudasai.
Roll the dice.

誰の番ですか。
dare no ban desuka?
Whose turn is it?

貴方の番です。
anata no ban desu.
It's your move.

美術と工芸1 bijutsu to kōgei • arts and crafts 1



色 iro • colours



赤 aka | red



青 ao | blue



黄色 ki'iro yellow



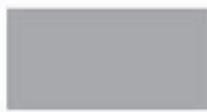
緑 midori | green

オレンジ色 orenji iro
orange紫 murasaki
purple

白 shiro | white



黒 kuro | black



灰色 hai'iro | gray

ピンク pinku
pink

茶色 chairo | brown

藍色 ai'iro
indigo

絵具 enogu •
paints



油絵具
abura enogu
oil paints



水彩絵具
suisai enogu
watercolor paint



パステル
pasuteru
pastels



アクリル絵具
akuriru enogu
acrylic paint



ポスターカラー posutā karā
poster paint

他の工芸 ta no kōgei • other crafts

スケッチブック
suketchi bukku
sketch pad

鉛筆
empitsu
pencil

スケッチ
suketchi
sketch

インク
inku
ink

木炭
mokutan
charcoal

素描 sobyō | drawing

版画 hanga | printing

エッチング etchingu
engraving

石材
sekizai
stone

木槌
kizuchi
mallet

彫刻刀
chōkokutō
chisel

木材
mokuzai
wood

彫刻
chōkoku
sculpting

木工
mokkō
woodworking

成形道具
seikei dōgu
modeling tool

口クロ
rokuro
potter's wheel

糊
nori
glue

厚紙
atsugami
cardboard

粘土
nendo
clay

コラージュ korāju | collage

陶芸 tōgei | pottery

ジュエリー制作
juerī seisaku
jewellery making

張子
hariko
papier-mâché

折り紙
origami
origami

模型制作
mokei seisaku
model making

美術と工芸2 bijutsu to kōgei • arts and crafts 2



ミシン mishin | sewing machine





糸を通す
ito o tōsu
thread (v)



縫う
nu'u
sew (v)



繕う
tsukurō
darn (v)



仮縫いする
karinui suru
tack (v)



切る
kiru
cut (v)



ニードルポイント
nīdorupointo
needlepoint



刺繡
shishū
embroidery



かぎ針編み
kagibariami
crochet



マクラメ
makurame
macramé



パッチワーク
patchiwāku
patchwork



キルティング
kirutingu
quilting



レース編み
rēsuami
lace-making



機織り
hataori
weaving



編み物 amimono | knitting



かせ kase | skein

編み針
amibari
knitting needle

毛糸
keito
wool

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ほどく
hodoku
unpick (v)

ナイロン
nairon
nylon

布地
nunoji
fabric

絹
kinu
silk

綿
men
cotton

デザイナー
dezainā
designer

リネン
rinen
linen

ファッショն
fasshon
fashion

ポリエステル
piresuteru
polyester

ファスナー
fasunā
zip

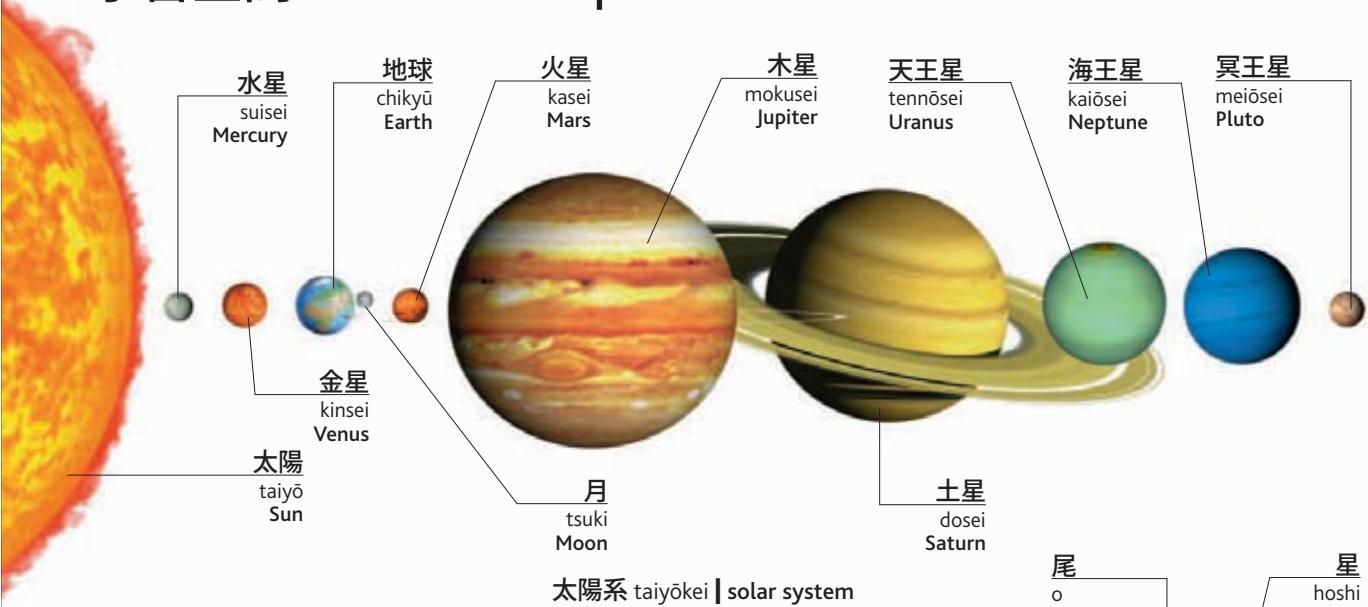




環境 kankyō
environment



宇宙空間 uchūkukan • space



銀河系
gingakei
galaxy



星雲
seiun
nebula



小惑星
shōwakusei
asteroid



彗星
suisei
comet

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

宇宙 uchū universe	ブラックホール burakku hōru black hole	満月 mangetsu full moon
軌道 kidō orbit	惑星 wakusei planet	新月 shingetsu new moon
重力 jūryoku gravity	流星 ryūsei meteor	三日月 mikazuki crescent moon



食 shoku | eclipse

宇宙探検 uchū tanken • space exploration

スペースシャトル
supēsu shatōru
space shuttle

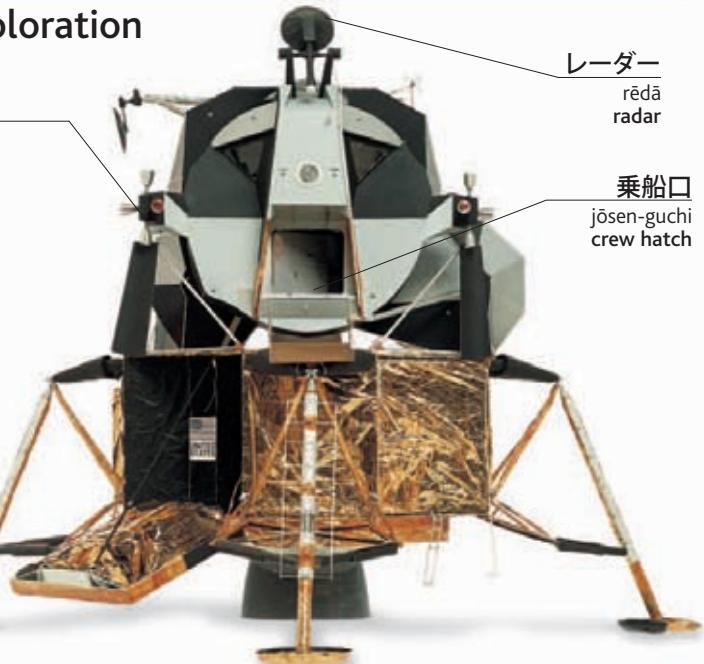
ブースター
būsutā
booster



宇宙服
uchūfuku
space suit



スラスター
surasutā
thruster



レーダー
rēdā
radar

乗船口
jōsen-guchi
crew hatch

宇宙飛行士 uchūhikōshi
astronaut

月着陸船 tsukichakurikusen | lunar module

発射台
hasshadai
launch pad



発射
hassha
launch

人工衛星
jinkōeisei
satellite

宇宙ステーション
uchū sutēshon
space station

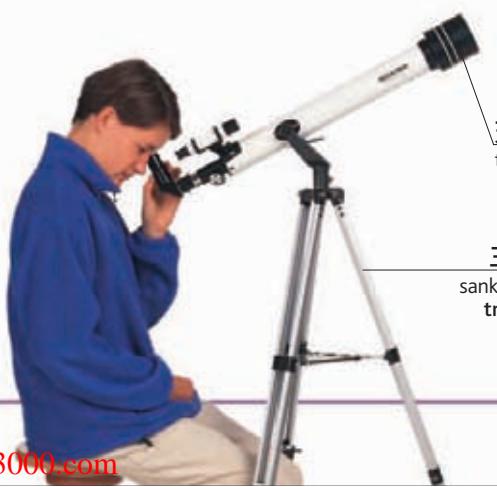
天文学 tenmongaku • astronomy



星座
seiza
constellation



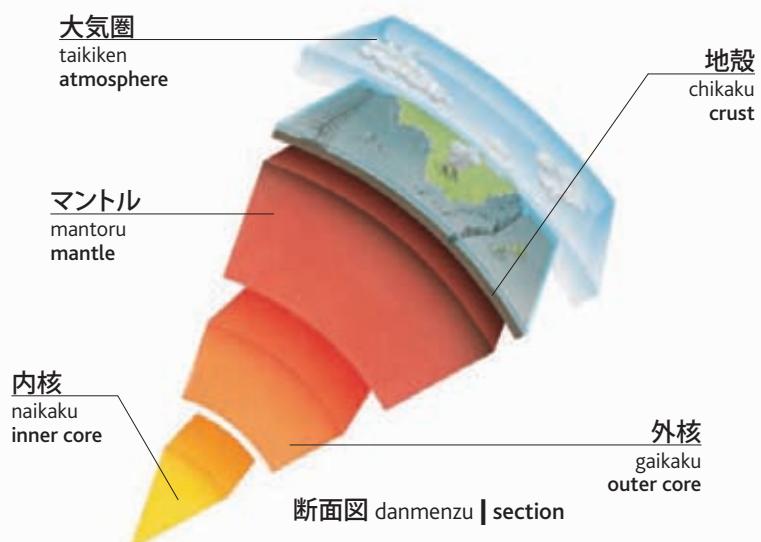
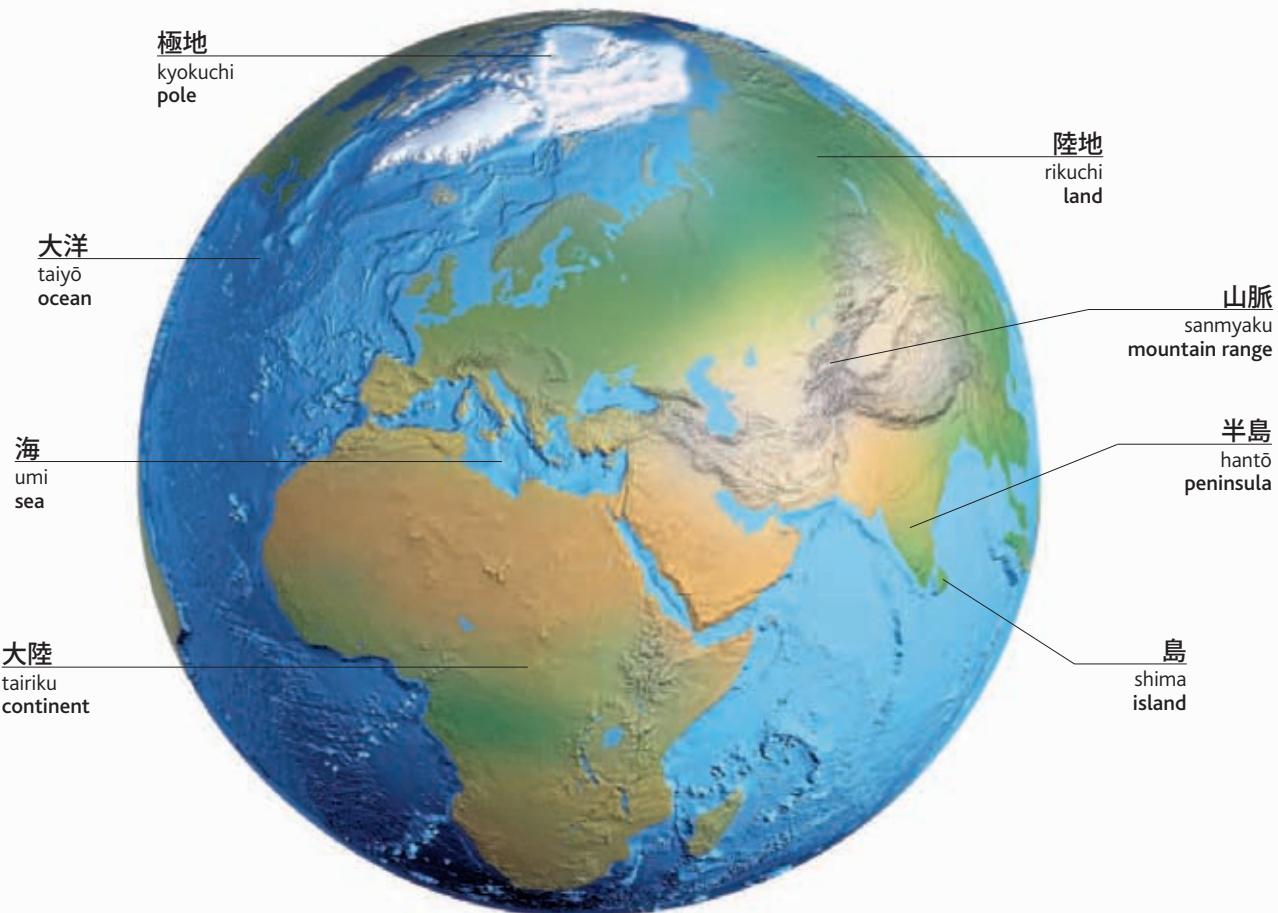
双眼鏡
sōgankyō
binoculars

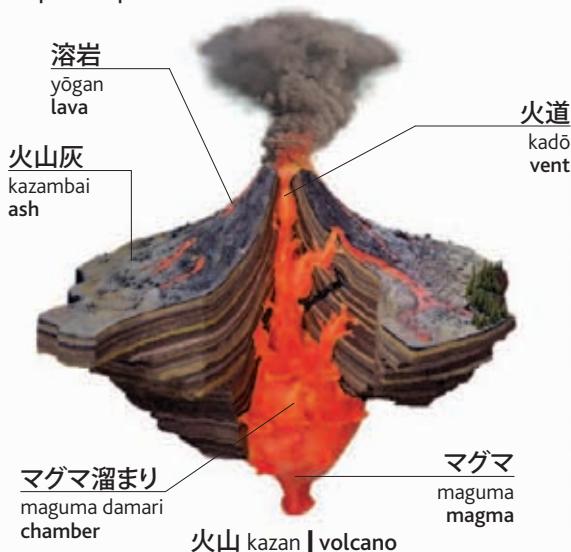
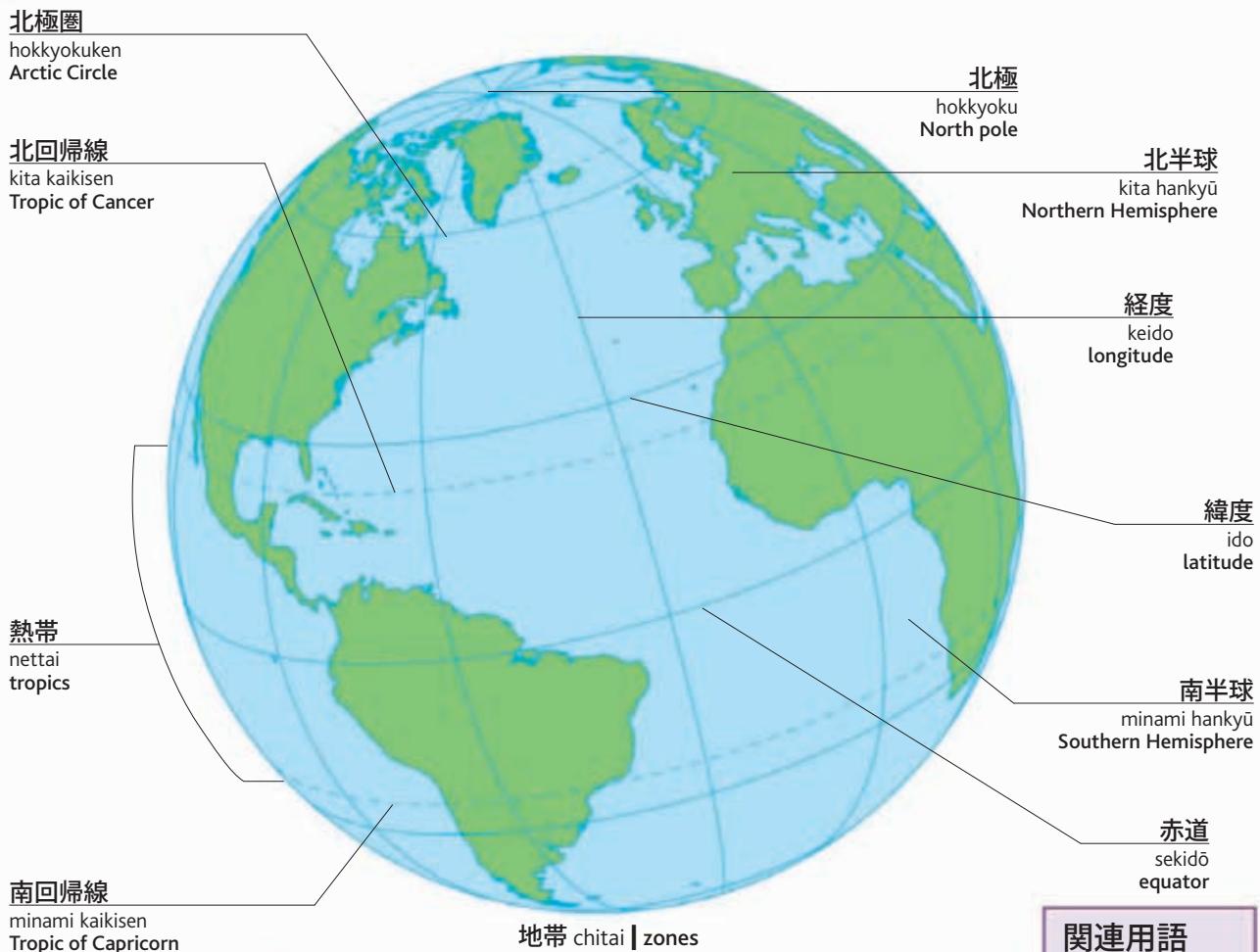


天体望遠鏡
tentaibōenkyō
telescope

三脚
sankyaku
tripod

地球 chikyū • Earth





関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

地震
jishin
earthquake

プレート
purēto
plate

噴火する
funka suru
erupt (v)

微震
bishin
tremor

地勢 chisei • landscape

山
yama
mountain

斜面
shamen
slope

川岸
kawagishi
bank

川
kawa
river

急流
kyūryū
rapids

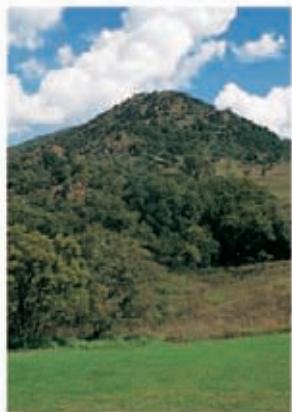
岩
iwa
rocks



氷河
hyōga
glacier



谷間 tanima | valley



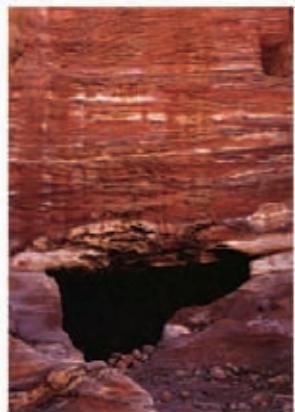
丘陵
kyūryō
hill



台地
daiichi
plateau



渓谷
keikoku
gorge



洞窟
dōkutsu
cave



平野 heiya | plain



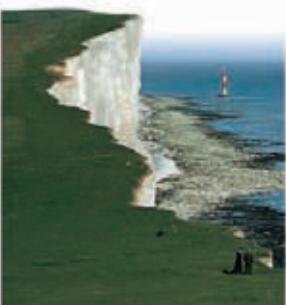
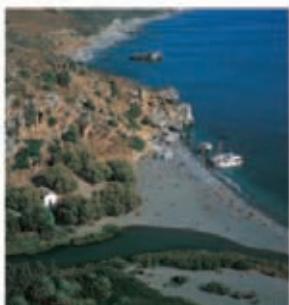
砂漠 sabaku | desert



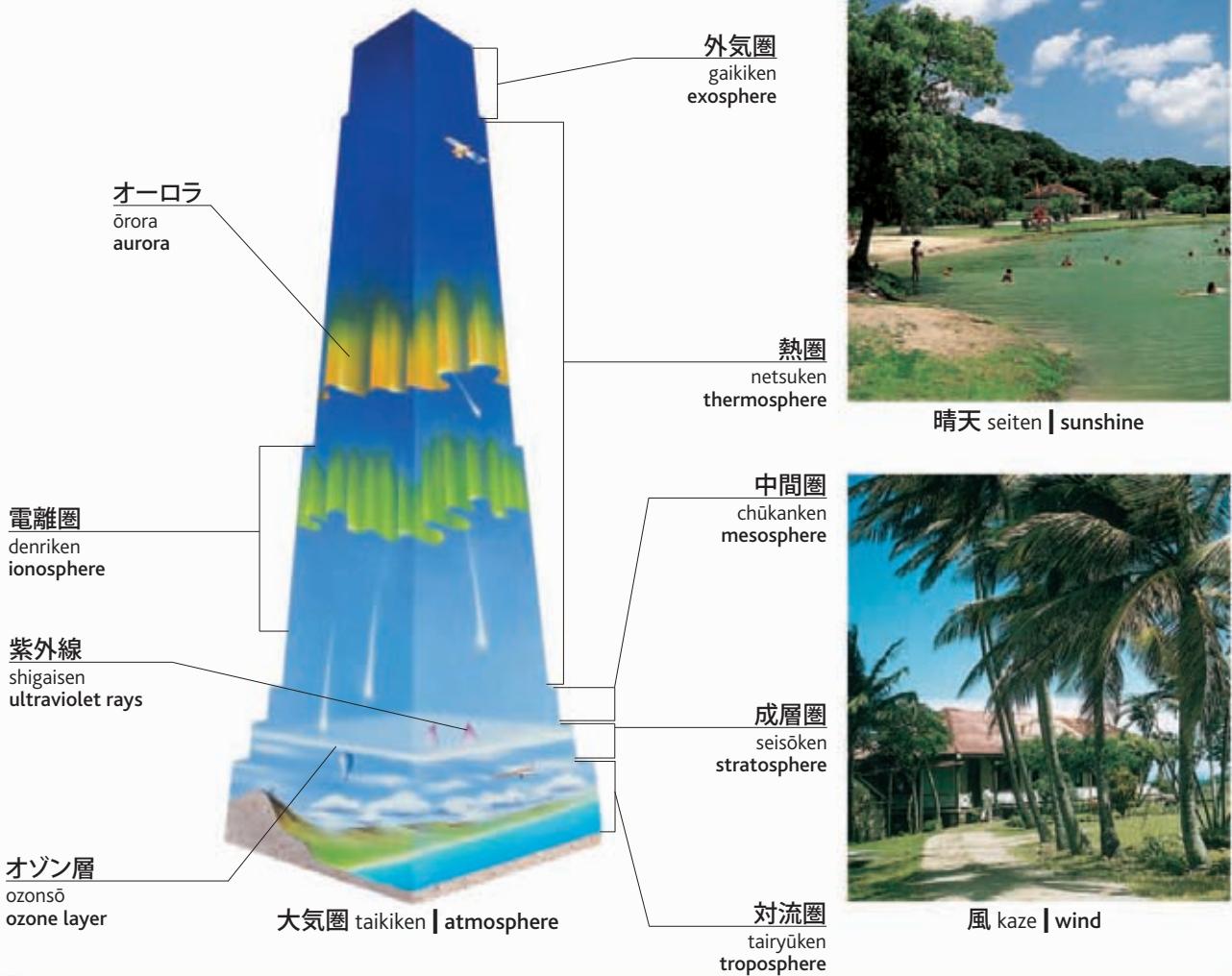
森林 shinrin | forest



林地 rinki | wood

雨林
urin
rain forest湿地
shitchi
swamp草地
kusachi
meadow草原
sōgen
grassland滝
taki
waterfall溪流
keiryū
stream湖
mizu'umi
lake間欠泉
kanketsusen
geyser海岸
kaigan
coast崖
gake
cliff珊瑚礁
sangoshō
coral reef河口
kakō
estuary

気象 kishō • weather



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

霧 mizore sleet	晴れ hare sunny	寒い samui cold	雨がちな ame-gachi na wet	強風 kyōfū gale	暑い/寒いです。 atsui/samui desu. I'm hot/cold.
雹 hyō hail	曇り kumori cloudy	暖かい atatakai warm	湿気の多い shikke no ōi humid	気温 kion temperature	雨が降っています。 ame ga futte imasu. It's raining.
雷 kaminari thunder	暑い atsui hot	乾燥した kansō shita dry	風の強い kaze no tsuyoi windy	台風 taifū typhoon	... 度です。 ... do desu. It's ... degrees.



雲 kumo | cloud



雨 ame | rain



嵐 arashi | storm



靄 moya | mist



霧 kiri | fog



虹 niji | rainbow



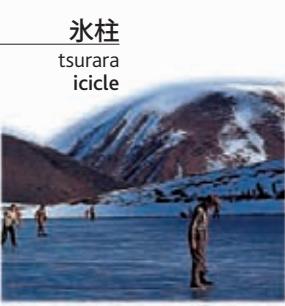
雪 yuki | snow



霜 shimo | frost



氷 kōri | ice



氷結 hyōketsu | freeze

ハリケーン harikēn
hurricane旋風 tsumujikaze
tornadoモンスーン monsun
monsoon

洪水 kōzui | flood

岩石 ganseki • rocks

火成岩 kaseigan • igneous

花崗岩
kakōgan
granite黒曜石
kokuyōseki
obsidian玄武岩
gembukan
basalt軽石
karuishi
pumice

堆積岩 taisekigan • sedimentary

砂岩
sagan
sandstone石灰岩
sekkaigan
limestone白亜
hakua
chalk燧石
suiseki
flint礫岩
rekigan
conglomerate石炭
sekitan
coal

变成岩 henseigan • metamorphic

粘板岩
nembangan
slate片岩
hengen
schist片麻岩
henmagan
gneiss大理石
dairiseki
marble

宝石 hōseki • gems

ルビー

rubī
ruby

アクアマリン

akuamarin
aquamarine

アメジスト

amejisuto
amethyst

ダイヤモンド

daiyamondo
diamond

翡翠

hisui
jade

ジェット

jetto
jet

オパール

opāru
opal

エメラルド

emerarudo
emerald

サファイア

safaia
sapphire

ムーンストーン

mūnsutōn
moonstone

ガーネット

gānetto
garnet

トパーズ

topāzu
topaz

トルマリン

torumarin
tourmaline

鉱石 kōseki • minerals



石英
sekiei
quartz



雲母
unmo
mica



硫黄
iō
sulfur



ヘマタイト
hemataito
hematite



方解石
hōkaiseki
calcite



孔雀石
kujakuseki
malachite



トルコ石
torukoishi
turquoise



縞瑪瑙
shimamenō
onyx



瑪瑙
menō
agate



黒鉛
kokuen
graphite

金属 kinzoku • metals



金
kin
gold



銀
gin
silver



プラチナ
purachina
platinum



ニッケル
nikkeru
nickel



鉄
tetsu
iron



銅
dō
copper



錫
suzu
tin



アルミニウム
aruminiumu
aluminum



水銀
suigin
mercury



亜鉛
aen
zinc

動物1 dōbutsu • animals 1

哺乳類 honyūrui • mammals



兎
usagi
rabbit



髭
hige
whiskers



二十日鼠
hatsukanezumi
mouse



尾
o
tail



針鼠
harinezumi
hedgehog



栗鼠
risu
squirrel



蝙蝠
kōmori
bat



狸
tanuki
raccoon



狐
kitsune
fox



狼
ōkami
wolf



子犬
koinu
puppy



子猫
koneko
kitten



子海豹
ko-azarashi
pup

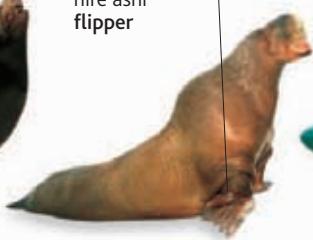


海豹
azarashi
seal



犬
inu
dog

ひれ足
hire ashi
flipper



猫
neko
cat

噴氣孔
funkikō
blowhole



鯨
kujira
whale



海豚
iruka
dolphin



鹿
shika
deer

枝角
eda tsuno
antler

鬣
tategami
mane



縞馬
shimauma
zebra



蹄
hizume
hoof



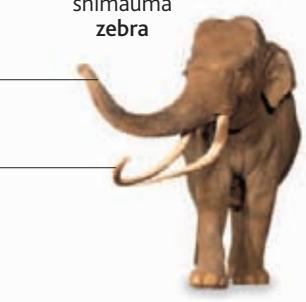
乙ぶ
kobu
hump



河馬
kaba
hippopotamus

鼻
hana
trunk

牙
kiba
tusk



象
zō
elephant

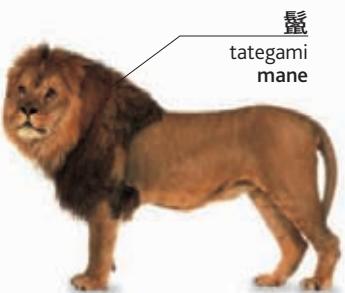


犀
sai
rhinoceros

角
tsuno
horn



虎
tora
tiger



ライオン
raion
lion

鬣
tategami
mane



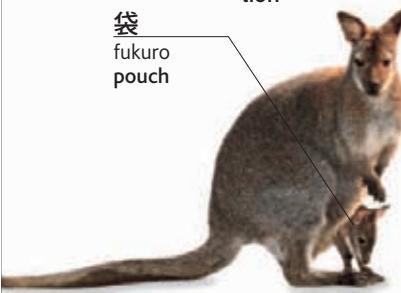
猿
saru
monkey



ゴリラ
gorira
gorilla



コアラ
koara
koala



カンガルー
kangarū
kangaroo

袋
fukuro
pouch



熊
kuma
bear

爪
tsume
claw



北極熊
hokkyokuguma
polar bear



パンダ
panda
panda

動物2 dōbutsu • animals 2

鳥類 chōrui • birds



カナリヤ
kanariya
canary



雀
suzume
sparrow



蜂鳥
hachidori
hummingbird



燕
tsubame
swallow



烏
karasu
crow



鳩
hato
pigeon



啄木鳥
kitsutsuki
woodpecker



隼
hayabusa
falcon



梟
fukurō
owl



鷗
kamome
gull



鷲
washi
eagle



ペリカン
perikan
pelican



フラミンゴ
furamingo
flamingo



鶴
kōnotori
stork



鶴
tsuru
crane



ペンギン
penguin
penguin

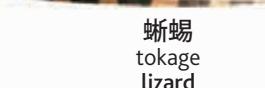


駝鳥
dachō
ostrich

爬虫類 hachūrui • reptiles



鶩鳥 gachō | goose

白鳥 hakuchō
swan孔雀 kujaku
peacock雉 kiji
pheasant七面鳥 shichimenchō
turkey鸚哥 inko
cockatoo嘴
kuchibashi
bill羽根
hane
feather翼
tsubasa
wing爪
tsume
claw鸚鵡
ōmu
parrotアリゲーター
arigēta
alligatorイグアナ
iguana
iguana蜥蜴
tokage
lizard甲羅
kōra
shell陸龜
riku-game
tortoise蛇
hebi
snake鼻
hana
snoutクロコダイル
kurokodairu
crocodile

動物3 dōbutsu • animals 3

両生類 ryōseirui • amphibians



蛙
kaeru
frog



墓蛙
hikigaeru
toad



おたまじやくし
otamajakushi
tadpole



山椒魚
sanshō'uo
salamander

魚類 gyorui • fish



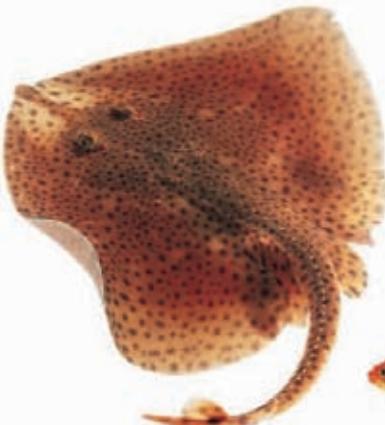
鰻
unagi
eel



竜の落とし子
tatsu-no-otoshigo
seahorse



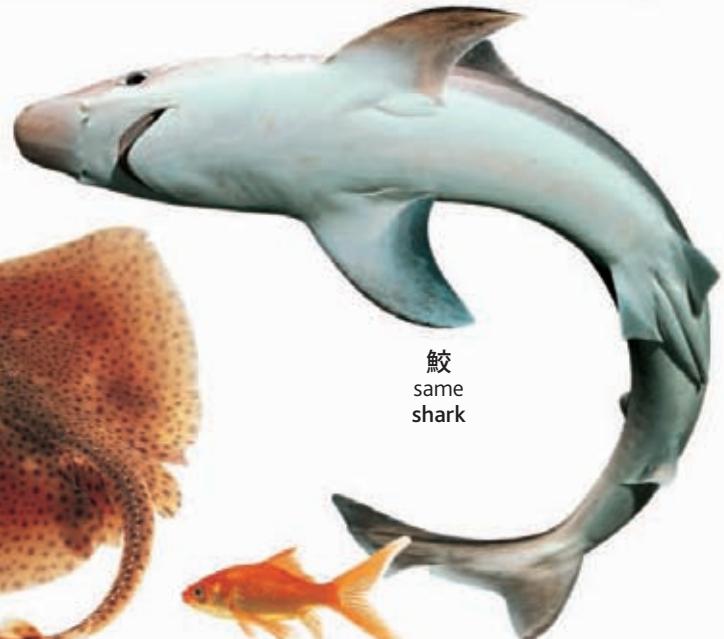
雁木鱈
gangiei
skate



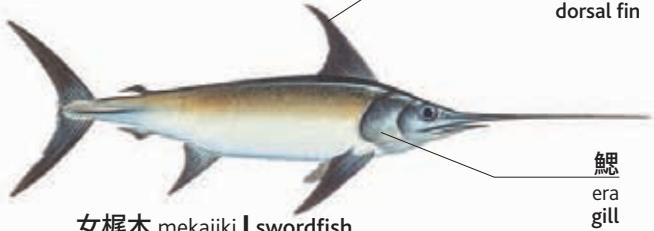
海鶴魚
ei
ray



金魚
kingyo
goldfish



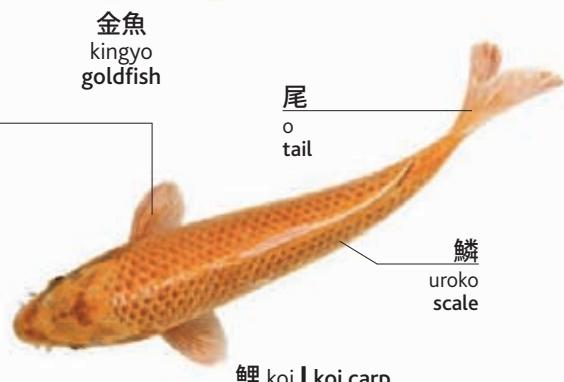
鮫
same
shark



女梶木 mekajiki | swordfish

背鰭
sebire
dorsal fin

胸鰭
munabire
pectoral fin

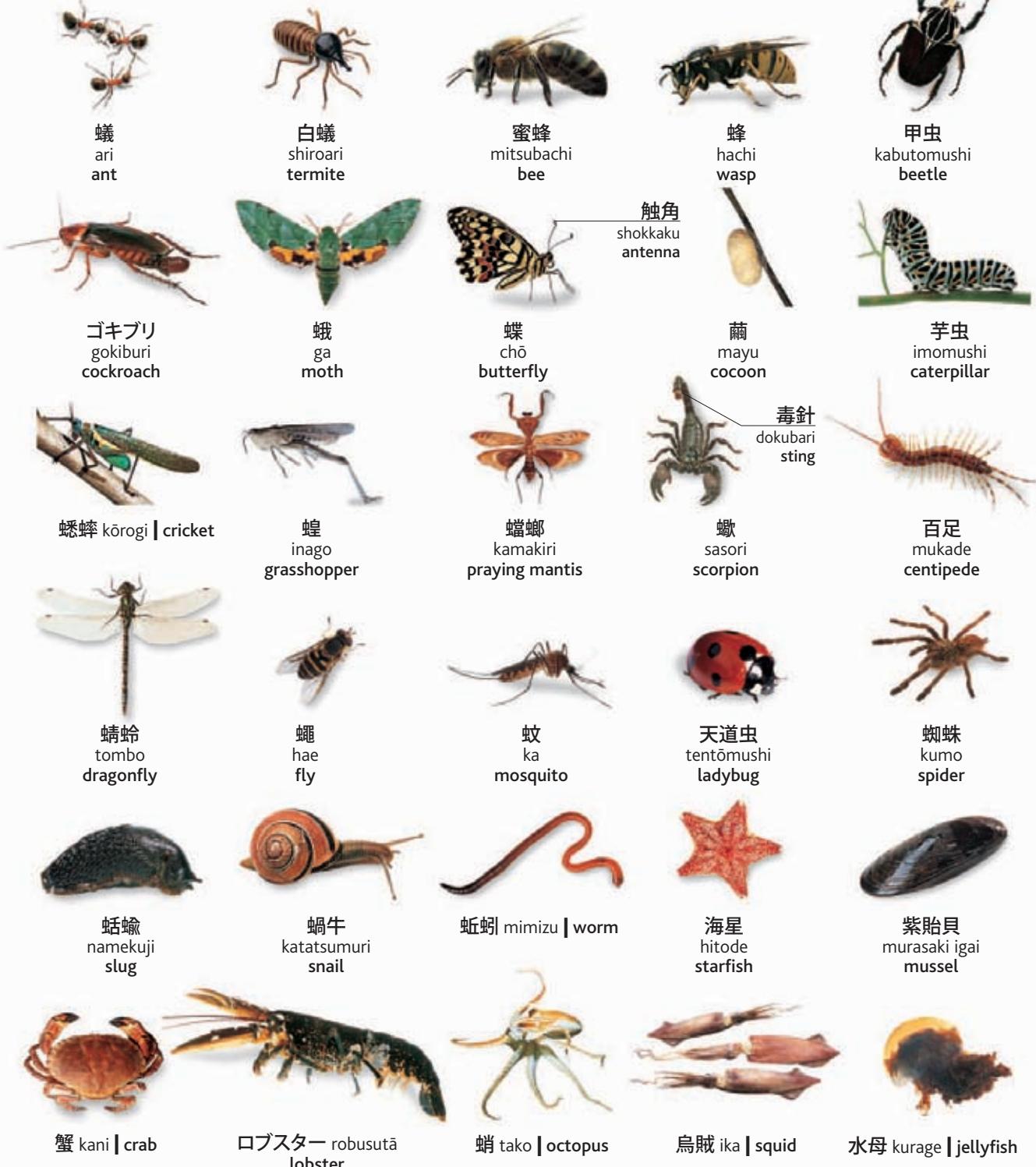


尾
o
tail

鱗
uroko
scale

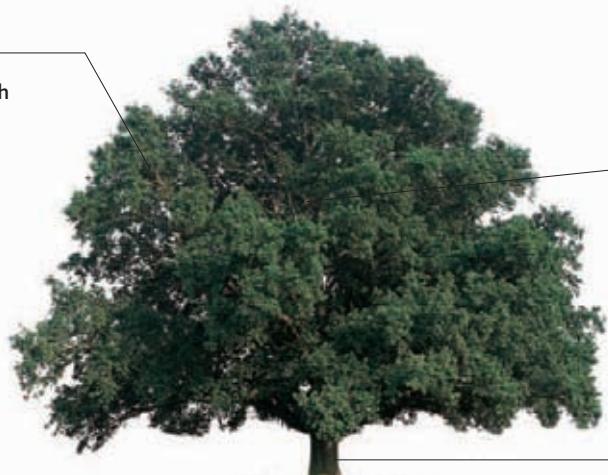
鯉 koi | koi carp

無脊椎動物 musekitsui dōbutsu • invertebrates

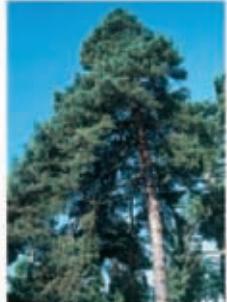


植物 shokubutsu • plants

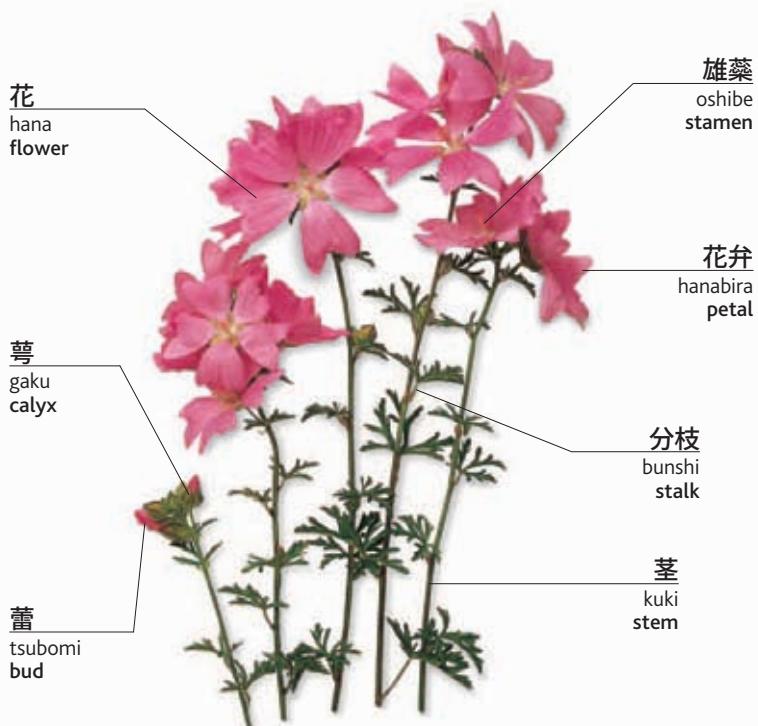
木 ki • tree

枝
eda
branch根
ne
root

櫻 kashi | oak

葉
ha
leaf小枝
koeda
twig樹皮
juhi
bark幹
miki
trunkポプラ
popura
poplar柳
yanagi
willowユーカリ
yükari
eucalyptus唐松
karamatsu
larchブナ
buna
beech白樺
shirakaba
birch松
matsu
pineヒマラヤ杉
himarayasugi
cedar楓
kaede
maple榆
nire
elmリンデン
rinden
linden柊
hi'iragi
holly実
mi
berry椰子
yashi
palm

顯花植物 kenkashokubutsu • flowering plant



金鳳花
kimpōge
buttercup



雛菊
hinagiku
daisy



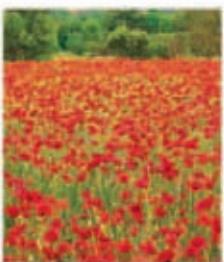
薊
azami
thistle



蒲公英
tampopo
dandelion



ヒース
hīsu
heather



芥子
keshi
poppy



狐の手袋
kitsune-no-tebukuro
foxglove



忍冬
suikazura
honeysuckle



向日葵
himawari
sunflower



クローバー
kurōbā
clover



釣鐘水仙
tsurigane suisen
bluebells



桜草
sakurasō
primrose



ルーピン
rūpin
lupins



刺草
irakusa
nettle

市街 shigai • town



建物 tatemono • buildings



市庁舎
shichōsha
town hall



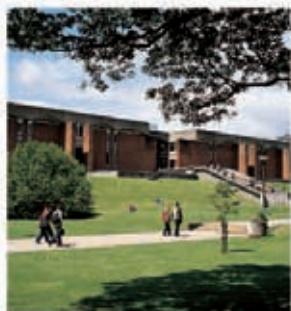
図書館
toshokan
library



映画館
eigakan
movie theater



劇場
gekijō
theater



大学
daigaku
university



摩天楼
matenrō
skyscraper



工業団地
kōgyōdanchi
industrial complex



都市
toshi
city



学校
gakkō
school



郊外
kōgai
suburb



村
mura
village

区域 kuiki • areas

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

歩行者天国
hokōsha-tengoku
pedestrian zone

脇道
wakimichi
side street

マンホール
manhōru
manhole

排水溝
haisuikō
gutter

教会
kyōkai
church

大通り
ōdōri
avenue

広場
hiroba
square

バス停
basutei
bus stop

工場
kōjō
factory

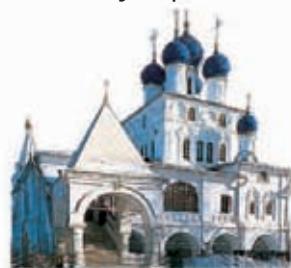
下水道
gesuidō
drain

建築 kenchiku • architecture

建物と構造 tatemono to kōzō • buildings and structures



摩天楼
matenrō
skyscraper



教会
kyōkai
church



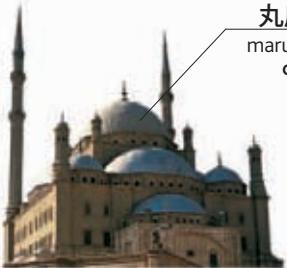
寺院
jī'in
temple



ダム
damu
dam



城
shiro
castle



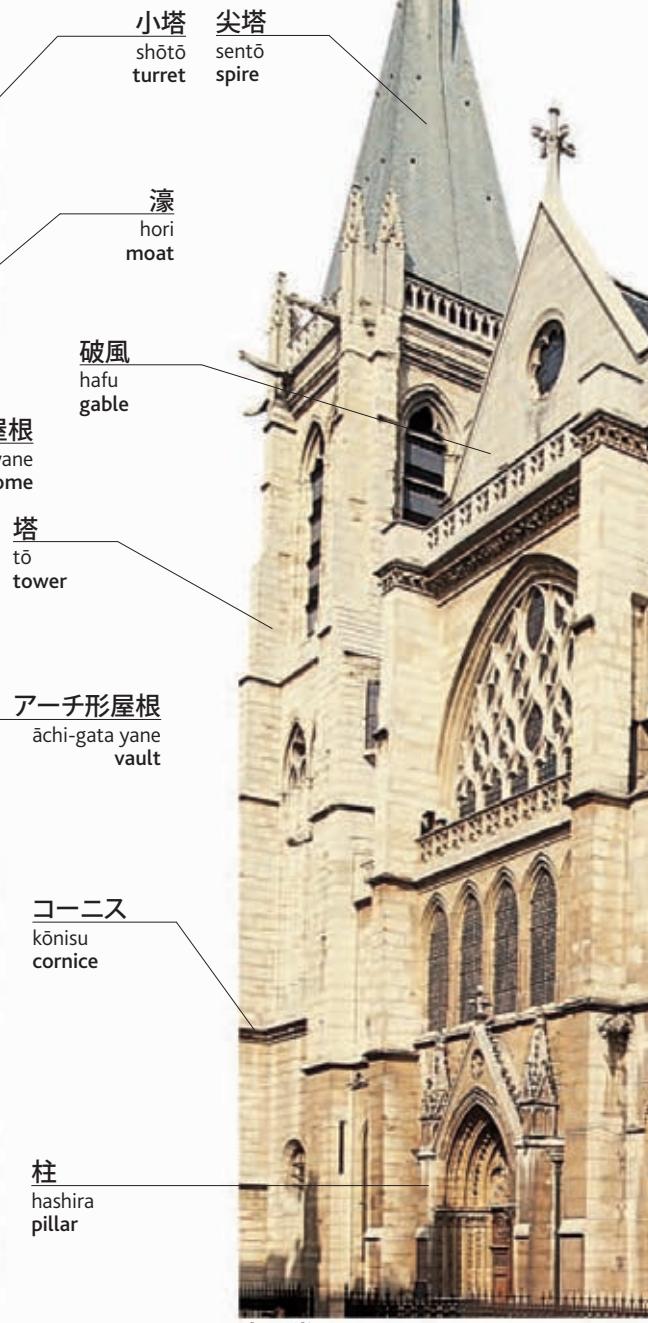
モスク
mosuku
mosque



シナゴーグ
shinagōgu
synagogue



橋
hashi
bridge



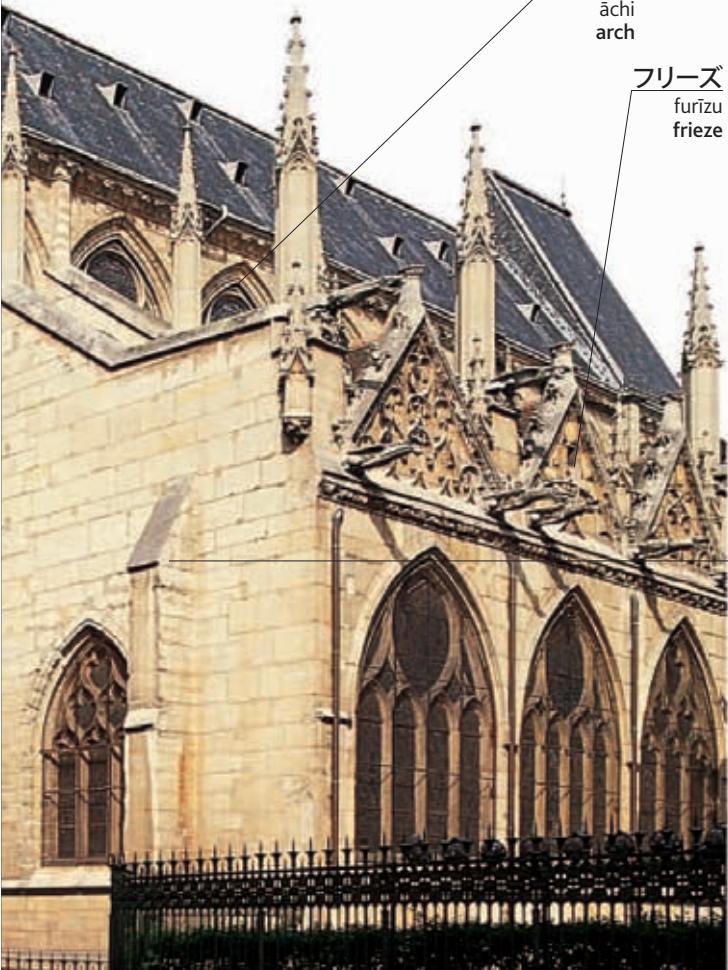
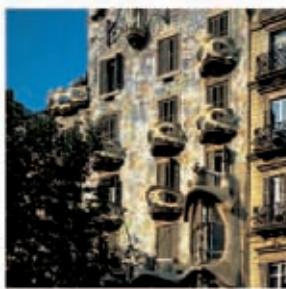
大聖堂 daiseidō | cathedral

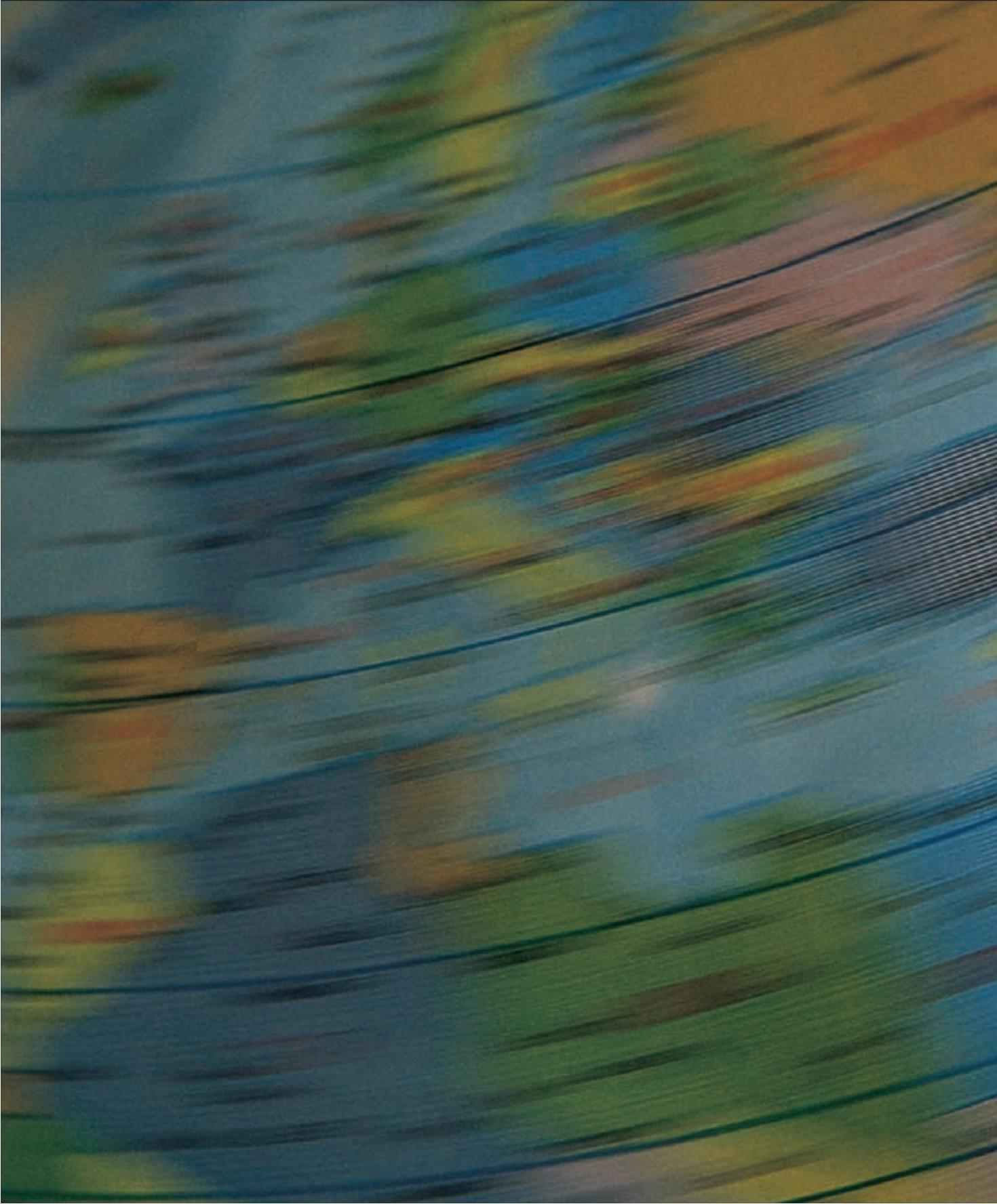
建築様式 kenchiku yōshiki • styles

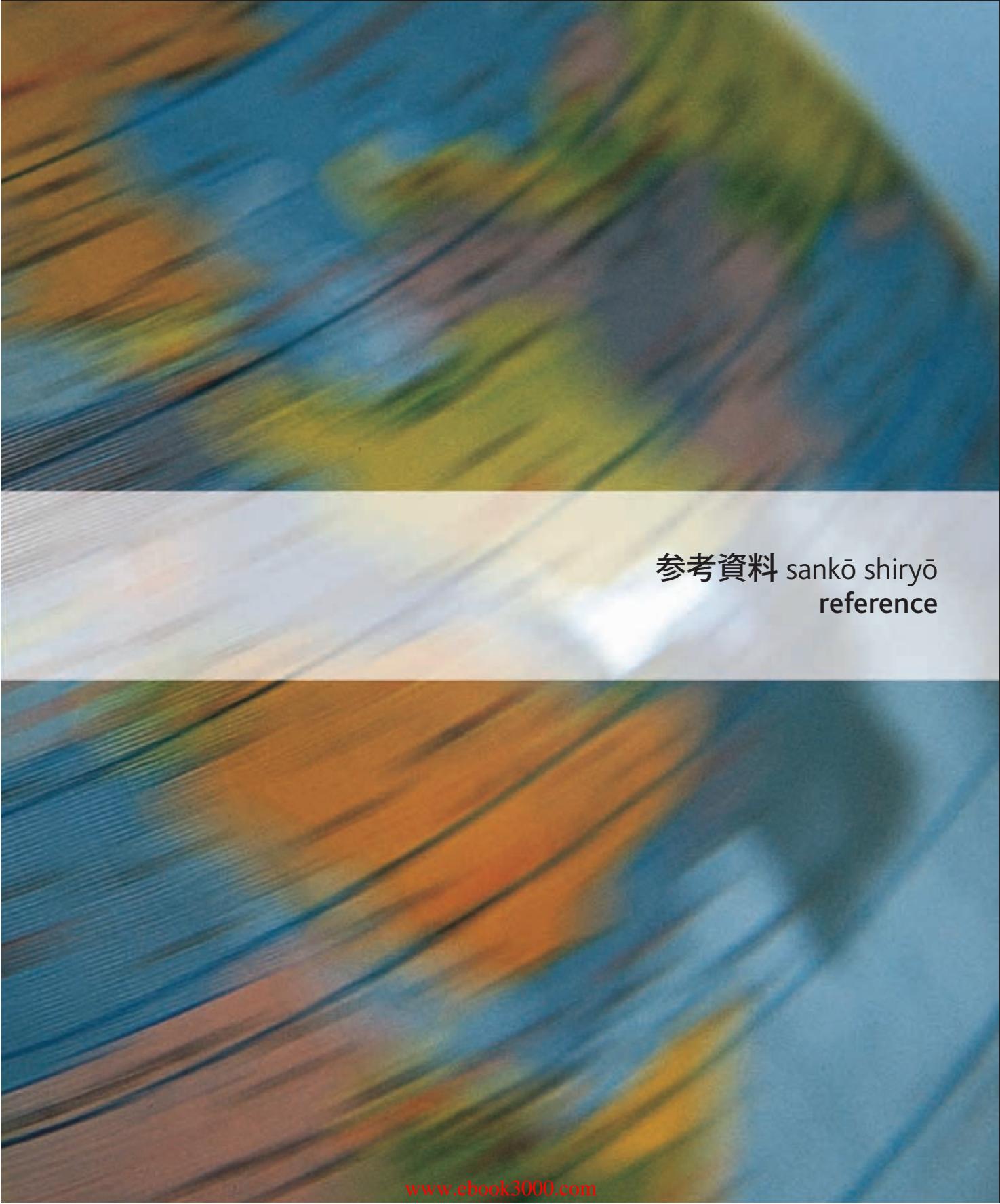


ゴシック goshikku | gothic

アーキトレーブ

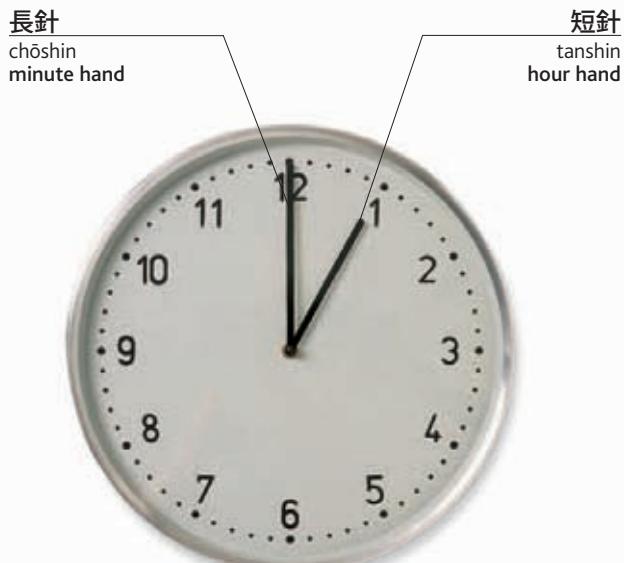
ākitorēbu
architraveアーチ
āchi
archフリーズ
furīzu
friezeルネサンス
runesansu
Renaissance聖歌隊席
seikatai seki
choirバロック
barokku
baroqueロココ
rokoko
rococoペディメント
pedimento
pediment控え壁
hikaekabe
buttress新古典主義
shinkotenshugi
neoclassicalアールヌーボー
āru nūbō
art nouveauアールデコ
āru deko
art deco





參考資料 *sankō shiryō*
reference

時間 jikan • time



関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

秒 byō second	現在 genzai now	15分 jūgo-fun a quarter of an hour
分 fun minute	後 nochi later	20分 nijuppun twenty minutes
時 ji hour	30分 sanjuppun half an hour	40分 yonjuppun forty minutes

今、何時ですか。
ima nanji desuka?
What time is it?

3時です。
san-ji desu.
It's three o'clock.



1時5分
ichi-ji go-fun
five past one



1時10分
ichi-ji juppun
ten past one



1時15分
ichi-ji jūgo-fun
quarter past one



1時20分
ichi-ji nijuppun
twenty past one



1時25分
ichi-ji nijūgo-fun
twenty five past one



1時半
ichi-ji han
one thirty



1時35分
ichi-ji sanjūgo-fun
twenty five to two



1時40分前
ichi-ji yonjuppun
twenty to two



2時15分前
ni-ji jūgo-fun mae
quarter to two



2時10分前
ni-ji juppun mae
ten to two



2時5分前
ni-ji go-fun mae
five to two



2時
ni-ji
two o'clock

日中と夜 nitchū to yoru • night and day



真夜中 mayonaka | midnight



日の出 hinode | sunrise



夜明け yoake | dawn



朝 asa | morning

日没
nichibotsu
sunset正午
shōgo
midday

夕暮れ yūgure | dusk



晩 ban | evening



午後 gogo | afternoon

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

早い
hayai
early

早いですね。
hayai desune.
You're early.

時間通りに来てください。
jikan-dōri ni kite kudasai.
Please be on time.

何時に終わりますか。
nanji ni owarimasuka?
What time does it finish?

時間通り
jikan-dōri
on time

遅刻です。
chikoku desu.
You're late.

また後で。
mata ato de.
I'll see you later.

遅くなってきました。
osokunatte kimashita.
It's getting late.

遅い
osoī
late

もうすぐ到着します。
mōsugu tōchaku shimasu.
I'll be there soon.

何時に始まりますか。
nanji ni hajimarimasuka?
What time does it start?

時間は、どのくらいかかりますか。
jikan wa donokurai kakarimasuka?
How long will it last?

カレンダー karendā • calendar

月
tsuki
month一月
ichigatsu
January年
toshi
year

2010

曜日
yōbi
day月曜日
getsuyōbi
Monday火曜日
kayōbi
Tuesday水曜日
suiyōbi
Wednesday木曜日
mokuyōbi
Thursday金曜日
kin'yōbi
Friday土曜日
doyōbi
Saturday日曜日
nichiyōbi
Sunday週日
shūjitsu
work day

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21

日にち
hinichi
date昨日
kinō
yesterday今日
kyō
today明日
ashita
tomorrow週末
shūmatsu
weekend

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

一月
ichigatsu
January三月
sangatsu
March五月
gogatsu
May七月
shichigatsu
July九月
kugatsu
September十一月
jūichigatsu
November二月
nigatsu
February四月
shigatsu
April六月
rokugatsu
June八月
hachigatsu
August十月
jūgatsu
October十二月
jūnigatsu
December

年 toshi • years

1900 一九〇〇年 sen kyūhyaku nen • nineteen hundred

1901 一九〇一年 sen kyūhyaku ichi nen • nineteen hundred and one

1910 一九一〇年 sen kyūhyaku jū nen • nineteen ten

2000 二〇〇〇年 nisen nen • two thousand

2001 二〇〇一年 nisen ichi nen • two thousand and one

季節 kisetsu • seasons



春
haru
spring



夏
natsu
summer



秋
aki
autumn



冬
fuyu
winter

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

世紀
seiki
century

今週
konshū
this week

明後日
asatte
the day after tomorrow

今日は何日ですか。
kyō wa nannichi desuka?
What's the date today?

十年間
jūnenkan
decade

先週
senshū
last week

毎週
maishū
weekly

2002年2月17日です。
nisen ni nen nigatsu jūshichi nichi desu.
It's February seventeenth, two thousand and two.

千年間
sennenkan
millennium

来週
raishū
next week

毎月
maitsuki
monthly

二週間
nishūkan
fortnight

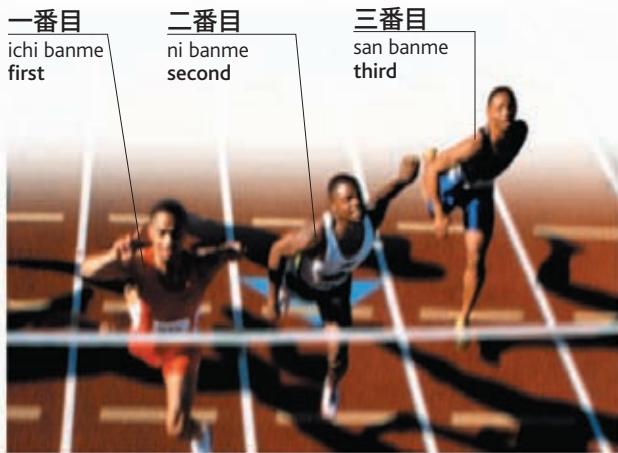
一昨日
ototoi
the day before yesterday

毎年
maitoshi
annual

數字 sūji • numbers

0 零 rei • zero	20 二十 nijū • twenty
1 一 ichi • one	21 二十一 nijūichi • twenty-one
2 二 ni • two	22 二十二 nijūni • twenty-two
3 三 san • three	30 三十 sanjū • thirty
4 四 shi/yon • four	40 四十 shijū/yonjū • forty
5 五 go • five	50 五十 gojū • fifty
6 六 roku • six	60 六十 rokujū • sixty
7 七 shichi/nana • seven	70 七十 shichijū/nanajū • seventy
8 八 hachi • eight	80 八十 hachijū • eighty
9 九 ku/kyū • nine	90 九十 kyūjū • ninety
10 十 jū • ten	100 百 hyaku • one hundred
11 十一 jūichi • eleven	110 百十 hyakujū • one hundred and ten
12 十二 jūni • twelve	200 二百 nihyaku • two hundred
13 十三 jūsan • thirteen	300 三百 sambyaku • three hundred
14 十四 jūshi/jūyon • fourteen	400 四百 yonhyaku • four hundred
15 十五 jūgo • fifteen	500 五百 gohyaku • five hundred
16 十六 jūroku • sixteen	600 六百 roppyaku • six hundred
17 十七 jūshichi/jūnana • seventeen	700 七百 nanahyaku • seven hundred
18 十八 jūhachi • eighteen	800 八百 happyaku • eight hundred
19 十九 jūku/jūkyū • nineteen	900 九百 kyūhyaku • nine hundred

1,000	千 sen • one thousand
10,000	一万 ichiman • ten thousand
20,000	二万 niman • twenty thousand
50,000	五万 goman • fifty thousand
55,500	五万五千五百 goman gosen gohyaku • fifty-five thousand five hundred
100,000	十万 jūman • one hundred thousand
1,000,000	百万 hyakuman • one million
1,000,000,000	十億 jūoku • one billion



四番目 yon banme • fourth

五番目 go banme • fifth

六番目 roku banme • sixth

七番目 nana banme • seventh

八番目 hachi banme • eighth

九番目 kyū banme • ninth

十番目 jū banme • tenth

十一番目 jūichi banme • eleventh

十二番目 jūni banme • twelfth

十三番目 jūsan banme • thirteenth

十四番目 jūyon banme • fourteenth

十五番目 jūgo banme • fifteenth

十六番目 jūroku banme • sixteenth

十七番目 jūnana banme • seventeenth

十八番目 jūhachi banme • eighteenth

十九番目 jūkyū banme • nineteenth

二十番目 nijū banme • twentieth

二十一番目 nijūichi banme • twenty-first

二十二番目 nijūni banme • twenty-second

二十三番目 nijūsan banme • twenty-third

三十番目 sanjū banme • thirtieth

四十番目 yonjū banme • fortieth

五十番目 gojū banme • fiftieth

六十番目 rokujū banme • sixtieth

七十番目 nanajū banme • seventieth

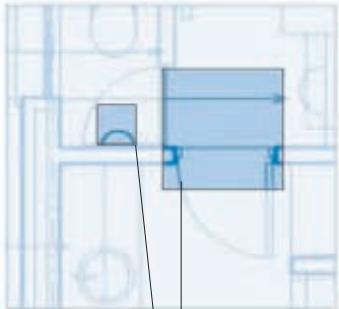
八十番目 hachijū banme • eightieth

九十番目 kyūjū banme • ninetieth

百番目 hyaku banme • one hundredth

計量 keiryō • weights and measures

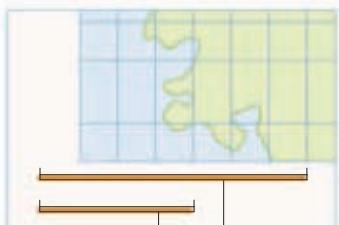
面積 menseki • area



平方フィート
heihō fito
square foot

平方メートル
heihō mētoru
square meter

距離 kyori • distance



キロメートル
kiromētoru
kilometer

マイル
mairu
mile



秤 hakari | scales

関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

ヤード
yādo
yard

メートル
mētoru
meter

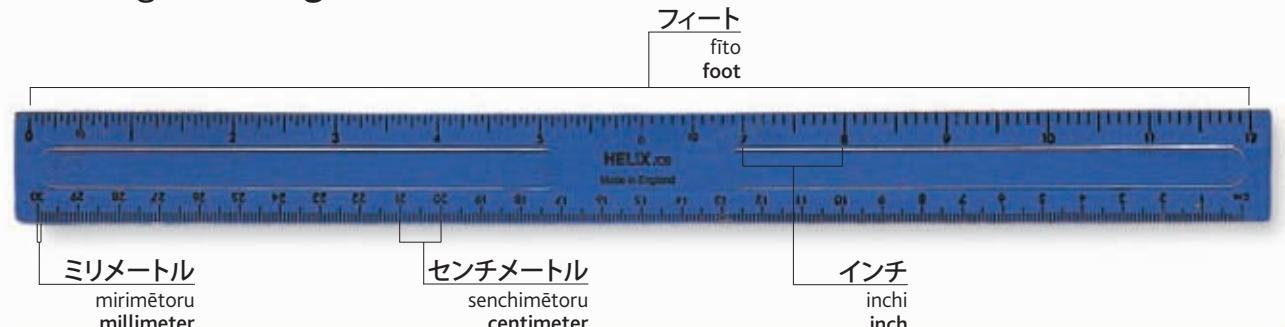
トン
ton
ton

ミリグラム
miriguramu
milligram

測る
hakaru
measure (v)

量る
hakaru
weigh (v)

長さ nagasa • length



容量 yōryō • capacity

0.5リットル
rei ten go rittoru
half-liter

ペイント
painto
pint

容積
yōseki
volume



ミリリットル
miririttoru
milliliter

計量カップ keiryō kappu | measuring cup



液体計量器 ekitai keiryōki
liquid measure

関連用語
kanrenyōgo •
vocabulary

ガロン
garon
gallon

クオート
kuōto
quart

リットル
rittoru
liter

容器 yōki • container



紙パック
kami pakku
carton



包み
tsutsumi
package



瓶
bin
bottle



袋
fukuro
bag



カップ形容器
kappu-gata yōki | tub



広口瓶 hirokuchi bin | jar



缶詰容器 kanzume yōki | tin



霧吹き kirifuki | liquid dispenser



棒
bō
bar



チューブ
chūbu
tube



ロール
rōru
roll

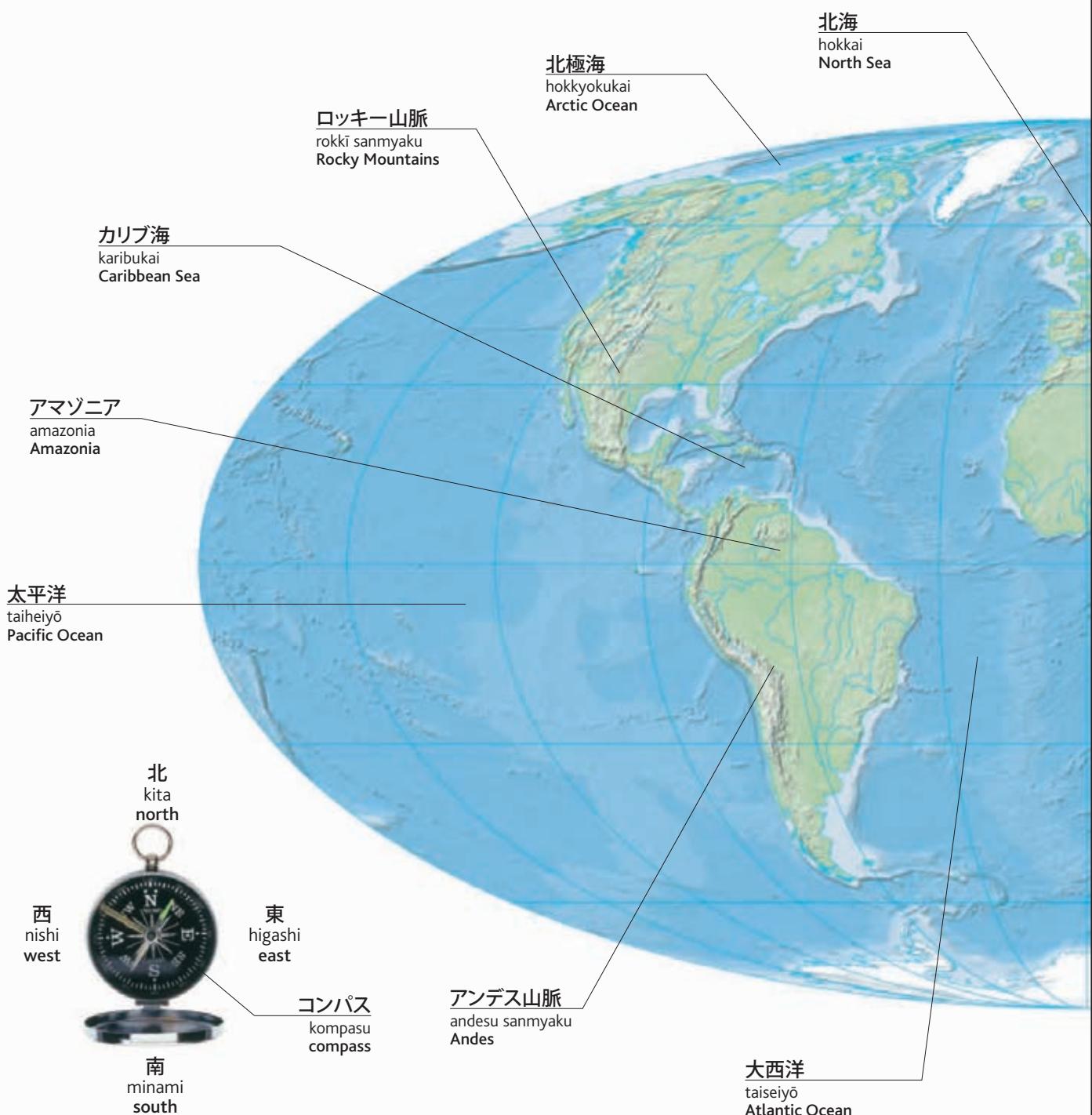


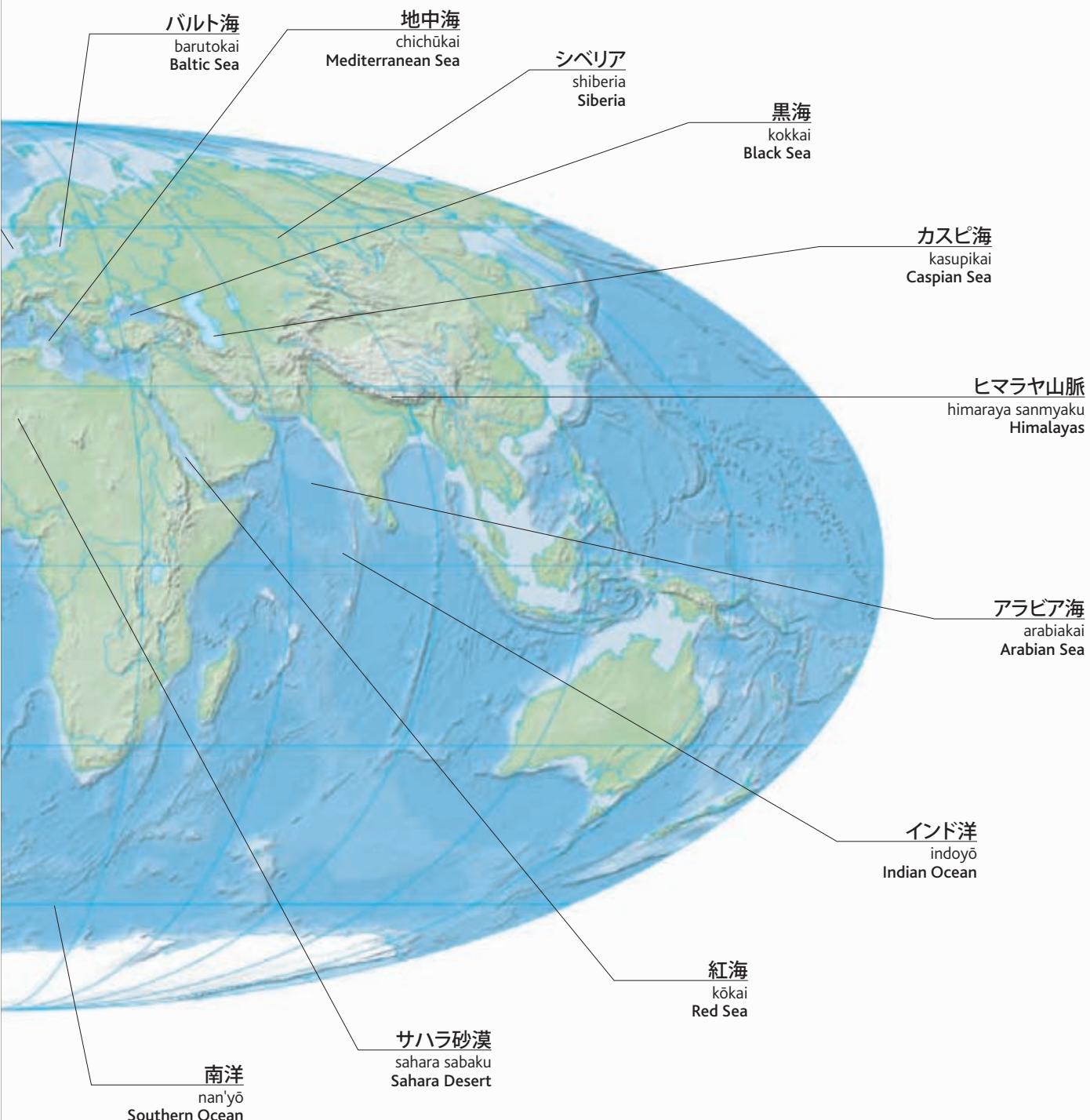
パック
pakkū
pack



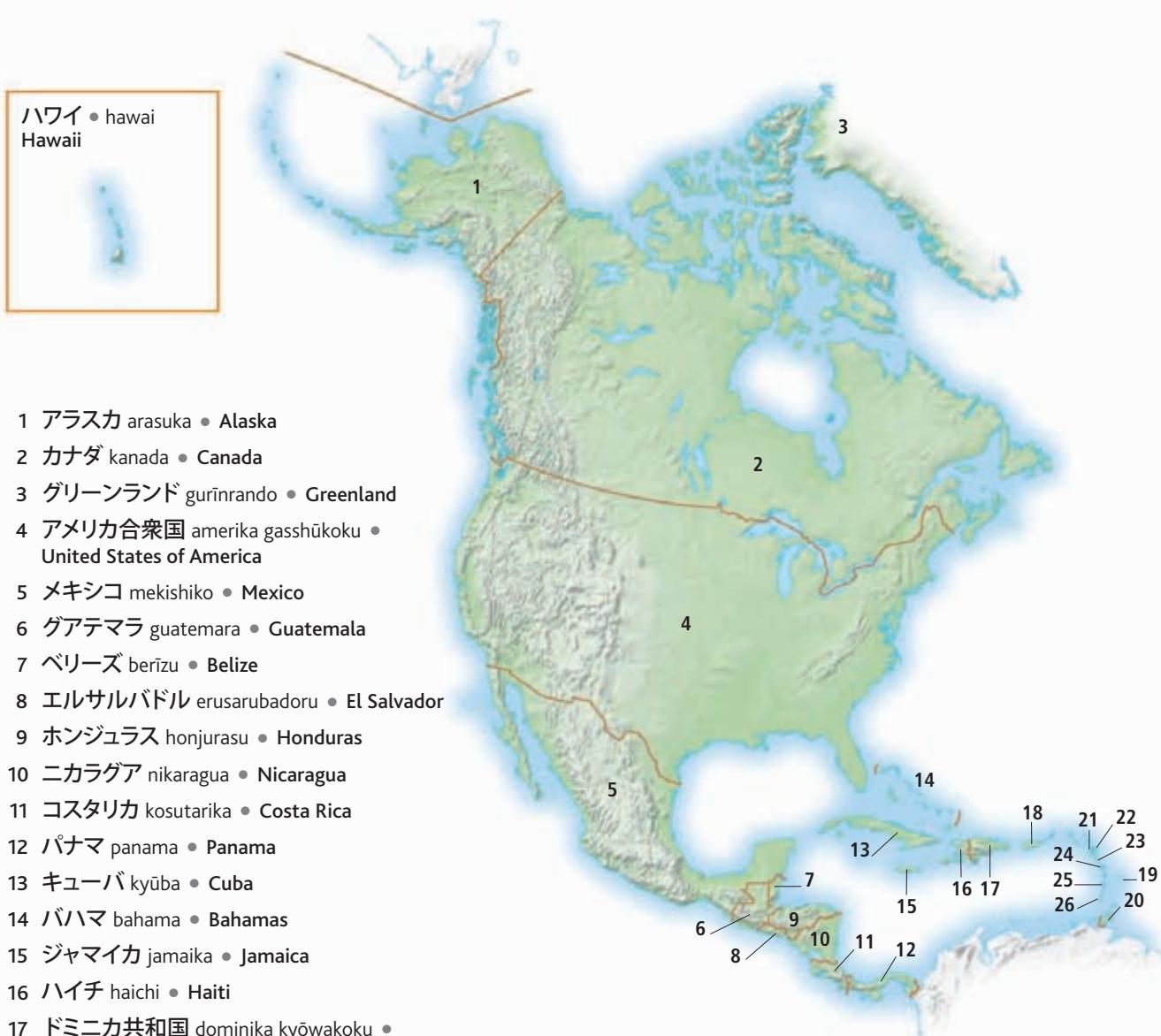
スプレー缶
supurē kan
spray can

世界地図 sekai chizu • world map





北米と中米 hokubei to chūbei • North and Central America



- 1 ア拉斯カ arasaka • Alaska
- 2 カナダ kanada • Canada
- 3 グリーンランド gurīnlando • Greenland
- 4 アメリカ合衆国 amerika gasshūkoku • United States of America
- 5 メキシコ mekishiko • Mexico
- 6 グアテマラ guatemara • Guatemala
- 7 ベリーズ berīzu • Belize
- 8 エルサルバドル erusarubadoru • El Salvador
- 9 ホンジュラス honjurasu • Honduras
- 10 ニカラグア nikaragua • Nicaragua
- 11 コスタリカ kosutarika • Costa Rica
- 12 パナマ panama • Panama
- 13 キューバ kyūba • Cuba
- 14 バハマ bahama • Bahamas
- 15 ジャマイカ jamaika • Jamaica
- 16 ハイチ haichi • Haiti
- 17 ドミニカ共和国 dominika kyōwakoku • Dominican Republic
- 18 プエルトリコ puerutoriko • Puerto Rico
- 19 バリバドス barubadosu • Barbados
- 20 トリニダード・トバゴ torinidādo tobago • Trinidad and Tobago
- 21 セントクリストファー・ネーヴィス sentokurisutofā nēvisu • St. Kitts and Nevis

- 22 アンティグア・バーブーダ antigua bābūda • Antigua and Barbuda
- 23 ドミニカ dominika • Dominica
- 24 セントルシア sentorushia • St. Lucia
- 24 セントビンセント及びグレナディーン諸島 sentobinsento oyobi gurenadīn shotō • St. Vincent and The Grenadines
- 26 グレナダ gurenada • Grenada

南米 nambei • South America



- 1 ベネズエラ benezuera • Venezuela
- 2 コロンビア korombia • Colombia
- 3 エクアドル ekuadoru • Ecuador
- 4 ペルー perū • Peru
- 5 ガラパゴス諸島 garapagoso shotō • Galapagos Islands
- 6 ギアナ giana • Guyana
- 7 スリナム surinamu • Suriname
- 8 仏領ギアナ futsuryō giana • French Guiana
- 9 ブラジル burajiru • Brazil
- 10 ボリビア boribia • Bolivia
- 11 チリ chiri • Chile
- 12 アルゼンチン aruzenchin • Argentina
- 13 パラグアイ paraguai • Paraguay
- 14 ウルグアイ uruguai • Uruguay
- 15 フォークランド諸島 fōkurando shotō • Falkland Islands

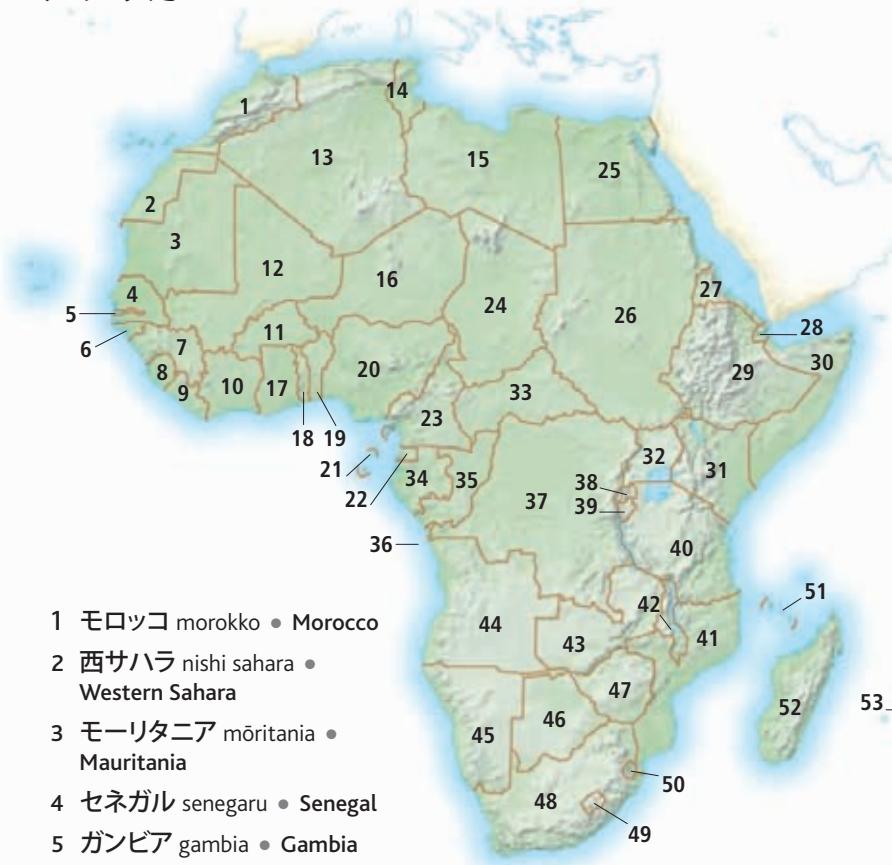
関連用語 kanrenyōgo • vocabulary

国 kuni country	地方 chihō province	地帶 chitai zone
国家 kokka nation	領土 ryōdo territory	地区 chiku district
大陸 tairiku continent	植民地 shokuminchi colony	地域 chi'iki region
州 shū state	公国 kōkoku principality	首都 shuto capital

ヨーロッパ yōroppa • Europe

- 1 アイルランド airurando • Ireland
 2 英国 eikoku • United Kingdom
 3 ポルトガル porutogaru • Portugal
 4 スペイン supein • Spain
 5 バレアレス諸島 barearesu shotō • Balearic Islands
 6 アンドラ andora • Andorra
 7 フランス furansu • France
 8 ベルギー berugī • Belgium
 9 オランダ oranda • Netherlands
 10 ルクセンブルク rukusemburuku • Luxembourg
 11 ドイツ doitsu • Germany
 12 デンマーク denmāku • Denmark
 13 ノルウェー noruwē • Norway
 14 スウェーデン suwēden • Sweden
 15 フィンランド finrando • Finland
 16 エストニア esutonia • Estonia
 17 ラトビア ratobia • Latvia
 18 リトアニア ritoania • Lithuania
 19 カリーニングラード karīningurādo • Kaliningrad
 20 ポーランド pōrando • Poland
 21 チェコ共和国 cheko kyōwakoku • Czech Republic
 22 オーストリア ōsutoria • Austria
 23 リヒテンシュタイン rihitenshutain • Liechtenstein
 24 スイス suisu • Switzerland
 25 イタリア itaria • Italy
 26 モナコ monako • Monaco
 27 コルシカ korushika • Corsica
 28 サルディニア sarudinia • Sardinia
 29 サンマリノ sanmarino • San Marino
 30 バチカン市国 bachikan shikoku • Vatican City
 31 シチリア shichiria • Sicily
 32 マルタ maruta • Malta
 33 スロベニア surobenia • Slovenia
 34 クロアチア kuroachia • Croatia
 35 ハンガリー hangarī • Hungary
 36 スロバキア surobakia • Slovakia
 37 ウクライナ ukraina • Ukraine
 38 ベラルーシ berarūshi • Belarus
 39 モルドバ morudoba • Moldova
 40 ルーマニア rūmania • Romania
 41 セルビア serubia • Serbia
 42 ボスニア・ヘルツェゴビナ herutsegobina • Bosnia and Herzegovina
 43 アルバニア arubania • Albania
 44 マケドニア makedonia • Macedonia
 45 ブルガリア burugaria • Bulgaria
 46 ギリシャ girisha • Greece
 47 コソボ kosobo • Kosovo
 48 モンテネグロ monteneguro • Montenegro
-

アフリカ afurika • Africa



- 1 モロッコ morokko • Morocco
- 2 西サハラ nishi sahara • Western Sahara
- 3 モーリタニア mōritania • Mauritania
- 4 セネガル senegaru • Senegal
- 5 ガンビア gambia • Gambia
- 6 ギニアビサウ giniabisau • Guinea-Bissau
- 7 ギニア ginia • Guinea
- 8 シエラレオネ shierareone • Sierra Leone
- 9 リベリア riberia • Liberia
- 10 コートジボワール kōtojibowāru • Ivory Coast
- 11 ブルキナファソ burukinafaso • Burkina Faso
- 12 マリ mari • Mali
- 13 アルジェリア arujeria • Algeria
- 14 チュニジア chunijia • Tunisia
- 15 リビア ribia • Libya
- 16 ニジェール nijēru • Niger
- 17 ガーナ gāna • Ghana
- 18 トーゴ tōgo • Togo

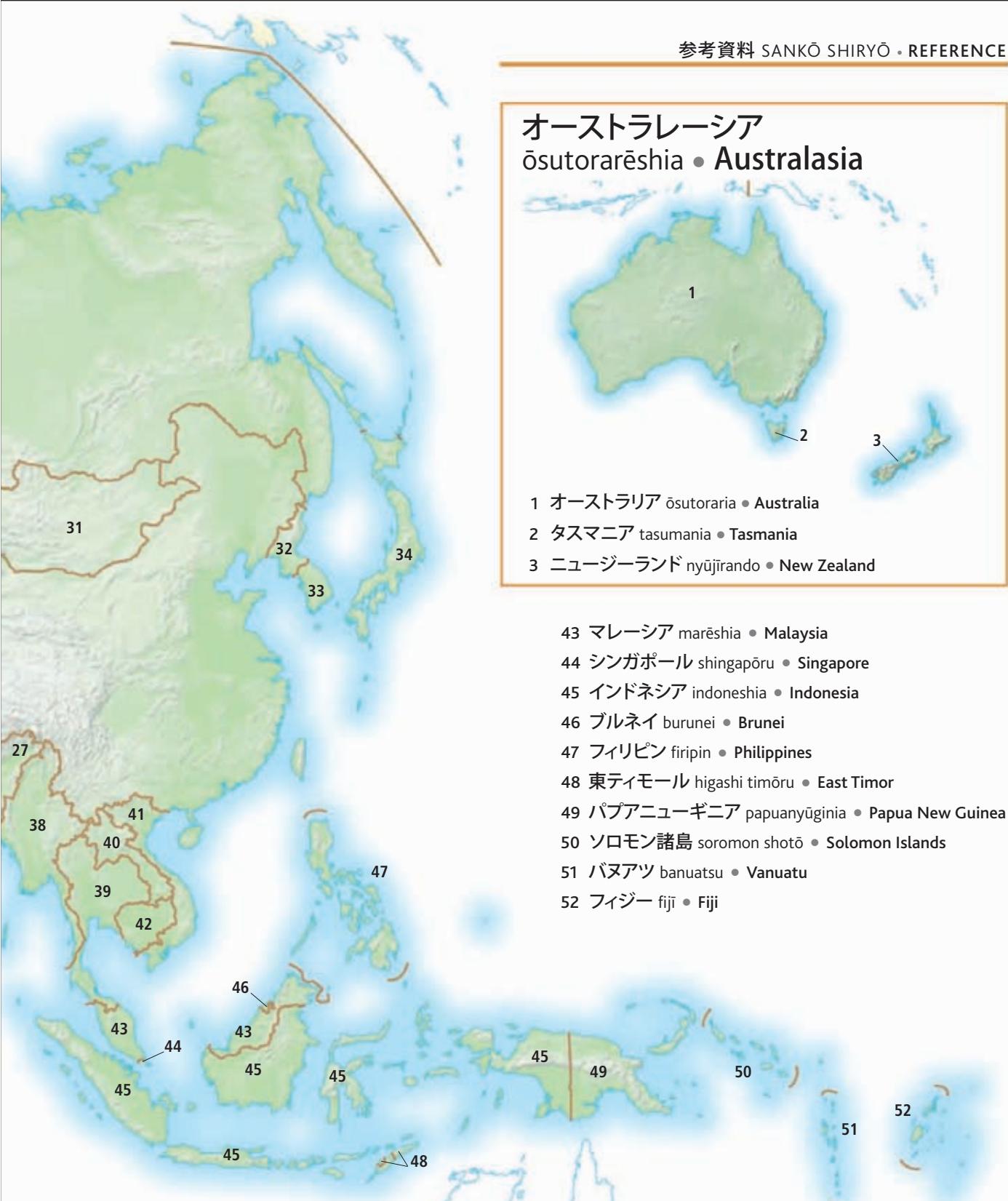
- 19 ベニン benin • Benin
- 20 ナイジェリア naijeria • Nigeria
- 21 サントメ・プリンシペ santome purinshipe • Sao Tome and Principe
- 22 赤道ギニア sekidō ginia • Equatorial Guinea
- 23 カメルーン kamerūn • Cameroon
- 24 チャド chado • Chad
- 25 エジプト ejiputo • Egypt
- 26 スーダン sūdan • Sudan
- 27 エリトリア eritoria • Eritrea
- 28 ジブチ jipuchi • Djibouti
- 29 エチオピア echiopia • Ethiopia
- 30 ソマリア somaria • Somalia
- 31 ケニア kenia • Kenya
- 32 ウガンダ uganda • Uganda
- 33 中央アフリカ共和国 chūō afurika kyōwakoku • Central African Republic
- 34 ガボン gabon • Gabon
- 35 コンゴ kongo • Congo
- 36 カビンダ kabinda • Cabinda
- 37 コンゴ民主共和国 kongo minshu kyōwakoku • Democratic Republic of the Congo
- 38 ルワンダ ruwanda • Rwanda
- 39 ブルンジ burunji • Burundi
- 40 モザンビーク mizambiku • Mozambique
- 41 タンザニア tanzania • Tanzania
- 42 マラウイ marawi • Malawi
- 43 ザンビア zambia • Zambia
- 44 アンゴラ angora • Angola
- 45 ナミビア namibia • Namibia
- 46 ボツワナ botsuwana • Botswana
- 47 ジンバブエ jimbabue • Zimbabwe
- 48 南アフリカ minami afurika • South Africa
- 49 レソト resoto • Lesotho
- 50 スワジランド suwajirando • Swaziland
- 51 コモロ komoro • Comoros
- 52 マダガスカル madagasukaru • Madagascar
- 53 モーリシャス mōrishasu • Mauritius

アジア ajia • Asia

- 1 トルコ toruko • Turkey
- 2 キプロス kipurosu • Cyprus
- 3 ロシア連邦 roshia rempō • Russian Federation
- 4 グルジア gurujia • Georgia
- 5 アルメニア arumenia • Armenia
- 6 アゼルバイジャン azerubaijan • Azerbaijan
- 7 イラン iran • Iran
- 8 イラク iraku • Iraq
- 9 シリア shiria • Syria
- 10 レバノン rebanon • Lebanon
- 11 イスラエル isuraeru • Israel
- 12 ヨルダン yorudan • Jordan
- 13 サウジアラビア saujiarabia • Saudi Arabia
- 14 クウェート kuwēto • Kuwait
- 15 バーレーン bārēn • Bahrain
- 16 カタール katāru • Qatar
- 17 アラブ首長国連邦 arabu shuchō-koku rempō • United Arab Emirates
- 18 オマーン omān • Oman
- 19 イエメン iemen • Yemen
- 20 カザフスタン kazafusutan • Kazakhstan
- 21 ウズベキスタン uzubekisutan • Uzbekistan
- 22 トルクメニスタン torukumenisutan • Turkmenistan
- 23 アフガニスタン afuganisutan • Afghanistan
- 24 タジキスタン tajikisutan • Tajikistan
- 25 キリギスタン kirigisutan • Kyrgyzstan
- 26 パキスタン pakisutan • Pakistan
- 27 インド indo • India
- 28 モルディブ morudibu • Maldives
- 29 スリランカ suriranka • Sri Lanka
- 30 中国 chūgoku • China
- 31 モンゴル mongoru • Mongolia
- 32 北朝鮮 kita chōsen • North Korea
- 33 韓国 kankoku • South Korea
- 34 日本 nihon • Japan
- 35 ネパール nepāru • Nepal



- 36 ブータン bütan • Bhutan
- 37 バングラデシュ banguradeshu • Bangladesh
- 38 ビルマ(ミャンマー) biruma (myanmā) • Myanmar
- 39 タイ tai • Thailand
- 40 ラオス raosu • Laos
- 41 ベトナム betonamu • Viet Nam
- 42 カンボジア kambojia • Cambodia



不変化詞と反義語 fuhenkashi to hangigo • particles and antonyms

...へ ... e toから ... kara fromから離れて ... kara hanarete away fromに向かって ... ni mukatte toward ...
...の上方 ... no jōhō overの下方 ... no kahō underに沿って ... ni sotte alongを横切って ... o yokogitte across ...
...の前 ... no mae in front ofの後ろ ... no ushiro behindと一緒に ... to issho ni withなしで ... nashi de without ...
...の上へ ... no ue e ontoの中へ ... no naka e into以前 ... izen before以後 ... igo after ...
中 naka in	外 soto out	...までに ... made ni byまで ... made until ...
真上 maue above	真下 mashita below	早い hayai early	遅い osoi late
内側 uchigawa inside	外側 sotogawa outside	今 ima now	後ほど nochihodo later
上へ ue e up	下へ shita e down	いつも itsumo always	決して...ない kesshite ... nai never
...で ... de atの向こう ... no mukō beyond ...	頻繁に himpan ni often	稀に mare ni rarely
...を通って ... o tōtte throughを回って ... o mawatte around ...	昨日 kinō yesterday	明日 ashita tomorrow
...の上 ... no ue on top ofの側 ... no soba beside ...	最初 saisho first	最後 saigo last
...の間 ... no aida betweenの向かい側 ... no mukaigawa opposite ...	あらゆる arayuru every	いくつかの ikutsuka no some
近い chikai near	遠い tōi far	およそ oyoso about	丁度 chōdo exactly
ここ koko here	あそこ asoko there	少し sukoshi a little	沢山 takusan a lot

大きい ōkī large	小さい chīsai small	熱い atsui hot	冷たい tsumetai cold
幅の広い haba no hiroi wide	幅の狭い haba no semai narrow	開いた hiraita open	閉まった shimatta closed
背の高い se no takai tall	背の低い se no hikui short	満ちた michita full	空の kara no empty
高い takai high	低い hikui low	新しい atarashī new	古い furui old
厚い atsui thick	薄い usui thin	明るい akarui bright	暗い kurai dark
軽い karui light	重い omoi heavy	簡単な kantan na easy	難しい muzukashī difficult
硬い katai hard	柔らかい yawarakai soft	空き aki free	使用中 shiyō-chū occupied
湿った shimetta wet	乾いた kawaita dry	強い tsuyoi strong	弱い yowai weak
良い yoi good	悪い warui bad	太い futoi fat	細い hosoi thin
速い hayai fast	ゆっくりした yukkurishita slow	若い wakai young	老いた oita old
正しい tadashī correct	誤った ayamatta wrong	より良い yori yoi better	もっと悪い motto warui worse
きれいな kirei na clean	汚い kitanai dirty	黒 kuro black	白 shiro white
美しい utsukushī beautiful	醜い minikui ugly	面白い omoshoiroi interesting	つまらない tsumaranai boring
高価な kōka na expensive	安い yasui cheap	病気の byōki no sick	健康な kenkō na well
静かな shizuka na quiet	うるさい urusai noisy	始め hajime beginning	終わり owari end

便利な表現 benri na hyōgen • useful phrases

基本的表現 kihonteki hyōgen • essential phrases	挨拶 aisatsu • greetings もしもし moshimoshi Hello (on telephone)	また後で mata ato de See you later 標識 hyōshiki • signs 観光案内所 kankō annai-jo Tourist information	特売 tokubai Sale ノックしてください nokku shite kudasai Knock before entering 芝生立ち入り禁止 shibafu tachi'iri kinshi Keep off the grass
はい hai Yes	さようなら sayōnara Goodbye	入口 iriguchi Entrance	援助 enjo • help
いいえ ie No	おはようございます ohayō gozaimasu Good morning	出口 deguchi Exit	助けてください tasukete kudasai Please help me
多分 tabun Maybe	こんにちわ konnichiwa Good afternoon	非常口 hijōguchi Emergency exit	分かりません wakarimasen I don't understand
どうぞ dōzo Please	こんばんは kombanwa Good evening	押す osu Push	知りません shirimassen I don't know
ありがとうございます arigatō Thank you	おやすみなさい oyasuminasai Good night	危険 kiken Danger	英語/日本語を話せますか eigo/nihongo o hanasemasuka? Do you speak English/ Japanese?
どういたしまして dō itashimashite You're welcome	お元気ですか o-genki desuka How are you?	禁煙 kin'en No smoking	英語を話せます eigo hanasemasu I speak English
すみません sumimasen Excuse me	私は...です watashi wa ... desu My name is...	故障中 koshōchū Out of order	スペイン語を話せます supeingo o hanasemasu I speak Spanish
ごめんなさい gomen nasai I'm sorry	お名前は何ですか o-namae wa nan desuka? What is your name?	開館時間 kaikan jikan Opening times	もっとゆっくり言ってください motto yukkuri itte kudasai Please speak more slowly
...しないでください ... shinaide kudasai Don't ...	彼/彼女のお名前は kare/kanoko no o-namae wa? What is his/her name?	入場無料 nyūjō muryō Free admission	書いてください kaite kudasai Please write it down for me
オーケー ōkē OK	...をご紹介します ... o go-shōkai shimasu May I introduce...	全日営業 zennichi eigyō Open all day	...をなくしました ... o nakushimashita I have lost...
それで結構です sorede kekkō desu That's fine	こちらは...です kochira wa ... desu This is...	割引料金 waribiki ryōkin Reduced price	
そうです sōdesu That's correct	初めまして hajimemashite Pleased to meet you		
違います chigaimasu That's wrong			

道案内 michi annai •
directions

道に迷いました
michi ni mayoimashita
I am lost

...はどこですか
... wa doko desuka?
Where is the...?

最寄りの...はどこですか
moyori no ... wa doko
desuka?
Where is the nearest...?

お手洗いはどこですか
o-tearai wa doko desuka?
Where are the toilets?

右です
migi desu
To the right

左です
hidari desu
To the left

まっすぐです
massugu desu
Straight ahead

...は、どのくらい離れて
いますか
... wa donokurai hanarete
imasuka
How far is...?

...への行き方を教えてく
ださい
... e no ikikata o oshiete
kudasai
How do I get to...?

道路標識 dōro hyōshiki
• road signs

注意
chūi
Caution

進入禁止
shinnyū kinshi
No entry

スピード落せ
supīdo otose
Slow down

迂回路
ukairo
Diversion

右側通行
migigawa tsūkō
Keep to the right

高速道路
kōsokudōro
Motorway

駐車禁止
chūsha kinshi
No parking

通行禁止
tsūkō kinshi
No through road

道路工事中
dōro kōji-chū
Roadworks

一方通行
ippōtsūkō
One-way street

譲れ
yuzure
Give way

止まれ
tomare
Stop

屈折あり
kussetsu ari
Dangerous bend

宿泊 shukuhaku •
accommodation

予約してあります
yoyaku shite arimasu
I have a reservation

朝食は何時ですか
chōshoku wa nanji
desuka
What time is breakfast?

食堂はどこですか
shokudō wa doko desuka?
Where is the dining room?

私の部屋は...号室です
watashi no heya wa
...-gōshitsu desu
My room number is...

...時に戻ります
... ji ni modorimasu
I'll be back at...o'clock

飲食 inshoku •
eating and drinking

乾杯!
kampai
Cheers!

美味しい/不味いです
oishi/mazui desu
It's delicious/awful

お酒は飲めません
o-sake wa nomemasen
I don't drink

煙草は吸いません
tabako wa suimasesan
I don't smoke

肉は食べません
niku wa tabemasen
I don't eat meat

もう結構です
mō kekkō desu
No more for me, thank you

もう少し、いただけますか
mō sukoshi itadakemasuka?
May I have some more?

会計をお願いします
kaikei o onegaishimasu
Please give us the bill

領収書をください
ryōshūsho o kudasai
Please give us a receipt

禁煙席
kin'en seki
No-smoking area

健康 kenkō •
health

体調が優れません
taichō ga suguremasen
I don't feel well

気分が悪いです
kibun ga warui desu
I feel sick

最寄りの医者の電話番号
はでですか
moyori no isha no
denwabangō wa nan desuka?
What is the telephone
number of the nearest
doctor?

ここが痛いです
koko ga itai desu
It hurts here

熱があります
netsu ga arimasu
I have a temperature

妊娠...ヶ月です
ninshin ...-kagetsu desu
I'm...months pregnant

...の処方箋をください
... no shohōsen o kudasai
I need a prescription for...

普段は...を飲みます
fudan wa ... o nomimasu
I normally take ...

...にアレルギーがあります
... ni arerugī ga arimasu
I'm allergic to ...

大丈夫ですか
daijōbu desuka?
Will he/she be all right?

日本語索引 nihongo sakuin • Japanese index

- A**
- abaranku 119
abokado 128
abumi 242
abura 142
abura enogu 274
abura hada 41
abura shitsu 39
abura-zuke 143
aburami 119
abuzairen 248
āchi 85, 301
āchi-gata yane 300
adobantēji 230
aen 289
aen mekki 79
afuganisutan 318
afurika 317
afutāsanka 108
afutāshēbu 73
ageru 67
ageta 159
ago 14
agurifurūtsu 126
ahiru no tamago 137
ai yū di 21
ai'iro 274
aian 233
aiburow- burashi 40
aiburow-penshiru 40
aikappu 269
aikidō 236
aikon 177
airainā 40
airon 76
airon o kakeru 76
airondai 76
airurando 316
aisatsu 322
aishado 40
aishingu 141
aisu baketsu 150
aisu hokkē 224
aisu köhi 148
aisu kuraimingu 247
aisu sukēto 247
aisu tī 149
aisuhokkē senshu 224
aisuhokkē-yo rinku 224
aisukurīmu 137, 149
aisukurīmu sukūpu 68
aite 236
ajia 318
aka 274
aka (wain) 145
aka chikori 123
aka rentiru 131
aka tōgarashi 124
akachairo 39
akachan 30
akachan-yō taijūkei 53
akage 39
- akame 271
akami nikū 118
akarui 321
akashia 110
aki 31, 307, 321
akiresuken 16
akiru 25
ākitorēbu 301
akuararin 288
akubi suru 25
akuriru enogu 274
akuseru 200
akusesari 36
akusuru 205
ama 184
amadoi 58
amagu 245, 267
amai 124, 127, 155
amakawa 15
amazonia 312
amba 235
ame 287
ame-gachi na 286
amefuto shūzu 220
amejisuto 288
amerika gasshūkoku 314
amerikan futtobōru 220
ameya 113
ami 217
amigaegutsu 37
amibarī 277
amidana 209
amimono 277
amiuichi suru 245
āmondo 129, 151
āmondo oiru 134
ampaia 225
ampēa 60
ampu 268
āmu kāru 251
āmu resuto 200
āmubando 238
āmucha 63
ana 244
ana o akerau 79
ana'ake panchi 173
ana'aki supūn 68
andā pā 233
andesu sanmyaku 312
andora 316
angora 317
anime 178
anime eiga 255
ankō 120
ankōru 255
annai 261
annai zu 261
annai-ban 213
annai-gakari 255
anorakkū 31, 33
anshitsu 271
anshō bangō 96
- antigua bābūda 314
anzempin 47
anzen gögürū 167
anzen saku 246
anzen yōgū 240
anzen yōhin 75
anzu 126
ao 274
aoi 129
apurikeshon 176
arabiakai 313
arabiki mugi 130
arabu shuchō-koku rempō 318
arakaruto 152
araseitō 110
arashi 287
arasuka 314
arau 38, 77
arayuru 320
arenjimento 111
arerugi 44
ari 295
arigatō 322
arigētā 293
arīna 243
aromatēri 55
āru deko 301
āru nūbō 301
arubamu 271
arubania 316
arufarufa 184
arujeria 317
arukōru inryō 145
arumenia 318
aruminiuum 289
arupen suki 247
aruzenzhin 315
asa 305
asari 121
asase 239
asatsuki 133
asatte 307
ashi 12, 13, 15, 64, 119
ashi no kō 15
ashi no kō uchigawa 15
ashi no koyubi 15
ashi no oyayubi 15
ashi no tsume 15
ashiba 186
ashika 290
ashikubi 13, 15
ashisutanto 24
ashita 306, 320
ashiuira 15
ashiyubi 15
asobi 75
asobiba 263
asobu 273
asoko 320
atakkingu zōn 224
atama 12, 19, 80
atarashi 130, 321
- atatakai 286
atatakai nomimono 144
atamatenaosu 154
ātichōku 124
atopisei hifuen 44
atoriumu 104
atsu-giri 121
atsugami 275
atsui 286, 321
atsuryoku barubu 61
auto 225, 228
auto obu baunzu 226
autorigā 187
awa 148
awadateki 68
awadateru 67
awaseru 179
ayamatta 321
ayame 110
ayuruvēda 55
aza 46
azami 297
azarashi 290
aze 183
azerubaijan 318
azuki 131
- B**
- bā 150, 235, 250
bā sutsūru 150
baba bajutsu 243
bābekyū 267
bāberu 251
baburu basu 73
bachikan shikoku 316
badomintōn 231
bāgā mirū 154
bagetto 138
baggu 37
bahama 314
baiasuron 247
baiku uea 205
bairin 256
baishin'in 180
baishin'in seki 180
baito 176
baizā 205
bajiriko 133
bajī 94
baketsu 77, 82, 265
bakku 223
bakku mirā 198
bakku suru 195
bakubōdo 226
bakkugyamon 272
bakuhando 231
bakuru 36
bakkusuingu 233
bākōdo 106
bākōdo yomitori sōchi 106
bakuga inryō 144
bakugekiki 211
- bampā 198
ban 305
banana 128
bandōēdo 47
banebakari 166
bangō annai 99
bangumi 269
bangumi seisaku 178
banguradeshu 318
banira 132
banjī jampu 248
banjō gēmu 272
bankā 232
bansōkō 47
banuatsu 319
banzu 155
bappu 139
bara 89, 110
barē 255
barearesu shotō 316
barēbōru 227
barokku 301
baroku 242
barubadosu 314
barubu 207
barukoni seki 254
barumitsubā 26
barusamiko su 135
barutokai 313
basha rēsu 243
basshi 50
basu 196
basu kurarinetto 257
basu machai-jo 197
basu matto 72
basu no untenshu 190
basu tāminaru 197
basu taoru 73
basu-tei 197
basuketto 95, 226, 263
basukettobōru 226
basukettobōru senshu 226
basuku 35
basurōbu 73
basutei 299
batā 137, 156
batafurai 239
batāmiruku 137
batānatto sukuwashu 125
bāten 150, 191
baton 235
battā 228
batteri 202
batto 225, 228
battsuman 225
baundarī 225
baundo suru 227
bayonetto-shiki 60
bebī basu 74
bebī géto 75
bebī kea 74
bebī monitā 75

- bebī rūmu 104
 bebī suringu 75
 bebī yōhin 107
 bebī-yō magu kappu 75
 bebibeddo 74
 bebigurō 30
 bebibā 75
 bebisākuru 75
 beddo 70, 71
 beddo bampā 74
 beddo sukāto 71
 beddokabā 70
 beddomēkingu suru 71
 beddosaido rampu 70
 beddosaido tēburu 70
 bēguru 139
 bei bāgā 155
 bēkingu torei 69
 bēkon 118, 157
 bēnchi 250, 262
 beneshan buraindo 63
 benezueru 315
 bengoshi 180, 190
 benin 317
 benki 61, 72
 bentō 154
 bēnza 61, 72
 beranda 59
 berarushi 316
 berīzu 314
 bero 37
 beru 197
 bēru 35
 berugi 316
 beruto 32, 36
 beruto kombea 106
 bēshisuto 258
 bēsu 99
 bēsu gitā 258
 bēsurain 230
 besuto 33, 35
 betonamu 318
 bifurafon 257
 bichi baggu 264
 bichi dōru 265
 bichi parasor 264
 bichi taoru 265
 bide 72
 bideo denwa 99
 bideo rekōdā 269
 bideo tēpu 269
 bihin 38
 bijimesu'uman 175
 bijinesu 175
 bijinesu kurasu 211
 bijinesu pātonā 24
 bijinesu ranchi 175
 bijinesuman 175
 bijutsu 162
 bijutsu daigaku 169
 bijutsu to kōgei 274
 bijutsukan 261
 bijutsushi 169
 bikā 167
 bikini 264
 bikotsu 17
 biku 245
 bin 134, 135, 311
 binirū tai 89
 binkan hada 41
 binmei 212
 binzume furūtsu 135
 binzume shokuhin 134
 biora 256
 bīru 145, 151
 biruma (myanmā) 318
 bishin 283
 bishō 25
 bishoppu 272
 bisuketto 141
 bitā 145
 bitamin-zai 108
 bito 259
 bitorūto 125
 biyō 40
 biyōin 115
 biyoku 210
 biyōshi 188
 biza 213
 bō 311
 bō-tsuki kyandi 113
 bōrá 225
 bobin 276
 bobu 39
 bobusurē 247
 bodi rōshon 73
 bōdo 241
 bōfū fensu 265
 bōfuzai 83
 bōgyō 220
 bōhan beru 58
 bōhatei 217
 bōifurendo 24
 boirā 61
 bōken 255
 bokkusu seki 254
 bōkō 20, 94
 bokusasaizu 251
 bokusāshōtsu 33
 bokushingu 236
 bokusō-chi 182
 bokuyō nōjō 183
 bongo 257
 bonneto 198
 borādo 298
 borē 231
 borū 65, 75, 112, 220, 224,
 226, 228, 230, 249
 bōrubōi 231
 bōsai ono 95
 bōshi 36
 boshikyū 15
 bosunia herutsegobina 316
 bōtakatobi 234
 botan 32, 111
 botanhōru 32
 botchanganri 39
 bōto 214
 botoru 61
 botswana 317
 budō 127, 237
 budō abura 134
 budō no ki 183
 budōen 183
 bui 217
 buineku 33
 būke 35, 111
 būkegaruni 132
 bumben 52
 bumbetsu yunito 61
 bumbo 165
 bumbōgu 105
 būmu 240
 būnumaiku 179
 buna 296
 bundoki 165
 bungaku 162, 169
 bunki-tai 194
 bunrui-dana 100
 bunryō 151
 bunshi 165, 297
 bunsū 165
 bunzen bānā 166
 burajā 35
 burajiru 315
 burajirunattsu 129
 burakku hōru 280
 burakku kōhī 148
 burakku pudingu 157
 burakkuberi 127
 burakkukaranto 127
 burandē 145
 buranko 263
 burashi 40, 77
 burashi o kakeru 38
 burausu 34
 burauza 177
 bureddo naifu 68
 burēdo 66
 burēki 200, 204, 206
 burēki furūdo tanku 202
 burēki o kakeru 207
 burēki paddo 207
 burēki pedaru 205
 burēki rebā 207
 buresuretto 36
 burezā 33
 burī chīzu 142
 burīfu 33
 burifukēsu 37
 burijji 258, 273
 burioshu 157
 burō suru 38
 burōchi 36
 burōkā 97
 burokkorī 123
 burokku suru 227
 burondo 39
 burū chīzu 136
 burüberi 127
 burugaria 316
 burukinafaso 317
 burunie 319
 burunetto 39
 burunji 317
 burūsu 259
 būsutā 281
 buta 185
 butagoya 185
 butai 254
 būtan 318
 butaniku 118
 būti 30
 butikkū 115
 butsuri 162
 butsurgaku 169
 buyō gakuin 169
 byō 304
 byōin 48
 byōki 44
 byōki no 321
 byōri-ka 49
 byōshin 304
 byōshitsu 48
 byuffe 152
- C**
 cha 184
 chado 317
 chairo 274
 chairudo shīto 198, 207
 chakka-zai 266
 chakku 78
 chako 276
 chakuriku sōchi 210
 chakuriku suru 211
 chan 23
 channeru 178
 channeru o kaeru 269
 chatsune 135
 chawan 64
 chēdā chīzu 142
 chekkā 272
 chekkuauto 106
 chekkuin suru 212
 cheko kyōwakoku 316
 chekuin desuku 213
 chēn 36, 206
 chero 256
 chesu 272
 chesuban 272
 chesuto puresu 251
 chi'iki 315
 chiaridā 220
 chibusa 12
 chichi 22
 chichi o shiboru 183
 chichikai 313
 chihō 315
 chijin 24
 chikai 320
 chikaku 282
 chikashitsu 58
 chikatetsu 208
 chikatetsu rosenzu 209
 chiketto uriba 255
 chikin bāgā 155
 chikin nagetto 155
 chikori 122
 chiku 315
 chikubi 12, 75
 chikusha 185
 chikyū 280, 282
 chīmu 220, 229
 chindei 85
 chingensai 123
 chinjutsu-sho 180
 chinsei-zai 109
 chippu 152
 chippubōdō 79
 chippushotto o utsu 233
 chirī 162
 chiritorī 77
 chīsai 321
 chisei 284
 chissoku suru 47
 chitai 283, 315
 chitsu 20
 chizu 195, 261
 chizu 136, 156
 chō 295
 chōba 235
 chōdo 320
 chōge 300
 chōha 179
 chōhen eiga 269
 chōhōkei 164
 chōjī 125
 chōka hikidashi 96
 chōka nimotsu 212
 chokin 96
 chokkei 164
 chokobā 113
 chōkoku 275
 chōkokuka 191
 chōkokutō 275
 chokorēto 113
 chokorēto chippusu 141
 chokorēto kēki 140
 chokorēto mirukusēki 149
 chokorēto o kabusetu 140
 chokorēto supureddo 135
 chōku 162
 chokuchō 21
 chokuryū denryū 60
 chokusen 165
 chōkyori basu 196
 chōnekutai 36
 chōompa (kensa) 52
 chōompa jettoi 211
 choppu 119
 chōri 67
 chōri nikū 143
 chōri shitsu 214
 chōri yōgi 68
 chōri-zumi nikū 118
 chōridai 66
 choriso 143
 chōrui 292
 chōryū 130
 chōsai 94
 chōsei taku 179
 chōshin 304
 chōshinki 45
 chōshoku 64, 156
 chōshoku byuffe 156
 chōshoku no tēburu 156
 chōshoku torei 101
 chōshoku-tsuki 101
 chosui tanku 61
 chōten 164
 chōyaku-ban 235
 chōzai shitsu 108

- chūba 257
 chūbei 314
 chūbu 207, 311
 chuchu 191
 chūdoku 46
 chūgaeri 235
 chūgoku 318
 chūha 179
 chūi 323
 chūka nabe 69
 chūkanken 286
 chūko hambaiten 115
 chūmon suru 153
 chunijia 317
 chūō afurika kyōwakoku 317
 chūō bunri-tai 194
 chūō enzan shori sōchi 176
 chūō shasen 194
 chūrīppu 111
 chūsha 48
 chūsha kinshi 323
 chūsha suru 195
 chūsha-bari 109
 chūshajō 298
 chūshaki 109, 167
 chūshin 164
 chūshoku 64
 chūshukotsu 17
 chūsokkotsu 17
- D**
 daburu 151
 daburu beddo 71
 daburu kurīmu 137
 daburu rūmu 100
 daburusu 230
 dachō 292
 daenkei 164
 daffurukōto 31
 dagakki 257
 dagu-auto 229
 daichi 284
 daichō 18
 daidenkin 16
 daidokoro 66
 daidokoro yōhin 105
 daigaku 168, 299
 daigakuen 169
 daigakusei 169
 daihon 254
 daikaiten 247
 daikei 164
 daiku 188
 daimei 168
 dinamo 207
 dainingu rūmu 64
 daiō 127
 dairi 223
 dairiseki 288
 daiseidō 300
 daitai ryōhō 54
 daitaikotsu 17
 daiuiyō 133
 daiya 273
 daiyamondo 288
 daizū 131
 damī 276
- dampukā 187
 damu 300
 danberu 251
 danchigai heikōbō 235
 dankushūtō suru 227
 danmenzu 282
 danro 63
 dansā 191
 dansei 12, 13, 21, 23
 dansei fuku 32
 danshi seito 162
 dansu 259
 dasshubōdo 201
 dassui suru 76
 dassuiki 76
 dasutā 77
 dāto baiku 205
 dātsu 273
 dātsubōdo 273
 deguchi 322
 deguchi rampu 194
 dejitaru kameru 270
 dekki 85
 dekki chea 265
 dempō 98
 den'atsu 60
 denchi 167, 260
 denchi pakku 78
 dengen 60
 dengen kēburu 176
 dengen sōchi 266
 denki doriru 78
 denki kamisori 73
 denki kigu 66
 denki seihin 105, 107
 denki setsubi 60
 denki yakan 66
 denkikō 188
 denkimōfu 71
 denkyū 60
 denmāku 316
 denriken 286
 denryoku 60
 denryokuryō-kei 60
 densen 60
 densha 208
 denshimēru 177
 denshirenji 66
 denshitechō 175
 dentaku 165
 dentaru furosu 50, 72
 dentaru furosu de sōji
 suru 50
 denwa 99, 172
 denwa ni deru 99
 denwa suru 99
 deodoranto 73, 108
 depāto 105
 derikatessen 107, 142
 desukutoppu 177
 desukutoppu ōganaiāz 172
 dezainā 191, 277
 dezāto 153
- dezāto wagon 152
 di-bui-di disuku 268
 di-bui-di purēyā 268
 difendingu zōn 224
 dijitaru 269
 dijon masutādo 135
 diru 133
 disuku 176
 disuku jokki 179
 diwāri 27
 dizeru 199
 dizeru kikansha 208
 dō 235, 289
 doa 196, 198, 210
 doa handoru 200
 doa mirā 198
 doa roku 200
 doachēn 59
 doanokkā 59
 dōbā karei 120
 dōbutsu 290, 292, 294
 dōbutsuen 262
 dōbutsugaku 169
 dōgu 187
 dōgubako 80
 doitsu 316
 dojō 85
 dokku 214, 216
 dōkō 51
 dokubari 295
 dokusho risuto 168
 dokusho-tō 210
 dōkutsu 284
 dokumentarī 178
 dokumento fairu 173
 dōmā 58
 dominika 314
 dominika kyōwakoku 314
 domino 273
 dōmyaku 19
 donabe 69
 donaru 25
 donguri kabocha 125
 dora 257
 dorai furawā 111
 dorai furutsu 129, 156
 doraibā 80
 dorai'bā bitto 80
 dorai'bā shottō o utsu 233
 doramā 258
 doramu 258
 doramu setto 258
 doresshingu o kaketa 159
 doriburu suru 222
 doriru 50
 doriru bitto 78, 80
 dōrō 194
 dōrō hyōshiki 195, 298, 323
 dōrō kōji 187, 195
 dōrō kōji-chū 323
 doroppu shottō 230
 doroyoke 205
 dōrō hausu 75
 dōrō yō 24
 dosei 280
 dōtsuki noko 81
 doyōbi 306
- dōzō 322
 dyūsu 230
- E**
 e 36, 62, 187, 274, 320
 ē tī emu 97
 ē-pī-esu kamera 270
 ea firutā 202, 204
 eā mattoresu 267
 eabaggu 201
 eakon 200
 earobaiku 250
 earobikusu 251
 echioopia 317
 eda 296
 eda tsuno 291
 edge 39
 edamu chīzu 142
 edawake suru 91
 efude 274
 egaku 162
 eggū kappu 65, 137
 ehagaki 112
 ei 294
 eiga 255
 eiga no setto 179
 eigakan 255, 299
 eigyō bu 175
 eihō 239
 eikō-sen 215
 eikoku 316
 eisei antena 269
 eishamaku 255
 ejiputo 317
 ejji 246
 eki 208
 ekika 127
 ekitai keiryōki 311
 ekitai senzai 77
 ekitai-gusuri 109
 ekonomi kurasu 211
 ekuadoru 315
 ekubo 15
 ekuiti 97
 ekurea 140
 emarushon 83
 emban-nage 234
 embosu kabegami 83
 emerarudo 288
 empitsu 163, 275
 empitsu-kezuri 163
 emu di efu 79
 emu-pi-surī purēyā 268
 enamerushitsu 50
 enchō jikan 223
 enchō kōdo 78
 enchō suru 168
 enhū 164
 endaibū 123
 endō zōn 220
 endōmame 122
 endorain 226
 engan-keibitai 217
 engei 90
 engei sentā 115
 engei yōhin 88
 engei-yō tebukuro 89
- enjin 202, 204, 208, 210
 enjo 322
 enkei 164
 enkin ryōyō 51
 enko 164
 enogu 274
 enshi 51
 enshū 164
 ensui 164
 entotsu 58, 214
 epuron 30, 50, 69, 212
 era 294
 erebētā 59, 100, 104
 erekigitā 258
 eri 32
 eritoria 317
 erizukami 237
 erusarubadoru 314
 esa 244
 esa o ataeru 183
 esharotto 125
 ēsu 230, 273
 esu-efu eiga 255
 esukarētā 104
 esupresso 148
 esute 41
 esutonia 316
 etchingu 275
 etsuran shitsu 168
 etsuran suru 177
- F**
 fagotto 257
 fairdā 271
 fairingu kyabinetto 172
 fairu 172, 177
 faiyā sukurīn 63
 fakkusu 172
 fam beruto 203
 famburu 220
 fan 202, 258
 fandēshon 40
 fanhitā 60
 fashton 277
 fasunā 277
 fāsuto fūdo 154
 fauru 223, 226
 fauru bōru 228
 fauru rain 229
 feawei 232
 feijoia 128
 feisu 230
 feshingu 249
 fenuguriku 132
 ferī 215, 216
 ferī noriba 216
 fēsharu 41
 fēsu kurīmu 73
 fēsu masuku 225
 fēsu pakku 41
 fēsu-ofu sākuru 224
 figyuasukēto 247
 fiji 319
 firando 316
 firamento 60
 firipin 319
 firo pesutori 140

- firudingu suru 229
 firudo hakkē 224
 firumu 260, 271
 firumu kauntā 270
 firutā 270
 firutā kōhi 148
 fito 310
 fittonesu 250
 fittonesu kigu 250
 fō doa 200
 foahando 231
 fōku 65, 88, 153, 207
 fōku 259
 fōku rifuto 186
 fōkurando shotō 315
 fōkurifuto 216
 fōmaru-na teien 84
 fonto 177
 foruda 177
 foruto 230
 fowādo 222
 fuān 25
 fuchi'ishi 298
 fudansō 123
 fudebako 163
 fūdo 31, 75
 fūdopurosessā 66
 fūdōsan-ya 115, 189
 fuhenkashi 320
 fujin fuku 105
 fujin-ka 49
 fujinka-i 52
 fukami 239
 fuke 39
 fukikesu 141
 fukkatsusai 27
 fukkin 16
 fukkin undō 251
 fukku 187
 fuku 77
 fukuboku 47
 fukurahagi 13
 fukurashiko-iri komugiko 139
 fukurueru 139
 fukuro 291, 311
 fukurō 292
 fukusayō 109
 fukusha suru 172
 fukushin 223
 fukusōjūshi 211
 fukutsū 44
 fukuyōki 211
 fukyoku 167
 fuminshō 71
 fun 304
 fune 214
 funinshō 20
 funka suru 283
 funkakō 283
 funkikō 290
 funmatsu senzai 77
 funmu suru 91
 funnyū 137
 funshō 20
 funsui 85
 furaggū 232
 furaggu posuto 221
 furai 244
 furai fisshingu 245
 furai chikin 155
 furaido pototo 154
 furai gaeshi 68
 furai pan 69
 furai shito 266
 furajore mame 131
 furamingo 292
 furan 142
 furansu 316
 furashi 244
 furasshu gan 270
 furasuko 166
 furatto 256
 furatto uddo bitto 80
 furattobureddo 139
 furēku 132
 furēmu 51, 206, 267
 furennchi horun 257
 furennchi puritsu 39
 furennchi tōsuto 157
 furetto 258
 furī kikkū 222
 furī weito 250
 furijia 110
 furippā 239
 furippū chāto 174
 furisū 74
 furisūrō rain 226
 furizu 301
 furu ni hairu 72
 furonto 100
 furonto garasu 198
 furonto garasu senjōeki 199
 furonto-gakari 100
 furorentin 141
 furōzun yōgoruto 137
 furui 89, 321
 furui ni kakeru 91, 138
 furūre 249
 furūto 257
 furūtsu gamu 113
 furūtsu kēki 140
 furūtsu pan 139
 furūtsu sarada 157
 furūtsu taruto 140
 furūtsu yōgoruto 157
 fusa 122, 126
 fūsui 55
 fusuma 130
 futa 61, 66, 69
 futago 23
 fūtō 98, 173
 futoi 321
 futomomo 12
 futon 71
 futōzai 199
 futsū 39, 99
 futssuryō giana 315
 futssuyokin kōza 96
 futtobōdo 71
 futtobōru kyōgijō 220
 futtobōru senshu 220
 futtosutorappu 241
 fuyu 31, 307
- G
 ga 295
 gābera 110
 gabon 317
 gabōyō 173
 gachō 119, 293
 gachō no tamago 137
 gādō rēru 195
 gādō shita tsūro 194
 gāido-tsuki tsūa 260
 gaika 97
 gaikaku 282
 gaikan 28
 gaikiken 286
 gaikokugo 162
 gairakanja 48
 gaishoku 146
 gaishutsu 75
 gaishō 198
 gaitō 298
 gaiya 229
 gaka 191, 274
 gake 285
 gakkō 256, 258
 gakkō 162, 299
 gakkō no seifuku 162
 gakkotsu 17
 gaku 297
 gakubu 169
 gakubuchi 62
 gakufu 255, 256
 gakugyō 162
 gakuui 169
 gakui-rombun 169
 gakumen kingaku 97
 gakunen 163
 gakusei ryō 168
 gakusei shokudō 168
 gakushū 160
 gambia 317
 gamen 97, 176, 269
 gamu 113
 gan-ka 49
 gāna 317
 gānetto 288
 gangieī 120, 294
 gangieī no hire 120
 ganku 49
 ganeski 288
 garagara 74
 gārando 111
 garapagosu shotō 315
 garasu bin 166
 garasubō 167
 garasusei 69
 gārikku puresu 68
 garon 311
 garufurendo 24
 gasorin 199
 gasorin pompu 199
 gasorin surando 199
 gasu konro 267
 gasubānā 61
 gasuketto 61
 gasurenji 67
 gātā 35
- gatto 230
 gaun 38
 gazai-ya 115
 gāze 47
 gedan 141
 geka 49
 geka-i 48
 geki 254
 gekijō 254, 299
 gekkei 20
 gembugan 288
 gēmu 230, 272, 273
 gēmu bangumi 178
 gen 258
 gengakki 256
 genkan 59
 genkan matto 59
 genkan-tō 58
 genmai 130
 genmon 214
 gensō 214
 genzai 304
 genzō suru 271
 gerende 246
 gerende-gai 247
 geri 44, 109
 gesen suru 217
 gesuidō 299
 gēto bangō 213
 getsuyōbi 306
 gezai 109
 gia bokkusu 202, 204
 giana 315
 gibo 23
 gibusu 46
 gichō o tsutomeru 174
 gidai 174
 gifu 23
 gifuto shoppu 114
 gjijiroku 174
 gikyōdai 23
 gin 235, 289
 gingakei 280
 ginia 317
 giniabisau 317
 ginkō 96
 ginkō furikomi 96
 ginkō tesuryō 96
 giri no shimai 23
 girisha 316
 gurenda 314
 gurēpu jūsu 144
 gurēpufurutsu 126
 gurēzu o nuru 139
 gurin 232
 gurin pīsu 131
 gurin sarada 158
 gurinrando 314
 gurippu 230
 gurirupan 69
 gurōbu 224, 233, 237, 246
 gurū gan 78
 gurujia 318
 gurūpu ryōhō 55
 gūzuberi 127
 gyokō 217
 gyōmu 183
 gyōretsu 27

gyorui 294
gyosen 217
gyūnuku 118
gyūnyū 136, 156
gyūnyū kāton 136

H

ha 50, 89, 122, 296
ha no teire 72
haba 165
haba no hiroi 321
haba no semai 321
habu 206
hābu 86, 133, 134
hābu cha 149
hābu no bōdā kadan 85
hābu to kōshinryō 132
hābu-en 84
haburashi 72
hachi 295, 308
hachi banme 309
hachidori 292
hachigatsu 306
hachijū 308
hachijū banme 309
hachō 179
hachūru 293
hada no iro 41
hadagi 30, 33
hādo chīzu 136
hādo doraibu 176
hādobōdo 79
hādorusō 235
hādowea 176
hae 295
hafu 300
hāfu taimu 223
hagasu 82
hageatama 39
haguki 50
haha 22
hai 18, 52, 322
hai'iro 274
haichea 75
haichi 314
haidenki 203
haigūsha 23
haihiru 37
haikan setsu 61
haikankō 188
haikei 254
haiki-kan 203, 204
haikingu 263
haikingu būtsu 37, 267
hairaito 39
hairan 20, 52
haisha 50, 189
haisui 91
haisukan 61
haisuikō 72, 299
haisuikoku 61
haita 50
haitatsu 98
haitō 97
haiyaku 254
haiyū 179, 191, 254
haizara 150

hajiime 321
hakari 69, 98, 118, 310
hakaru 310
hakase gō 169
hake 69, 83
hakike 44
hakka 133
hakka ame 113
hakkakkei 164
hakkō saseru 139
hako-gata fairu 173
hakozume chokorēto 113
haku 44, 77, 90
hakua 288
hakubutsukan 261
hakuchō 293
hakumai 130
hakunaishō 51
hakurikiko 139
hakusai 122
hakushu suru 255
hamaki 112
hambāgā 154, 155
hambāgā-ya 154
hami 242
hamigaki suru 50
hamigaki yōhin 108
hammokku 266
hamu 119, 143, 156
hamusutā 290
hamusutoringukin 16
hana 14, 110, 291, 293, 297
hana no ana 14
hana sen 238
hana-gawa 242
hanabira 297
hanajī 44
hanareya 182
hanashiau 163
hanashigai no 118
hanasu 245
hanataba 111
hanawa 111
hanaya 110, 188
handa 79, 81
handagote 81
handazuke suru 79
handikyappu 233
hando doriku 78, 81
hando fōku 89
hando taoru 73
handobaggū 37
handobureki 203
hanyaku basuketto 84
hangu guraidā 248
hangu gurайдигу 248
hanikamu 25, 134

hankachi 36
hankei 164
hanken 96
hanketsu 181
hansen 215
hanshakyō 50, 167
hanshazai 205
hantō 282
hanzai 94
hanzai-reki 181
hanzai-sha 181
hanzubon 30
happō 144
happyaku 308
hāpu 256
hara 12
harai 237
haraobi 242
hare 286
hari 186, 276
hari ita 276
hari ni kakaru 245
hari ryōhō 55
harigane 79
harikēn 287
hariko 191, 275
harinezumi 290
harisashi 276
harowin 27
haru 307
hasami 38, 47, 82, 188, 276
hashi 64, 300
hashigo 95, 186
hashika 44
hashira 300
hashirihabatobi 235
hashiritatobti 235
hashiru 229
hassha 281
hasshadai 281
hasuri su 52
hata 277
hatake 182
hataori 277
hatchibakku 199
hato 292
hāto 273
hatoba 216
hatoba nii tsukeru 217
hatsudenki 60
hatsukanezumi 290
hatsunetsutai 61
hawai 314
haya'ashi 243
hayabusu 292
hayai 305, 320, 321
hayaokuri 269
hazādo rampu 201
hazukashi 25
hazumi-guruma 276
hazuna 243
hea karā 39
heabando 38
heaburashi 38
headoraiyā 38
heakarā 40
heapin 38

heasupurē 38
heatai 39
hebi 293
hebī metaru 259
hechima 73
heddo raitō 198, 205
heddo resuto 200
heddōbōdo 70
heddogādo 236
heddohon 268
heddosēru 240
hedingu suru 222
heiichi kyōsō 243
heihiō fito 310
heihiō mētoru 310
heikan 260
heikindai 235
heikōbō 235
heikōsen 165
heikōshihenkei 164
heimen kikagaku-shiki teien
262
heimenzuke 164
heishi 189
heiya 285
hekimen shōmei 62
hemataito 289
hen'atsuki 60
hengan 288
henkyaku-bi 168
hemmagan 288
henseigan 288
henshū-sha 191
hensoku ki 202, 206
hensoku rebā 201
hensoku suru 207
henzutsū 44
heon kīgō 256
hera 68, 167
herikopūtā 211
herumetto 95, 186, 204, 206,
220, 228, 242
heso 12
hesono'o 52
heya 58
heya bangō 100
heya no kagi 100
hēzerunattsu 129
hēzerunattsu oiru 134
hi o tsukeru 266
hi'iragi 296
hidari 260
hidari desu 323
hidari handoru 201
hidokei 262
hifu 14
hifu-ka 49
hifukokin 16
higashi 312
higashi timōru 319
hige 290
higesori 73
higesori kurīmu 73
higisha 180
hiji 13
hijikake 210
hijō kaidan 95

hijō rebā 209
hijō-guchi 210, 322
hikaekabe 301
hikidashi 66, 70, 172
hikigaeru 294
hikiniku 119
hikinobashi 271
hikiwake 223
hikiyosera 245
hikoki o yoyaku suru 212
hikoku-gawa 181
hikokinun 181
hikotsu 17
hiku 165
hikui 321
himaraya sanmyaku 313
himarayasugi 296
himawari 184, 297
himawari abura 134
himawari no tane 131
himeji 120
himpan ni 320
hinagiku 110, 297
hinichi 306
hinin 21
hinode 305
hinyōki kei 19
hinyōki-ka 49
hiraita 321
hiraoyogi 239
hiraya 58
hire ashi 290
hire niku 119
hiroba 299
hirokuchi bin 311
hiryō 91
hiryō o yaru 91
hishi no mi 124
hishigata 164
hisu 297
hisui 288
hitā 60
hitā chōsetsu 201
hitai 14
hitai-gawa 242
hito 10
hitode 295
hitokire 140
hitoribun 64
hitotashiyubi 15
hitsuji 185
hitsuji no mure 183
hiyake 41, 46
hiyake rōshon 265
hiyakedome 108, 265
hiyoke-bō 30, 265
hiyoko 185
hiyoko mame 131
hiza 12
hiza-take 34
hiza'ate 205
hizō 18
hizume 242, 291
hō 14
ho'on uea 267
ho'onzai 61
hobākurafuto 215

- hōbeni 40
 hochikusu 173
 hōchō 68
 hōchō togī-ki 68
 hodō 262, 298
 hōdō 178
 hodoku 277
 hōfuku shokubutsu 87
 hōgaku 169
 hōgannage 234
 hōgō 52
 hogo megane 81
 hōhi 21
 hoikuki 53
 hoippu kurīmu 137
 hoīru 207
 hoīru kyappu 202
 hoīru natto 203
 hojorin 207
 hojoyoku 210
 hōkaiseki 289
 hoken 203
 hoketsusenshu 223
 hōki 77
 hokkai 312
 hōkkē 224
 hōkkē-yō sutikku 224
 hokkyoku 283
 hokkyokuguma 291
 hokkyokukai 312
 hokkyokukei 283
 hōkō shijiki 198, 204
 hōkōda 210
 hōkōsho 174
 hōkorū o harau 77
 hōkorū 25
 hōkōsha-tengoku 299
 hōkubēi 314
 hōkuro 14
 hōkyū suru 220, 229
 homeopashi 55
 homojinaizu 137
 hōmō 208
 hōmō bangō 208
 hōmō bēsu 228
 hōmō bu 175
 hon 168
 hon'i kigō 256
 hon'ya 115
 hondana 63
 hone 17, 119, 121
 hone o totta 121
 honjurasu 314
 honsha 175
 hōnsō-gaku 55
 honyūbin 75
 honyūrui 290
 horā eiga 255
 hōrenso 123
 horī 300
 hōritsu 180
 hōritsu jimusho 180
 hōritsu sōdan 180
 horu 90
 hōru 232
 hōru in wan 233
 horumon 20
 hōrutā nekku 35
 hōseki 36, 288
 hōseki-bako 36
 hōseki-shō 188
 hōseki-ten 114
 hōshakukin 181
 hōshasen-ka 49
 hōshi 280
 hōshibudō 129
 hōshikusa 184
 hōsō 179
 hōsō suru 178
 hōsō-shi 111
 hosoi 321
 hōtai 47
 hotategai 121
 hōtēi 180
 howaitingu 120
 howaito 39
 howaito chokorēto 113
 howaitokaranto 127
 hōzon shori 118, 143, 159
 hōzon suru 177
 hyakkajiten 163
 hyaku 308
 hyaku banme 309
 hyōdo 85
 hyōga 284
 hyōhakuzai 77
 hyōketsu 287
 hyōshiki 322
 hyōshō dai 235
 hyūzu 60
 hyūzu bokkusu 203
- ierō kādo 223
 igaku 169
 igo 320
 iguana 293
 igunishon 200
 igusa 86
 ika 121, 295
 ikari 214, 240
 ikari o orosu 217
 ike 85
 ikedate 58
 ikōru 165
 ikutsuka no 320
 ima 62, 320
 imin suru 26
 imomushi 295
 in-gōru 221
 ino 318
 inago 295
 inazuma 287
 inchī 310
 indekksu 173
 indo 318
 indoneshia 319
 indoyō 313
 infuruenza 44
 inga 271
 ingashi 271
 ingenname 122, 313
 ingurishu burekufūfasuto 157
 ingurishu horun 257
 iningu 228
 inko 293
 inku 275
 innō 21
 insatsu suru 172
 insei shokubutsu 87
 inshin 20
 insurin 109
 insutanto kamera 270
 insutanto shokuhin 107
 insutōru suru 177
 intabiyū 179
 intāhon 59
 intānetto 177
 intāshiti ressha 209
 intō 19
 inu 290
 inu-zori suberi 247
 io 289
 ippotsūkō 194, 298, 323
 ichiba 115
 ichigan-refu kamera 270
 ichigatsu 306
 ichigo 127
 ichigo no mirukuséki 149
 ichijiku 129
 ichijiteishi 269
 ichiman 309
 ichinensō 86
 ichirin daisha 88
 ido 283
 ūe 322
 iemen 318
- ieruka 290
 iryō buman 49
 iryō sentā 168
 ise ebi 121
 isha 45, 189
 ishkifumei 47
 ishō 255
 isozuri 245
 isu 64
 isuraeru 318
 itachoko 113
 itameru 67
 itameta 159
 itami-dome 47, 109
 itaria 316
 ito 276
 ito annai 276
 ito maki 276
 ito o tōsu 277
 itoko 22
 itonoko 81
 itsū 44
 itsumo 320
 itta 129
 itten ageru 223
 iwa 284
 iwashi 120
 iyakuhin 109
 iyaringu 36
 izen 320
 izeru 174, 274
- J
- jagaimo 124
 jaguchi 61, 66
 jaketto 34
 jakki 203
 jakkū 273
 jāmaika 314
 jānarisuto 191
 jāmpu 243, 247
 jāmpu bōru 226
 jāmpu suru 227
 jamu 156
 jānarisuto 191
 jānguru jimu 263
 jankushon 194
 jari 88
 jazu 259
 jeru 38, 109
 jetto 288
 jettosuki 241
 ji 304
 ji'in 300
 jibī'inkō-ka 49
 jidō da 196
 jidō hikotoshi 96
 jidōsha 198, 200
 jidōsha jiko 203
 jidōsha rēsu 249
 jiguō 78
 jiguō pazuru 273
 jikan 234, 261, 304
 jikan-dōri 305
 jikayō jettoki 211
 jikken 166
 jikken shitsu 166

- jugyō 163
 jūgōin 24, 175
 jūgōin meibo 175
 jūhachi 308
 jūhachi banme 309
 juhi 296
 jūi 189
 jūichi 308
 jūichi banme 309
 jūichigatsu 306
 juku/jūkyū 308
 jūkyū banme 309
 jūman 309
 jumbi undō o suru 251
 jūnan shiagezai 76
 jūnan banme 309
 jūnenkan 307
 jūni 308
 jūni banme 309
 jūnigatsu 306
 jūnishichō 18
 junkan kei 19
 junyū 53
 junyū burajā 53
 junyū suru 53
 jūroku 309
 jūroku 308
 jūroku banme 309
 jūryoku 280
 jūsan 308
 jūsan banme 309
 jusei 20
 jūshi/jūyon 308
 jūshichi/jūnana 308
 jushin suru 177
 jushin-bako 177
 jūsho 98
 jūsu 149
 jutai 52
 jūtaku 58
 jūtaku rōn 96
 jūtaku-nai setsubi 60
 jūtan 63
 jūtenza 83
 juwaki 99
 jūyon banme 309
- K**
 ka 295
 kā ödio 201
 ka'atsutai 45
 kaba 291
 kabani uriba 104
 kabē 58, 186, 222
 kabegami 82, 177
 kabegami o harikaera 82
 kabegami o haru 82
 kabegami-bake 82
 kabegami-yō nori 82
 kabin 63, 111
 kabinda 317
 kābingu fōku 68
 kabocha 125
 kabocha no tane 131
 kabu 97, 124
 kabuka 97
 kabushiki 97
- kabutomushi 295
 kachiku 182, 185
 kachinko 179
 kadan 85, 90
 kādīgan 32
 kadō 283
 kādo 27
 kādo sōnyū-guchi 97
 kādo-shiki kōshū-denwa 99
 kaede 296
 kaeru 294
 kaeshi 244
 kafe 148, 262
 kafe puresu 65
 kafunshō 44
 kafusubotan 36
 kagaku 162, 166
 kagakusha 190
 kagami 63, 71
 kagi 59, 207
 kagi hokku 276
 kagibari 277
 kagibariami 277
 kago 106, 207
 kagu 105
 kaguya 115
 kai'in sekkai 52
 kaibooke 183
 kaichūdentō 267
 kaidan 59
 kaidan no tesuri 59
 kaiga 261
 kaigan 285
 kaigara 265
 kaigi 174
 kaigi shitsu 174
 kaiga wa nanji desuka 174
 kaijō bumber 53
 kaikan 260
 kaikan jikan 322
 kaikei 152
 kaikeishi 97, 190
 kaimono 102
 kaimono-bukuro 106
 kaiōsei 280
 kairopurakutiku 54
 kaisambutsu 121
 kaisatsu-guchi 209
 kaisha 175
 kaisi pantsu 238
 kaiten 238, 247
 kaiten isu 172
 kaitō suru 67
 kaiyō teikisen 214
 kaiji 95, 241
 kaijō bō 240
 kajino 261
 kajū 127
 kajūruwea 33, 34
 kajuen 183
 kakaku 199
 kakaku hyō 154
 kakashi 184
 kakato 13, 15, 37
 kake 273
 kakeashi 243
 kakeru 165
- kaki 121, 128, 239
 kakimawasu 67
 kakine 85, 90, 182
 kakinome yūbin 98
 kakkō 247
 kakō 285
 kakō kokumotsu 130
 kakōgan 288
 kaku 162
 kaku-gōri 151
 kakudai suru 172
 kakudo 164
 kakumaku 51
 kakusei sōchi 209
 kakushitsu jokyō suru 41
 kakusui 164
 kakuteru 151
 kakutōgi 236
 kamakiri 295
 kamanberu chīzu 142
 kamban 104
 kambō 181
 kambojia 318
 kambu 174
 kame 293
 kamera 178, 260, 270
 kameran 317
 kamerda 178
 kamera kesu 271
 kamera-ya 115
 kameraman 178
 kamerūn 317
 kami 14, 38
 kami omutsu 30
 kami pakku 311
 kami yasuri 81
 kamigata 39
 kamikizu 46
 kaminar 286
 kamisori no ha 73
 kamiyu 38
 kamo 119, 185
 kamome 292
 kamomiru cha 149
 kamotsu 216
 kamotsu ressha 208
 kamotsu-sen 215
 kampai 323
 kampan 214
 kampari 145
 kamu beruto 203
 kamukōdā 260, 269
 kan 145, 202, 311
 kan inryō 154
 kan'yō shokubutsu 87
 kānabi 201
 kanada 314
 kanamonoya 114
 kanariya 292
 kanashī 25
 kanazuchi 80
 kanden 46
 kandoku 217
 kānēshon 110
 kanfū 236
 kangarū 291
 kangofu 45, 48, 52, 189
 kani 121, 295
- kānibaru 27
 kaniku 124, 127, 129
 kanja 45
 kanjō 25
 kanjō kōsaten 195
 kanjuku 129
 kanketsusen 285
 kankikō 210
 kankin suru 97
 kankiri 68
 kankisen 66
 kankitsu rui 126
 kankō 260
 kankō annai-jo 261, 322
 kankō annaisho 260
 kankō basu 197, 260
 kankō gaido 260
 kankō kyaku 260
 kankō meisho 260
 kankō rūto 260
 kankoku 318
 kankyaku 254
 kankyo 278
 kanmi supureddo 134
 kanna 81
 kanna o kakeru 79
 kannaku 78
 kannuki 59
 kanri jimusho 266
 kansan ritus 97
 kanseitō 212
 kansen 44
 kansetsu 17
 kanshasai 27
 kanshi 53, 167
 kanshi'in 265
 kanshitō 265
 kanshu 181
 kanshū 233
 kansō 129, 130
 kansō hada 41
 kansō shita 286
 kansō shitsu 39
 kansōki 76
 kantan na 321
 kantoku 254
 kantorī 259
 kanū 214, 241
 kanzō 18
 kanzō ame 113
 kanzume 107
 kanzume yōki 311
 kao 14
 kaori no aru 130
 kāpetto 71
 kapoeira 237
 kappu-gata yōki 311
 kappuru 24
 kapuchino 148
 kapuseru 109
 kara 129, 130, 137
 kārā 38
 kara hanarete 320
 kara no 321
 kara o muita 129
 karada 12
 karai 124
- karakuchi 145
 karamatsu 296
 karanto 129
 karashi no tane 131
 karasu 292
 karasumugi 130
 karate 236
 karé 158
 karéko 132
 karendā 306
 kari'ireru 183
 karibukai 312
 karidashi 168
 karifurawā 124
 karikomi-basami 89
 karikomu 90
 kāringu 247
 kariningurādo 316
 karinui suru 277
 kariru 168
 karishakuhō 181
 kāru 39
 kāru airon 38
 karudamon 132
 karui 321
 karuishi 73, 288
 karūseru 212
 karushiumu 109
 karute 48
 kasa 36, 233
 kasai keihōki 95
 kase 277
 kasei 280
 kaseigan 288
 kasetto purēyā 269
 kasetto tēpu 269
 kashi 113, 259, 296
 kashi rui 107
 kashidashi kaunta 168
 kashiya 113
 kashu 191
 kashūnattsu 129, 151
 kassōro 212
 kasu 58
 kasumisō 110
 kasupikai 313
 kasutādo 140
 kasutādo kūrimu 140
 kasutamā sābūsi 104
 kata 13
 katagami 276
 katai 124, 129, 321
 katamaran 215
 katamarī niku 119
 katāru 318
 katate nabe 69
 katatsumuri 295
 katei 56, 62
 katei saien 85
 katei yōhin 107
 kātēn 63
 katēteru 53
 kātō 100, 106, 208, 213
 katsu 273
 katsudō 263
 katsura 39
 kattā 80

- kattā naifu 81
 kattēji chizu 136
 katto suru 38
 kaunserā 55
 kaunta 96, 98, 100, 142,
 150
 kawa 119, 126, 127, 128,
 136, 142, 284
 kawa o muita 121
 kawa o muku 67
 kawagishi 284
 kawagutsu 32, 37
 kawaita 321
 kawajan 205
 kawakasu 76
 kawamuki-ki 68
 kawauso 290
 kaya 267
 kayaku 241
 kayobi 306
 kazafusutan 318
 kazambai 283
 kazan 283
 kazari 141
 kaze 44, 241, 286
 kaze no tsuyoi 286
 kazoeru 165
 kazoku 22
 keana 15
 kebabu 155, 258
 kēburu 79, 207
 kēburu kā 246
 kēburu terebi 269
 kechappu 135
 kega 46
 keiba 243
 keibajō 243
 keibatsu 181
 keibi 212
 keibi'in 189
 keibō 94
 keiba 52, 94
 keido 283
 keiga kyōsō 243
 keihikōki 211
 keiji 94
 keijiban 173
 keikan 94, 189
 keikoku 284
 keikōtō 94
 keikotsu 17
 keimusho 181
 keiran 137
 keiri bu 175
 keiryō 310
 keiryō jagu 69
 keiryō kappu 311
 keiryō supūn 109
 keiryōki 150
 keiryū 285
 keiryū sakugu 217
 keiryū suru 217
 keisatsu 94
 keisatsusho 94
 keisei-geka 49
 keisenchū 214
 keishō 23
 keitai denwa 99
 keitai mēru 99
 keito 277
 keitsu 17
 keizaigaku 169
 kēki 140
 kēki to dezāto 140
 kēki yaki-gata 69
 kēki-zukuri 69
 kēkiya 114
 kekka 49
 kekkon hirōen 26
 kekkon suru 26
 kekkonshiki 26, 35
 kembikyō 167
 kemuri 95
 kemuri hōchiki 95
 ken 17
 ken'insha 203, 212
 kenchiku 300
 kenchiku yōshiki 301
 kenchiku zairyō 187
 kenchiku-ya 186, 188
 kenchikuka 190
 kendō 236
 kenia 317
 kenjū 94
 kenkasei teiboku 87
 kenkashokubutsu 297
 kenkō 42, 44, 323
 kenkō na 321
 kenkō shokuhin-ten 115
 kenkōtotsu 17
 kenkyū 169
 kenma suru 82
 kensa 49
 kensaku suru 177
 kensatsuin 209
 kensetsu 186
 kenshi 50
 kensui suru 251
 kenukī 40
 kēpā 143
 keri 237, 239
 keru 221, 223
 kēru 123
 kesagatame 237
 keshi 297
 keshi no mi 138
 keshi'in 98
 keshigomu 163
 keshōdai 71
 keshōhin 41, 105, 107
 keshōsui 41
 kessai-bako 172
 kesshite nai 320
 kessoku himo 89
 kēsu 51
 keta 186
 ketchappu 154
 ketorudoram 257
 ketsuatsu 44
 ketsuatsukei 45
 ketsueki kensa 48
 kezuru 79
 ki 86, 296
 ki 176
 ki'iro 274
 kiba 291
 kibi 130
 kibōdo 172, 176, 258
 kidō 280
 kifuhō 256
 kiji 119, 276, 293
 kikagaku 165
 kikai 187
 kikakizō 202
 kikan 18
 kikan shitsu 214
 kiken 195, 322
 kikkubokushingu 236
 kiku 110
 kikumo 125
 kimi 157
 kimono 247
 kimono 35
 kimpōge 297
 kin 235, 289
 kin'en 322
 kin'en sekii 152, 323
 kin'yōbi 306
 kin'yū 97
 kin'yū adobaizā 97
 kinembi 26
 kinenhi 261
 kingaku 96
 kingu 272, 273
 kingyo 294
 kinkan 126
 kinkan gakki 257
 kinkyu chiryo-shitsu 48
 kinkyū denwa 195
 kinkyū sābisu 94
 kinkyūjittai 46
 kinniku 16
 kinō 306, 320
 kinoa 130
 kinri 96
 kinsei 280
 kinsen 97
 kinshi 51
 kintei surippu 173
 kinteki 273
 kintoki mame 131
 kinu 277
 kinzoku 79, 289
 kinzoku-yō bitto 80
 kion 286
 kipaddo 97, 99
 kippu 209
 kippu uriba 209, 216
 kōdō 211
 kōdō 169
 kodomo 23, 31
 kodomo fuku 30
 kodomo no ie 75
 kodomo yōhin uriba 104
 kodomobeya 74
 kōdōresu denwa 99
 koeda 296
 kōen 262
 kōenshō-zai 109
 kōfun suru 25
 kōgai 19, 299
 kōgaku 169
 kogamo 185
 kōgeki 220
 kogite 241
 kogitte 96
 kogitte-chō 96
- kogu 206, 207, 241
 kōgu sashi 186
 kōgu-dana 78
 kōgyōdanchi 299
 kōhaijin 16
 kōhan-bi 180
 kōhi 144, 148, 153, 156,
 184
 kōhi mēkā 148, 150
 kōhi mirukusēki 149
 kōhi supūn 153
 kōhi tēburu 62
 kōhi-fun 144
 kōhi-mame 144
 kōhikappu 65
 kohitsuji 185
 koi 294
 koin randōri 115
 koinu 290
 kōji gemba 186
 kōjō 299
 kōjōsen 18
 kōka 97
 kōka dōro 194
 kōka na 321
 kōka-shiki kōshū-denwa 99
 kōkai 313
 kokan 12
 kōkanshu 99
 kokka 315
 kokkai 313
 kokkaku 17
 koko 320
 kōkō suru 240
 kokoa paudā 148
 kōkoku 315
 kokonattsu 129
 kokotto 69
 kōkū bokan 215
 kokuban 162
 kōkūbin 98
 kokuen 289
 kōkūken 213
 kōkūki 210
 kokunai bin 212
 kokuritsu kōen 261
 kokurui 130
 kokuryū 130
 kokusai bin 212
 kokuso 94
 kokuyōsēki 288
 kokyaku sābisu ba 175
 kōkyōkyoku 256
 kōkyū 47
 kokyūki kei 19
 koma 272
 kōmaku-gai masui 52
 komamonoo 105
 komāsharu 269
 kombain 182
 kombanwa 322
 kome 130, 184
 komedi 255
 komekami 14
 komezu 135
 kōmi abura 134
 komi shefu 152

- komichi 58, 85
 kōmori 290
 komoro 317
 kompakuto 40
 kompakuto disuku 269
 kompakuto kā 199
 kompakuto mirā 40
 kompasu 165, 240, 312
 kompyūta 176
 komugi 130, 184
 komugiko 138
 komuragaeri 239
 komyunikeshon 98
 kōn'yu 135
 kon'yakusha 24
 kon'yakusha 24
 kona chīzu 136
 kōnā furaggū 223
 kōnā kikkū 223
 kona-gusuri 109
 kondishonā 38
 kondōmu 21
 koneko 290
 koneru 138
 kongo 317
 kongo minshu kyōwakoku 317
 kōniyu 300
 konkōsu 209
 konkurīto burokku 187
 konkurīto mikisā 186
 konnichiwa 322
 kōnotori 292
 konran suru 25
 kōno 67
 konsāto 258
 konsento 60
 konshirā 40
 konshū 307
 konsome 158
 konsōru 269
 kontakutorenzu 51
 kontena 216
 kontena-sen 215
 kontenakō 216
 kontora fagotto 257
 kontorabasu 256
 kontorōrā 269
 koppu rui 65
 kōra 144, 293
 korāju 275
 korekuto kōru 99
 kōri 120, 287
 kōri nashi 151
 kōri to remon 151
 kōri-basami 150
 kōri-iri 151
 koriandā 133
 kōrin 197
 kōrogi 295
 korombia 315
 kōrudopuresu yu 135
 koruku sen 134
 koruku sennuki 150
 kōrurabi 123
 korusetto 35
 korushika 316
 kōryū denryū 60
- kōsai 51
 kōsaku nōjō 183
 kōsaten 298
 kōseki 289
 kōshi 12, 169
 kōshi nikū 118
 kōshinryō 132
 koshitsu 48
 koshō 64, 152, 203
 koshō no mi 132
 koshōhū 322
 kōshū-denwa bokkusu 99
 kosobo 316
 kōsoku bōto 241
 kōsoku dōrō 194, 323
 kōsoku mōtābōto 214
 kōsoku ressha 208
 kossetsu 46
 kōsu ryōri 153
 kōsu 41
 kōsusū uriba 105
 kosuritoru 77
 kōsutā 150
 kosutarika 314
 kotae 163
 kotaera 163
 kōtaku 271
 kote 187
 kōtēji gāden 84
 kōtō 32, 226, .227
 kōtō 19
 kōtōgai 19
 kōtōjibowāru 317
 kōtsū 192, 194
 kōtsū junsa 195
 kōtsū jūtai 195
 kotsuban 17,
 kotsufun 88
 kotton bōru 41
 kottōya 114
 kowagaru 25
 kōwan 214, 216
 kowaremono 98
 koyagi 185
 koyōnushi 24
 koyubi 15
 kōzā bangō 96
 kōzai 79
 kōzan shokubutsu 87
 kozara 65
 kōzui 287
 kozutsumi 99
 ku/kyū 308
 kubaru 273
 kubi 12
 kubisujī 13
 kuchi 14
 kuchibashi 293
 kuchibenī 40
 kuchibiru 14
 kudamono 107, 126, 128
 kudamono jūsu 156
 kudamono kago 126
 kudōjiku 202
 kūfuku 64
 kugatsu 306
- kugi 80
 kui 90
 kuiki 299
 kuin 272, 273
 kujaku 293
 kujakuseki 289
 kujira 290
 kuki 111, 122, 297
 kuki ni sarasu 91
 kuki-doriru 187
 kuki'i're 207
 kukki 113
 kükō 212
 kuma 291
 kumade 88
 kumin 132
 kumo 287, 295
 kumori 286
 kuni 315
 kunsei 118, 121, 143, 159
 kunsei nishin 157
 kuōto 311
 kurabu-sando 155
 kurabuhausu 232
 kurafuto naifu 82
 kurage 295
 kurai 321
 kuraianto 180
 kurakushon 201, 204
 kurampu 78, 166
 kuranberi 127
 kurarinetto 257
 kurashikku kā 199
 kurashikku ongaku 255
 kurashikku 259
 kurasupu 36
 kuratchi 200, 204
 kurejitto kādo 96
 kurementin 126
 kurēn 216
 kurēn-sha 187
 kurenzā 41
 kurēpu 155
 kureson 123
 kuri 129
 kuriketto 225
 kuriketto bōru 225
 kuriketto senshu 225
 kurimū 109, 140, 157
 kurimū chīzu 136
 kurimū hachimitsu 134
 kurimū pai 141
 kūringu rakku 69
 kuriningu-ya 115
 kurippubōdo 173
 kurisu 225
 kurisumasu 27
 kurisupu bureddo 139, 156
 kurito 240
 kuritorisu 20
 kuro 272, 274, 321
 kuro komugiko 138
 kuro obi 237
 kuro orību 143
 kuro pan 139, 149
- kuroachia 316
 kurōbā 297
 kurōbiru 145
 kurōbu 133
 kurokami 39
 kurokodairu 293
 kurome mame 131
 kurōru 239
 kurosotan̄tori 247
 kurosūba 222
 kurowassan 156
 kurubushi-take 34
 kurumaebi 121
 kurumaisu 48
 kurumaisu taiō 197
 kurumi 129
 kurumi abura 134
 kusa 87
 kusachi 285
 kusatta 127
 kushami 44
 kushi 38, 68
 kushi de suku 38
 kussakukī 187
 kusshon 62
 kusukusu 130
 kusuriyubi 15
 kutsu 34, 37
 kutsu uriba 104
 kutsuhimo 37
 kutsuhimo ana 37
 kutsushita 33
 kutsuya 114
 kutsuzoko 37
 kuwa 88
 kuwēto 318
 kyabetsu 123
 kyabin 210
 kyadi 233
 kyaku 38, 64, 96, 104, 106, 152
 kyakusha 208
 kyakushitsu 100, 209
 kyakushitsu-zuki basurūmu
 100
 kyambasu 274
 kyamisōru 35
 kyampasu 168
 kyampingu kā 266
 kyampingu torērā 266
 kyampu 266
 kyampu beddo 266
 kyampu suru 266
 kyampufajā 266
 kyampujō 266
 kyappu 21
 kyarameru 113
 kyarawai shido 131
 kyaria 204
 kyarikotto 75
 kyaserōru nabe 69
 kyatatsu 82
 kyatchā 229
 kyō 306
 kyōdai 22
 kyōfū 286
 kyōgi 243, 247
- kyōgijō 223
 kyōkai 299, 300
 kyōkaku 17
 kyōkasho 163
 kyōkin 16
 kyōkotsu 17
 kyokuchi 282
 kyokusen 165
 kyori 310
 kyōrikiko 139
 kyōshi 190
 kyōshitsu 162
 kyōsō 234
 kyōsōba 243
 kyōtsui 17
 kyū 164
 kyū banme 309
 kyūba 314
 kyūba ribure 151
 kyūhyaku 308
 kyūin kappu 81
 kyūji suru 64
 kyūji-yō supūn 68
 kyūjō 228
 kyūjō-in 239
 kyūjū 308
 kyūjū banme 309
 kyūka 212
 kyūkei jikan 254
 kyūki sōchi 199
 kyūkon shokubutsu 86
 kyūkyū iryō tai'in 94
 kyūkyū sosei 47
 kyūkyūbako 47
 kyūkyūsha 94
 kyūmei bōto 240
 kyūmei bui 240
 kyūmei dōi 240
 kyūmeitei 214
 kyūnyūki 44, 109
 kyūri 125
 kyūryō 175, 284
 kyūryū 241, 284
 kyūseki 261
 kyūshi 50
 kyūshi toreī 172
 kyūshifū 256
 kyūsui-kō 61
 kyūsuikan 61
 kyūyūjō 199

M

- mabuta 51
 machiai-shitsu 45
 machibari 276
 machikado 298
 madagasakuru 317
 made 320
 made ni 320
 mado 58, 186, 197, 210
 madoguchi 96, 98
 madorā 150
 mafin 140
 mafin-gata 69
 maforā 31, 203, 204
 māgarin 137
 mago 23

- mago musuko 22
mago musume 22
magu kappu 65
maguma 283
magumadamari 283
maguneshiumu 109
maguro 120
magusa 186
mahōbin 267
maiku 179, 258
maikuro basu 197
maikuraito 211
mainasu 60, 165
mairu 310
maishū 307
maitā bokkusu 81
maitoshi 307
maitsuki 307
majipan 141
majoramu 133
makademianattsu 129
makedonia 316
makeru 273
makijaku 80
makimodoshī 269
maku 67, 254
māku suru 227
makura 70
makurakabā 71
makurame 277
mama chichi 23
mama haha 23
mama musuko 23
mama musume 23
māmarēdo 134, 156
mamerui 130, 131
mampuku 64
manabu 163
manaita 68
manchego chizu 142
manejā 24, 174
manga-bon 112
mangetsu 280
mangō 128
manhōru 299
manikuya 41
manriki 78
manshon 59, 298
manshon-tō 59
mantorū 282
mantorupisū 63
manyuaru 200
marakusu 257
marason 234
marawi 317
mare ni 320
marēshia 318
mari 317
marīna 217
marine 143, 159
maruchi vitamin 109
marugoto 129, 132
marui kogata pan 140
marukubi 33
marumero 128
marunoko 78
maruta 316
maruyane 300
mashin-gan 189
mashita 320
mashumaro 113
massāji 54
masshurūmu 125
massugu 260
masu 120
masui-shi 48
masukara 40
masukingu tēpu 83
masuku 189, 228, 239, 249
masume 272
masutādo 155
masuto 240
matsu 296
matsu no mi 129
matsuge 14, 51
matsuri 27
matto 54, 235, 267
mattoresu 70, 74
maue 320
maunten baiku 206
mausū 176
mausu pīsu 237
mausu wossuhu 72
mayonaka 305
mayonēzu 135
mayu 295
mayuge 14, 51
mazeru 67, 138
me 14, 51
medama kurippu 173
medamayaki 157
medaru 235
megane 51
megane-ten 51
megane-ya 189
mei 23
mejā 276
mejā kappu 150
mekajiki 120, 294
mekishiko 314
mekyabetu 123
mēkyappu 40
memo 175, 191
memori 176
memori kādo 271
men 158, 164, 236, 277
menka 184
menkai jikan 48
menō 289
menseki 165, 310
menyū 148, 153, 154
menyūbā 177
menzeiten 213
mēpurū shiropu 134
merange 140
merodi 259
meron 127
mēru adoresu 177
mēru akaunto 177
messēji 100
messhu kāten 63
mesu 167
mēsu 132
mētoru 310
meushi 185
mezamashi o kakeru 71
mezamashi-dokei 70
mezameru 71
mi 122, 296
michi annai 323
michita 321
midori 274
midori oribu 143
migaku 77
migi 260
migi desu 323
migi handoru 201
mijkai 32
mijuji 52
mikazuki 280
mikessai-bako 172
miki 296
mikisā 66
mikishingu bōru 66, 69
mikkusu sarada 158
mimi 14, 139
mimizu 295
minami 312
minami afurika 317
minami hankū 283
minami kaikisen 283
minato 217
mineru wōtā 144
mini disuku rekōdā 268
minibā 101
minikui 321
minto tī 149
mippū bin 135
miriguramu 310
mirimētoru 310
miririttoru 311
miruku 136
miruku chokorēto 113
miruku kōhi 148
miruku tī 149
misairu 211
mishin 276
mitobōru 158
miton 30
mitopai 158
mitsuami 39
mitsubachi 295
mittō 228
mittō 236
miyagemono 260
mizambiku 317
mizore 286
mizu 144, 238
mizu jetto 95
mizu o hiku 183
mizu o yaru 90
mizu'umi 285
mizubā pīrū 263
mizubukure 46
mizugi 238, 265
mizuhane bōshi-ban 66
mizukiri zaru 68
mizukiridai 67
mizukusa 86
mizumizushī 127
mizusashi 65, 151
mizuyari 89
mobīru 74
mochikaeri 154
mōchō 18
modemu 176
moderu 169
mōfu 71, 74
mokei 190
mokei seisaku 275
mokkan gakki 257
mokkō 275
mokkō-yō doriru bitto 80
mokkō-yō setchakuzai 78
mōkon 39
mokusei 280
mokusei supūn 68
mokutan 275
mokutekichi 213
mokuyōbi 306
mokuzai 79, 275
mokuzai chakushokuzai 79
mōmōku 51
momo 126, 128
momoniku 119
mon 85, 182
monako 316
mondai 271
mongōika 121
mongoru 318
monitā 53, 172, 176
monohoshi-yō rōpu 76
monoporī 272
monorēru 208
monsūn 287
montāju shashin 181
monteneguro 316
moppu 77
mōrīshasū 317
mōritāna 317
morokko 317
morudibu 318
mōrudingu 63
morudoba 316
morutari 187
moruto su 135
moshimoshi 322
mōshitate 94
mosuku 300
mōtā 88
motokuros 249
motsarera chizu 142
motto warui 321
moya 287
moyashi 122
moyō sentaku 276
mu-shibō 137
muchiuchishō 46
muen 137, 199
mujitsu 181
mukade 295
mukiebi 120
muko 22
mukōtaku 271
munabire 294
mune 12
muneniku 119
mūnsutōn 288
mura 299
murasaki 274
murasaki igai 295
mure 183
mūrugai 121
musekitsuis dōbutsu 295
musen-yō antena 214
mushi-sasare 46
mushiba 50
mushita 159
mushiyoke 108, 267
musu 67
mūsu 141
musuko 22
musume 22
muzai 181
muzukashi 321
myakuhaku 47
myūjikaru 255

N

- nadare 247
nae 91
nafuda 189
nagagutsu 31
nagai 32
nagara 165, 310
nagashi 66
nagashidai 61, 72
nage 237
nageru 221, 227, 229, 245
naibumpi kei 19
naibumpi-ka 49
naifu 65
naijeria 317
naikaku 282
nairon 277
naisō 200
naisō kōji 82
naisō kōji shokunin 82
naito 272
naitogaun 31, 32, 35
naiya 228
naizō 18, 118
naizō furasshu 270
naka 320
nakaniwa 58, 84
nakayubi 15
naku 25
nama 124, 129
nama chizu 136
nama kuriimu 137
namaniku 142
nambā purēto 198
nambei 315
namekujii 295
nami 241, 264

- namashi 243
 namibia 317
 namida 51
 namigata 139
 nan 139
 nan'yō 313
 nana 308
 nana banme 309
 nanahaku 308
 nanajū 308
 nanajū banme 309
 nankō 47, 109
 nankotsu 17
 nanzai 79
 napukin 65, 152
 napukin ringu 65
 nashi de 320
 nasu 125
 natane 184
 natane abura 135
 natauri 124
 natsu 31, 307
 natsume 129
 natsumeggu 132
 natto 80
 nattsu 129, 151
 nawatobi 251
 naya 85
 naya 182
 ne 50, 124, 296
 neburuko 267
 nedan 152
 nega 271
 negurije 31, 35
 neji 80
 nekku 258
 nekkurusin 34
 nekkuresu 36
 neko 290
 nekutai 32
 nekutaipin 36
 nekutarin 126
 nemaki 31
 nembangan 288
 nendo 85, 275
 nenryō tanku 204
 nenryōkei 201
 nenryōtanku 203
 nenza 46
 neōi suru 91
 nepāru 318
 neru 71
 netus 44
 netsukan 286
 netsukiyū 211
 netta 283
 nettaikajitsu 129
 netto 222, 227, 231
 nettowāku 176
 nezumi 290
 ni 308
 ni banme 309
 ni mukatte 320
 ni sette 320
 ni-ji 304
 nichibotsu 305
 nichiyōbi 306
- nīdorō penchi 80
 nidorupointo 277
 nigai 124
 nigatsu 306
 nihon 318
 nihyaku 308
 nijēru 317
 niji 287
 nijimasu 120
 nijū 308
 nijū banme 309
 nijūchi 308
 nijūchi banme 309
 nijūnī 308
 nijūnī banme 309
 nijuppun 304
 nijūsan banme 309
 nikai 104
 nikai seki 254
 nikaidate basu 196
 nikaragua 314
 nikkeru 289
 nikkōyoku o suru 264
 nikomu 67
 nikonda 159
 niku 107, 118
 niku fukku 118
 nikukiribōchō 68
 nikutataki 68
 nikuya 114, 118, 188
 niman 309
 nimotsu 100, 198, 213
 nimotsu hikiwatashi 213
 nimotsuire 210
 nin 129
 ninensō 86
 ningen kankei 24
 ningyō 75
 ninjin 124
 ninniku 125, 132
 ninshin 52
 ninshin dekiru 20
 ninshin shiteiru 52
 ninshin suru 20
 ninshin tesuto 52
 niranegi 125
 nire 296
 nisen nen 307
 nishi 312
 nishi sahara 317
 nishoku-tsuki 101
 nishūkan 307
 nisu 79, 83
 nitchū 305
 nitōkin 16
 niwa 84
 niwa no akusento 84
 niwa no shokubutsu 86
 niwa no yōshiki 84
 niwashi 188
 niwatori 185
 no aida 320
 no jōhō 320
 no kahō 320
 no mae 320
 no mukaigawa 320
 no mukō 320
- no naka e 320
 no soba 320
 no ue 320
 no ue e 320
 no ushire 320
 nobasu 251
 nochī 304
 nochī 182
 nochihodo 320
 nodo 19
 nodo ame 109
 nodobotoke 19
 nōfu 182, 189
 nōjō 182
 nōka 182
 nōka no niwa 182
 noki 58
 nokku auto 237
 nokogiri-ba 78
 nomi 81
 nomimono 107, 144, 156
 nori 275
 nori-zuke dai 82
 noribake 82
 norikaeru 209
 norikumi'in 241
 noritsugi 212
 noruwē 316
 noshibō 69
 nōshintō 46
 nōsotchū 44
 nōsuribū 34
 nōto 163, 172, 173
 nōto o toru 163
 nōtopasokon 175, 176
 nozuru 89
 nu'u 277
 nugā 113
 nuigurumi 75
 nuime 34, 277
 nunoji 277
 nyō kan 21
 nyōdō 20
 nyūbachī 167
 nyūbō 167
 nyūeki 41
 nyūgaku jimukyoku 168
 nyūgaku suru 26
 nyūin 48
 nyūji 23
 nyūjirando 319
 nyūjō muryō 322
 nyūjō-ryō 260
 nyūkin suru 96
 nyūkin-sho 96
 nyūkoku shinsa 213
 nyūseihin 107, 136
 nyūsu 178
 nyūsukyasutā 179, 191
 nyūtō 137
 nyūtoraru zōn 224
- O
- o 121, 242, 280, 290, 292, 294
 o mawatte 320
 o tötte 320
 o yokogitte 320
- o-susume ryōri 152
 o-tearai 104
 o-tsumami 151
 o-ushi 185
 oba 22
 obā pā 233
 obāfurō kan 61
 obāheddo purojekutā 163
 obāōru 30
 obi 236
 obikiyoseru 245
 oboe 257
 oboreru 239
 obun 66
 obunmittō 69
 ödān hodō 195
 odango 39
 ödio shisutemu 268
 odomētā 201
 ödöri 299
 odoriba 59
 odoroku 25
 ödotoware 41
 ofisu 24
 ofisu biru 298
 ofu saido 223
 öfuku bunri dōrō 195
 öhanmā 187
 ohayō gozaimasu 322
 ohyō no kirimi 120
 oi 23
 oikoshi shasen 194
 oikosu 195
 oiru 199
 oiru gēji 202
 oiru tanku 204
 oita 321
 oiwai 27, 140
 oiwai-yō kēki 141
 oji 22
 ökakumaku 19
 ökami 290
 okan 44
 ökē 322
 ökesutora 254, 256
 ökesutora pitto 254
 öki 321
 okiru 71
 okoru 25
 okosama menyū 153
 okujō teien 84
 okura 122
 okure 209
 okuyuki 165
 ökyū teate 47
 omān 318
 omaru 74
 omocha 75, 105
 omochaga kago 75
 omoi 321
 omori 166, 244
 omoshiroi 321
 opmu 256
 ömu 293
 ömugi 130, 184
 omuretsu 158
 omutsu 30, 75
- omutsu kabā 30
 omutsu kabure kurīmu 74
 omutsu kae baggu 75
 omutsu kae shīto 74
 ondokei 167
 ondori 185
 ongaku 162
 ongaku gakkō 169
 ongaku janru 259
 ongakuka 191
 ongakukai 255
 onigiri 154
 öningu 148
 onkai 256
 onna no ko 23
 onrain 177
 onryō 179, 269
 onsei messēji 99
 onshitsu 85
 onsu 310
 onsui tanku 61
 onsui tappu 72
 opāru 288
 opera 255
 öpun kā 199
 öpun toppu 260
 öpun-sando 155
 oranda 316
 oregano 133
 orenji 126
 orenji iro 274
 orenji jūsu 149
 orenjiēdo 144
 oriū 151
 oribuyu 134
 origami 275
 orimage genkin 98
 örora 286
 oroshigane 68
 oroshita 121
 öru 241
 örusupaisu 132
 orutanēta 203
 osae 237, 276
 osage 39
 oshibe 297
 oshikomi götō 94
 oshiri fuki 74
 oshiroi 40
 osoi 305, 320
 osu 322
 ösutorarēshia 319
 ösutoraria 319
 ösutororia 316
 otafukukaze 44
 otama 68
 otamajakushī 294
 ötobai 204
 ötobai rēsu 249
 otoko no ko 23
 ötoma 200
 otona 23
 ototoi 307
 otsuri 99
 otto 22
 owari 321
 öya 58

- oyasuminasai 322
 oyayubi 15
 oyogu 238
 oyoso 320
 ōzara 65
 ozonsō 286
- P**
 pā 233
 paddo 53, 220
 padokku 243
 padoru 241
 pfu 40
 pagora 84
 pāi 143
 pai kiji 140
 pai yaki-zara 69
 painappuru 128
 painappuru jūsu 149
 painto 311
 paipu 112
 paipu kattā 81
 pairotto 190, 211
 pajama 33
 pākingu mētā 195
 pakisutan 318
 pakku 224, 311
 pāma 39
 pan 138, 157
 pan kiji 138
 pan rui 107
 pan shokunin 139
 pan-zukuri 138
 pan'ya 114, 138
 panama 314
 panchi baggu 237
 panda 291
 pankēki 157
 panko 139
 panku 203, 207, 259
 panku shūri setto 207
 pansuto 34, 35
 pantī 35
 pantī rainā 108
 papāia 128
 papuanyūginia 319
 papurika 132
 paraguayi 315
 paraguraidingu 248
 parashōtu 248
 parashūto kōka 248
 parasorū 148
 paretto 186, 274
 parittoshita 127
 parametto yashi no shin 122
 parumezan chīzu 142
 paseri 133
 pasokon 172
 pāsonaru torēnā 250
 passhonfurūtsu 128
 pasu 226
 pasu suru 220, 221
 pāsunippu 125
 pasuta 158
 pasuteru 274
 patā 233
 patchi 207
- patchiwāku 277
 pate 142, 156
 patokā 94
 patto o utsū 233
 pauđā 132
 pedaru 61, 206
 pedikyua 41
 pedimento 301
 pegu 258, 266
 pemparu 24
 pen 163
 penarutī 223
 penarutī eria 223
 penchi 80
 pendanto 36
 pengin 292
 penisu 21
 penki 83
 pensaki 163
 pēpā napukin 154
 peparoni 142
 petto fūdo 107
 petto shoppu 115
 piano 256
 pikannattus 129
 pikkoro 257
 pikkuppu 258
 pikkunikkusu 113
 pikunikkū 263
 pikunikkū benchi 266
 pikurusu 159
 pīman 124
 pimboke 271
 pin 60, 249
 pīnattus 129, 151
 pīnattsubatā 135
 pinku 274
 pinsetto 47, 167
 pinto o awaseru 271
 pipetto 167
 piratisu 251
 pīru 21
 pisutachio 129
 pīta pan 139
 pitchā 229
 pitchā maundo 228
 pitchī 225, 256
 pīza 154, 155
 pīza-ya 154
 počhi 58
 pōkā 273
 poketto 32
 pōn 272
 pondo 310
 ponitēru 39
 poppukōn 255
 poppusu 259
 popura 296
 popuri 111
 pōrando 316
 poriesuteru 277
 porijji 157
 poro 243
- pōrō 266
 porutogaru 316
 posutā 255
 posutā karā 274
 pōtā 100
 pōtaburu shī-dī purēyā 268
 poteto chippus 113, 151
 poteto masshā 68
 pōtō 176
 pōtōforio 97
 pōtōrēto 271
 pōtōwain 145
 puchi tomato 124
 pudingu raisu 130
 puerutoriko 314
 purachina 289
 puragu 60
 puraimā 83
 puramu 126
 purasu 60, 165
 purasu doraibā 80
 purattofōmu shūzu 37
 purē no sen 233
 purēto 283
 purēyā 268, 273
 purezentā 174
 purezentēshon 174
 purezenzo 27
 purin 141
 purinta 172, 176
 purodyūsā 254
 puroguramu 176, 254
 purojekutā 174
 pupropea 211, 214
 purosessu 176
 puroshutto 143
 pūru 101, 238, 249, 250
- R**
 raberu 89, 172
 rabu 230
 radissu 124
 rafu 232
 rafutingu 241
 ragubī 221
 ragubī bōru 221
 ragubī senshu 221
 ragubī-gi 221
 ragubī-jō 221
 rai 178
 raimame 122, 131
 raimu 126
 raimugi pan 138
 rain jaři 220
 raion 291
 raishū 307
 raisu pudingu 140
 raitā 112
 raito 207
 raito suitchi 201
 rajitē 60, 202
 rajio 179, 268
 rajio kyoku 179
 rajio o tsukeru 269
 racketto 230, 231
 racketto supōtsu 231
 rackettobōru 231
- rakkasei yu 135
 rakku 221
 rakuda 291
 rakunōjō 183
 rakurosu 249
 rakujoju 86
 ramadān 27
 ramikin 69
 rampaku 137
 rampu 62, 217
 rampusutēki 119
 ramu 176
 ramu niku 118
 ramushū 145
 ran 111, 228
 ran'ō 137
 ranchon matto 64
 randsokupē 271
 ranhō 20
 ranjeri 35, 105
 ranji 251
 rankan 20
 ranningu shatsu 251
 ranshi 20, 51
 ransō 20
 raosu 318
 raperu 32
 rappu 259
 rappu-sando 155
 rarī 230, 249
 ratobia 316
 raudo supikā 268
 raundo 237
 razuberi 127
 razuberi jamu 134
 rebā 61, 118, 150
 rebā'achi-shiki fairu 173
 rebanon 318
 redā 214, 281
 reddo kādo 223
 reddokaranto 127
 rege'e 259
 reggu paddo 225
 reggu puresu 251
 reginsu 31
 regyurētā 239
 rei 308
 rei ten go rittoru 311
 reiј 180
 reiki ryōhō 55
 reiyakueki tanku 202
 reinkōto 31, 32
 reishi 128
 reisui tappu 72
 reitō 121, 124
 reitō shokuhin 107
 reitō suru 67
 reitōko 67
 reitōreizōko 67
 reizōko 67
 reji 106, 150
 reji-gakari 106
 rekī 88
 rekigan 288
 rekishi 162
 rekishi-teki kenzōbutsu 261
 rekka idō 195
- rekōdo-ten 115
 remon 126
 remon garei 120
 remon kādo 134
 remon tī 149
 remonēdo 144
 remongurasu 133
 rēn 234, 238
 ren'ai monogatari 255
 ren'ai suru 26
 renchi 81, 203
 renga 187
 renmei 223
 rennyū 136
 renshū-jīai 237
 rentakā 213
 rentogen 48
 rentogen byuā 45
 rentogen kensa sōchi 212
 rentogen shashin 50
 renzoku dorama 178
 renzu 51, 270
 renzu kēsu 51
 renzu kyappu 270
 renzumame 131
 repōtā 179
 rērō 208
 rēsā 249
 reshibū suru 227
 rēshingu baiku 205
 resoto 317
 ressha 208
 restoran 101
 rēsu 35
 rēsu-yō bobin 277
 rēsuami 277
 resuringu 236
 resutoran 152
 retāheddo 173
 retasu 123
 retsu 210, 254
 retto 230
 ribaundo 226
 riberia 317
 ribia 317
 ribon 27, 39, 111, 141, 235
 rīdo shingā 258
 rīfu tī 144
 rifurekusorōjī 54
 rifurekutā 204, 207
 rifuretto 96
 rifuto 246
 rigakuryōhō-ka 49
 rigin 240
 rihitenshutain 316
 rikon 26
 riku-game 293
 rikuchi 282
 rikujō kyōgi 234
 rikujō kyōgi-sha 234
 rikyūru 145
 rimā 80
 rimokon 269
 rimpā kei 19
 rimu 206
 rimujin 199
 rinchi 285

- rinden 296
 rinen 277
 ringo 126
 ringo jūsū 149
 ringo no shin nuki-ki 68
 ringo su 135
 ringoshu 145
 ringu 237
 ringu tai 89
 rinjin 24
 rinku 36
 rippōtai 164
 rippu burashi 40
 rippu gurosū 40
 rippu rainā 40
 rirakusēshon 55
 riré kyōsō 235
 ririku suru 211
 rīru 244
 risaikuru bokkusu 61
 risu 290
 risutobando 230
 ritān 231
 ritoania 316
 rittaizukei 164
 rittoru 311
 roba 185
 rōbai suru 25
 robī 100, 255
 robu 231
 rōbu 169
 robusutā 121, 295
 rodeo 243
 rōdo baiku 206
 rōdo rēsā 206
 rōganberi 127
 rogo 31
 roguon suru 177
 rōingu mashin 250
 roji 298
 rojō kafe 148
 rokata 194
 rokettosarada 123
 rokkā 239
 rokkaku-bō renchi 80
 rokkakukei 164
 rokkankin 16
 rokki sanmyaku 312
 rokkotsu 17
 rokku 207
 rokku konsāto 258
 rokku kuraimingu 248
 rokokko 301
 roku 308
 roku banme 309
 rokuga 178, 269
 rokugatsu 306
 rokujū 308
 rokujū banme 309
 rokuon sutajio 179
 rokuro 275
 romen densha 196, 208
 romen hyōshiki 194
 rompāsu 30
 rōn 96
 roppuku 308
 rōpu 248, 266
- rōrā 83, 187
 rōrā ukezara 83
 rōraburēdo 263
 rōrāsukēto 249
 rōrāsukēto-gutsu 249
 rōrie 133
 rōru 311
 rōru sukuriñ 63
 rōrupan 139, 143
 rosen bangō 196
 roshi 167
 roshia rempō 318
 roshutsu 271
 roshutsu hosei daiyaru 270
 roshutsu-busoku 271
 roshutsu-ōbā 271
 roshutsukei 270
 rōsoku 63
 rōsuto 158
 rōsuto suru 67
 rōtā burēdo 211
 roten 154
 rōto 166
 roze (wain) 145
 rōzumari 133
 ruā 244
 rubī 288
 rūfu rakku 198
 rūku 272
 rukusemburuku 316
 rūmania 316
 rūmu sābisu 101
 runesansu 301
 rūpin 297
 rusuban denwa 99
 rūtā 78
 rutabaga 125
 rutsubo 166
 ruwanda 317
 ryōchō 119
 ryōdo 315
 ryōgaejo 97
 ryōhōshi 55
 ryoken 213
 ryōkin 197, 209
 ryōkin-jo 194
 ryōkō dairiten 114, 190
 ryōkō kogitte 97
 ryōkō panfureto 212
 ryōkōkaban 37
 ryokucha 149
 ryokutō 131
 ryōseirui 294
 ryōshi 189
 ryōshin 23
 ryōshūshi 152
 ryūchijō 94
 ryūju 247
 ryukkusaku 31, 37, 267
 ryūsei 280
 ryūzan 52
- S**
 saba 120
 sābā 176
 sabaku 285
 sābūsū purobaida 177
- sābisu-ryō 152
 saboten 87
 sābū 231
 sābū rain 230
 sābū suru 231
 sadoru 206
 sāfā 241
 safafia 288
 safari pāku 262
 sāfin 241
 safubōdo 241
 safuran 132
 sagan 288
 sagefuri 82
 saidō 153
 saidōrāin 220, 226, 230
 saiho 182
 saifū 37
 saigo 320
 saihō-bako 276
 saihosū 187
 saijōdan 141
 saikoro 272
 saikuringu 263
 saimin ryōhō 55
 saireni 94
 sairo 183
 saisei 269
 saisho 320
 saito 266
 sakago 52
 sakana 107, 120
 sakana no kusei 143
 sakanañ 114, 120, 188
 sakaya 115
 sake 120, 152
 sākitto torēningu 251
 sakkā 222
 sakkā bōru 222
 sakkā senshu 222
 sakkā shūzu 223
 sakkā-gi 31, 222
 sakkā-jō 222
 sakkīn 47
 sakotsu 17
 saku 74, 85
 sakubun 163
 sakugu 215
 sakumotsu 183, 184
 sakunyū-ki 53
 sakurambo 126
 sakurasō 297
 sakusofon 257
 sambashi 217
 sambeddo 41
 sambyaku 308
 same 294
 sāmosutatto 61
- samui 286
 san 23, 308
 san banme 309
 sandā 78
 sandaru 31, 37
 sandoitchi 155
 sandoitchi uriba 143
 sandopēpā 83
 sangai 104
 sangai seki 254
 sangatsu 306
 sangoshō 285
 sangurasu 51, 265
 sanhanki 52
 sanjū 308
 sanjū banme 309
 sanjuppun 304
 sanka 49
 sanka byōtō 48
 sanka-i 52
 sankakkei 164
 sankaku-kōn 187
 sankakufu 46
 sankakujōgi 165
 sankakukin 16
 sankō shiryō 302
 sankyaku 166, 270, 281
 sanmarino 316
 sanmyaku 282
 sanrūfu 202
 sanruishu 228
 sanshō'uo 294
 sanshoku-tsuki 101
 sansū 165
 sansukurin 108
 santōkin 16
 santome purinshipe 317
 sao 245
 sapōtā 227
 sapurimento 55
 sara 65
 sara'rai-ki 66
 sarada 149
 sarada redressingh 158
 sarada yu 135
 sarami 142
 sāroinsutēki 119
 saru 291
 sarudinia 316
 sarutana rēzun 129
 sasaebō 89, 91
 sashidashinin jūsho 98
 sashimi 121
 sasori 295
 sasu 90
 sasupenshon 203, 205
 satchūzai 89, 183
 satōkibi 184
 satōzuka kudamon 129
 satsuire 37
 satsuma mikan 126
 satsumaimo 125
 saujiarabia 318
 sauna 250
 saundo enjinia 179
 saundotoraku 255
 sawā kurimū 137
- sawādō bureddo 139
 saya 122
 sayoku 228
 sayōnara 322
 se no hikui 321
 se no takai 321
 sebire 294
 sebone 17
 sēbu suru 223
 sedai 23
 sedan 199
 sēfū 228
 sei kanshō 20
 seibi kōjō 199
 seibugeki 255
 seibusu 162
 seichō dankai 23
 seifuku 94, 189
 seigen sokudo 195
 seihatsu suru 39
 seihyōshitsu 67
 seijigaku 169
 seikatai seki 301
 seikei dōgu 275
 seikei-geka 49
 seiki 12, 307
 seikō 20
 seikotsu ryōhō 54
 seikyoku 167
 seinō 21
 seiri yōhin 108
 seiri-yō napukin 108
 seiseki 163
 seishi 20
 seishi suru 91
 seishin-ka 49
 seishoku 20
 seishokuki 20
 seishokuki kei 19
 seisō 21
 seisōken 286
 seitai 19
 seitōn 286
 seitō 162
 seiuchi 290
 seiu 280
 seiyōwasabi 125
 seiyu 55
 seiza 281
 sējī 133
 sekai chizu 312
 seki 44
 sekidō 283
 sekidō ginia 317
 sekidome 108
 sekiei 289
 sekika 126
 sekitan 288
 sekitei 84
 sekiryu tankā 215
 sekizai 275
 sekizai-yō doriru bitto 80
 sekkaigan 288
 sekken 73
 sekken-zara 73
 sekyuriti bitto 80

- sembankakō suru 79
 sembi 240
 semento 186
 semidetakki 58
 semihādo chīzu 136
 semisofuto chīzu 136
 semorina 130
 semotare 64, 210
 sempatsu 39
 sempūki 60
 sen 19, 72, 165, 309
 sen kyūhyaku ichi nen 307
 sen kyūhyaku jū nen 307
 sen kyūhyaku nen 307
 sen'i 127
 sen'in 189
 senaka 13
 senaka arai burashi 73
 senaka no kubomi 13
 senbikampan 214
 senchimētoru 310
 senchō 214
 senegaru 317
 sengaiki 215
 senjō eki 51
 senkan 215
 senkyaku 216
 senkyaku-kō 216
 senkyō 214
 senmon'i 49
 senmongakkō 169
 sennenan 307
 sennuki 68, 150
 senrei 26
 senro 209
 sensei 54, 162
 sensha 199
 senshin 230
 senshitsu 214
 senshu 214, 240, 307
 senshuken 230
 sensō 215
 sensuikan 215
 sentā 228
 sentā sākuru 222, 224, 226
 sentābōdo 241
 sentai 214, 240
 sentakkī 76
 sentaku 76
 sentaku kansōki 76
 sentaku sābisu 101
 sentaku-basami 76
 sentakukago 76
 sentakumono 76
 sentakumono ire 76
 sentan 36, 122
 sentārain 226
 sentei noko 89
 sentei suru 91
 sentei-basami 89
 sentō 300
 sentobinsento oyobi gurenadin
 shotō 314
 sentōki 211
 sentokurisutōfā nēvisu 314
 sentorushia 314
 senzai 77
 seoyogi 239
 seramikkū konro 66
 sēringū 240
 serori 122
 seroriakku 124
 serotēpu 173
 sēru 241
 serubia 316
 serufu tanningu kurimu 41
 sesshi 50
 sētā 33
 setchi pin 60
 setsugan renzu 167
 setsuzoku suru 177
 setto 178, 230, 254
 setto suru 38
 shaberu 265
 shābetto 141
 shachō 175
 shadamben 61
 shahen 164
 shakkotsu 17
 shako 58
 shakuyanin 58
 shamen 284
 shampan 145
 senkyaku 216
 senkyaku-kō 216
 senkyō 214
 senmon'i 49
 senmongakkō 169
 sennenan 307
 sennuki 68, 150
 senrei 26
 senro 209
 sensei 54, 162
 sensha 199
 senshin 230
 senshitsu 214
 senshu 214, 240, 307
 senshuken 230
 sensō 215
 sensuikan 215
 sentā 228
 sentā sākuru 222, 224, 226
 sentābōdo 241
 sentai 214, 240
 sentakkī 76
 sentaku 76
 sentaku kansōki 76
 sentaku sābisu 101
 sentaku-basami 76
 sentakukago 76
 sentakumono 76
 sentakumono ire 76
 sentan 36, 122
 sentārain 226
 sentei noko 89
 sentei suru 91
 sentei-basami 89
 sentō 300
 sentobinsento oyobi gurenadin
 shotō 314
 sentōki 211
 sentokurisutōfā nēvisu 314
 sentorushia 314
 senzai 77
 shichaku shitsu 104
 shichi 308
 shichigatsu 306
 shichijū 308
 shichimēnchō 119, 185, 293
 shichiria 316
 shichōsha 299
 shichū 158
 shida 86
 shierareone 317
 shifuto rebā 207
 shigai 298
 shigaisen 286
 shigatsu 306
 shigoto 170
 shihara 96
 shiharau 153
 shihei 97
 shijkōkaihatsu bu 175
 shijū 308
 shika 291
 shika kenshin 50
 shika niku 118
 shika rentogen 50
 shika yunitto 50
 shikai-sha 178
 shikakoi 164
 shikame-zura 25
 shikan 50
 shiken 163
 shikenkan 166
 shikenkan-tate 166
 shiki dai 256
 shiki'ishi 85
 shikibetsu bando 53
 shikibō 256
 shikiri kādo 173
 shikisha 256
 shike no ōi 286
 shikkui 83
 shikkui o nuru 82
 shikō 50
 shikyū 20, 52
 shikyū keibu kakuchō 52
 shikyūkei 20
 shima 282
 shima hōzuki 128
 shimai 22
 shimanenō 289
 shimatta 321
 shimauma 291
 shimbaru 257
 shimbun 112, 178
 shimbun hambaiten 112
 shimetta 321
 shimo 287
 shimon 94
 shimpai suru 25
 shimpān 222, 226, 227, 229, 230
 shin 122, 127, 173
 shin kyabetsu 123
 shin'yōju 86
 shinagōgu 300
 shinai 236
 shinamon 133
 shinchō-kei 45
 shibori bukuro 69
 shibaku suru 90
 shibakari 88, 90
 shibera 313
 shibori 50
 shindai koshitsu 209
 shindo 91
 shingapōru 318
 shingetsu 280
 shingō 194, 209
 shingu 74
 shingu taoru rui 105
 shinguru 151
 shinguru beddo 71
 shinguru kurīmu 137
 shinguru rūmu 100
 shingurusu 230
 shinjaga 124
 shinjū no kubikazari 36
 shinkai-zuri 245
 shinkansen 209
 shinkei 19, 50
 shinkei kei 19
 shinkei-ka 49
 shinketenshugi 301
 shinkü kappu 53
 shinkuronaizudo suimingu 239
 shinnyū kinshi 195, 323
 shinri ryōhō 55
 shinrin 285
 shinrui 23
 shinryō-shitsu 45
 shinryōjo 48
 shinsatsu 45
 shinseiji 53
 shinseini 121, 127
 shinshin fuku 105
 shinshitsu 70
 shintaishō 235
 shintaishōgaisha-yō chūsha
 supēsu 195
 shinu 26
 shinzō 18, 119
 shinzōbyō-ka 49
 shinzōhossa 44
 shio 64, 129, 152
 shio-furi 121
 shio-iri 137
 shioaji 155
 shiomizu-zuke 143
 shiozuke 143
 shirā 83
 shirakaba 296
 shiretsu kyōsei burijji 50
 shiri 13
 shiria 318
 shiriaru 156
 shiriaru shokuhin 107, 130
 shirindā heddo 202
 shirizu bangumi 178
 shiro 145, 272, 274, 300, 321
 shiro komugiko 138
 shiro pan 139
 shiroari 295
 shironi niku 118
 shiroppu 109
 shiroppu-zuke 159
 shiruda 88
 shiryō dai 167
 shiryoku 51
 shiryoku kensa 51
 shisha 175
 shishinkei 51

- shokuryōhin 106
 shokuryōhin-ten 114
 shokuyō abura 134
 shokuzenshu 153
 shōkyūshi 50
 shomei 96, 98
 shōmei 178
 shōmei kigu 105
 shōmeiden 240
 shōmen genkan 58
 shōni byōtō 48
 shōni-ka 49
 shonichi 254
 shōnin 180
 shopping sentā 104
 shorudā paddo 35, 224
 shorudābaggū 37
 shosai 63
 shōsetsu 256
 shōsha 273
 shōten 298
 shōten chōsetsu nobu 167
 shōtō 300
 shōtorihiki 175
 shōwakusei 280
 shōyu 135
 shōzō 260
 shū 306, 315
 shū-gawa 140
 shubi suru 225
 shūchū chiryō-shitsu 48
 shuhan 240
 shūhusū 179
 shūhō 243
 shūjitsu 306
 shujutsu 48
 shujutsu-shitsu 48
 shūka 98
 shūkaku suru 91
 shukketsu 46
 shukkin irai-sho 96
 shukkō suru 217
 shukudai 163
 shukuhaku kyaku 100
 shukuhaku-sha meibo 100
 shukushō suru 172
 shūmatsu 306
 shuppatsu bin 213
 shuppatsu robī 213
 shūrīkō 188, 203
 shusai 153
 shūshi gō 169
 shūshoku suru 26
 shūsō bāgu 88
 shussan 53
 shussan mae 52
 shussan suru 26
 shussei shōmeisho 26
 shussei-ji taijū 53
 shusseki suru 174
 shussui-kō 61
 shutchō 175
 shuto 315
 shūto suru 223, 227
 shutō uchi 237
 shutsunyū dōro 216
 shutsunyū-ro 194
 shutsunyūkoku kanri 212
 sobakasu 15
 sobo 22
 sōbōkin 16
 sobyō 275
 sōda pan 139
 sōdasui 144
 sode 34, 254
 sodeguchi 32
 sofa 62
 sofa beddo 63
 sofufu 22
 sofubo 23
 sofuto 176
 sofuto chīzu 136
 sofuto dorinku 144, 154
 sōgankyō 281
 sōgen 285
 sōjī 77
 sōjī dōgu 77
 sōjī sābūs 101
 sōjīfu 188
 sōjīki 77, 188
 sōjū shitsu 210
 soketto 80
 soketto renchi 80
 sokki-sha 181
 sōkō 216
 sōkō shasen 194
 sokudokei 201, 204
 sokutei 165
 sokuten 235
 sōkyū suru 223
 somaria 317
 sonata 256
 sonota no mise 114
 soramame 122, 313
 sori suberi 247
 soromon shōtō 319
 sōsakei 201, 204
 sōsēji 118, 155, 157
 sōshiki 26
 sōshin suru 177
 sōshingu 36
 soshō anken 180
 sosogu 67
 sōsō 135, 143, 155
 soto 320
 sotogawa 320
 sotsugyō suru 26
 sotsugyō-rombun 169
 sotsugyō-shiki 169
 sotsugyō-shōsho 169
 sotsugyōsei 169
 su 135, 142
 suberidai 263
 suburi 233
 suchiru'uru 81
 suchuwādesu 190
 südan 317
 suettopantsu 33
 sufure 158
 sūgaku 162, 164
 sūgaku yōhin 165
 sugikoshimatsuri 27
 suichi ryōhō 55
 suichoku-anteiban 210
 suichokusen 165
 suichūyoku-sen 215
 suidōsu 144
 suie 238
 suiei senshu 238
 suiei yōhin 238
 suiei-bō 238
 suigin 289
 suihei-biyoku 210
 suieiki 187
 suijō hikoki 211
 suijō supōtsu 241
 suijōsukū 241
 suijōsukū ita 241
 suijōsukūyā 241
 suika 127
 suikazura 297
 suikeiki 80
 suikomi hōsu 77
 suikyū 239
 suimin 74
 suimin'yaku 109
 suimubōdo 238
 suingu suru 232
 suionkei 201
 suisai enogu 274
 suisai 280
 suiseki 288
 suisen 111
 suishitsu 61
 suishō ryōhō 55
 suishōtai 51
 suisu 316
 suitchi 60
 suitō 44, 206, 267
 suitō chokorēto 113
 suitō-gakari 96
 suiyōbi 306
 suiyōsei 109
 suizō 18
 suji 126
 suji 308
 sukāfu 36
 sukaidabingu 248
 sukashu 231
 sukāto 30, 34
 suketchi 275
 suketchi bukku 275
 sukēto 224
 sukēto de suberu 224
 sukēto-gutsu 247
 sukētobōdo 249, 263
 sukētobōdo-nori 249
 sukī 246
 sukī ita 246
 sukī-gutsu 246
 sukī-jō 246
 sukīmu miruku 136
 sukinkēa 108
 sukīwea 246
 sukīyā 246
 sukōabōdo 225
 sukoppu 89, 187
 sukoshi 320
 sukotchi 151
 sukūpu 149
 sukuraburu 272
 sukurambur eggū 157
 sukuramu 221
 sukurēpā 82
 sukurōbā 177
 sukūru basu 196
 sukuryū doraibā 151
 sukūtā 205
 sukuwatto 251
 sukyan 48, 52
 sukyanā 176
 sukūyāba daibingu 239
 sumasshu 231
 sumi 266
 sumirmasen 322
 sumō 237
 sumomo 129
 sumpō 165
 suna 264
 suna no shiro 265
 sunaba 263
 sunakku bā 148
 sunappu 30
 sunatsuchi 85
 sunē 12
 sunēa doramu 257
 sunikā 31, 37, 251
 sunōbōdo 247
 sunōkeru 239
 sunōmōbiru 247
 sunōsūtsu 30
 sunükā 249
 supaiku 233
 supāku puragu 203
 supāmäketto 106
 supana 80
 supēa ribu 155
 supēa tayā 203
 supēdo 273
 supēin 316
 supēshatoru 281
 supido kukku 130
 supido otose 323
 supido sukēto 247
 supikā 176, 258
 supikā satando 268
 supin 230
 supoito 109, 167
 supōku 207
 suponji 73, 74, 83
 suponji fingā 141
 suponji kēki 140
 supōtsu 218
 supōtsu firudo 168
 supōtsu fisshingu 245
 supōtsu jaketto 33
 supōtsuman 191
 supōtsu jimu 250
 supōtsu kā 199
 supōtsu yōhin 105
 supōtsu-yō burajā 35
 supōtsuman 191
 supottoraito 259
 suppai 127
 süpu 153, 158
 supūn 65
 supurē 109
 supurē kan 311
 supureddo 135
 supuringu 71
 supuringu onion 125
 supurinkurā 89
 supuritto pī 131
 supuroketto 207
 supūrū 245, 271
 supusupūn 65
 suraingu suru 229
 suraido 167
 suraisā 139
 suraisu 139, 230
 suraisu shokupan 138
 surakkusu 34
 surasutā 281
 surī doa 200
 surī-pointo rain 226
 suribachi 68
 surikizu 46
 surikogi 68
 surinamu 315
 suriorosu 67
 surippa 31
 surippon 37
 surippu 35
 suripusūtsu 30
 surirā 255
 suriranka 318
 surō-in 223, 226
 surobakia 316
 surobenia 316
 surottoru 204
 sushi 121
 sūshiki 165
 suso 34
 susugu 76
 sutaffudo orību 143
 sutāfurūtsu 128
 sutampu 225
 sutampu dai 173
 sutando 88, 166, 205, 207, 268
 sutansu 232
 sutatingu burokku 234
 sutāto dai 238
 sutāto rain 234
 sutemu 112
 sutenresu 79
 sutenshiru 83
 suteppā 250
 sutereo 269
 sutēshōnwagon 199
 sutikku 133, 224, 249
 sutiru 144
 sūto 273
 sutockingu 35
 sutockku 246
 sutoppā 166
 sutoppuwoitchi 234
 sutoraiku 228
 sutorappu 35, 37
 sutorappuresu 34
 sutorēnā 68
 sutoreresu 55
 sutorētchi 251
 sutorēto 39
 sutorēto ni suru 39
 sutorō 144, 154

- sutorōku 231, 233
 sūtsu 32
 suwajirando 317
 suwēden 316
 suzu 289
 suzuki 120
 suzume 292
- T**
- ta no kōgei 275
 ta no supōtsu 248
 tabako 112, 184
 tabako hitohako 112
 tabemono 116, 149
 taberu 64
 tābochājā 203
 tabun 322
 tachiyogi suru 239
 tadashī 321
 tagayasu 183
 tāgetto shageki 249
 tai 120, 318
 tai'iku 162
 tai'in 48
 taiban 52
 taiburēku 230
 taibusu renzu 167
 taifū 286
 taiheiyō 312
 taihi 88
 taihi-zumi 85
 taiho 94
 taiji 52
 taijō suru 223
 taijū-kei 45
 taikakusen 164
 taikiken 282, 286
 taikyokukan 237
 taimā 166
 taimingu 203
 taimu 133
 taimu auto 220
 tainetsusei 69
 taionkei 45
 tairiku 282, 315
 tairu o haru 82
 tairyūken 286
 taiseiyō 312
 taiseki 165
 taisēkigan 288
 taishoku suru 26
 taisō kyōgi 235
 taisō senshu 235
 taitsu 251
 Taiwan 319
 taiya 198, 205, 206
 taiya kükiautsu 203
 taiya o kōkan suru 203
 taiya rebā 207
 taiyō 280, 282
 taiyōkei 280
 tajikisutan 318
 takai 321
 takarakuji 112
 takasa 165
 takatobikomi 239
 take 86
- takenoko 122
 taki 285
 takkingu suru 241
 takkuru 245
 takkuru bokkusu 244
 takkuru suru 220, 221, 223
 takkyū 231
 tako 121, 295
 takomētā 201
 takuhai 99, 154
 takusan 320
 takushī no untenshu 190
 takushī noriba 213
 tamago 137
 tamanegi 124
 tambarin 257
 tamburā 65
 tameiki o tsuku 25
 tāminaru 212
 tamo 244
 tampa 179
 tampan 33
 tampon 108
 tampopo 123, 297
 tan 118
 tana 66, 67, 106
 tandemu jitensha 206
 tane 88, 122, 127, 128, 130, 131
 tane o maku 183
 tane o ueru 90
 tane-iri pan 139
 tanemaki torei 89
 tanenashi 127
 tanenōsō 86
 tangutsu 37
 taniku shokubutsu 87
 tanima 284
 tanjerin 126
 tanjō 52
 tanjō pātī 27
 tanjōbi 27
 tanjōbi kēki 141
 tanjōbi kēki no rōsoku 141
 tanka 94
 tanku 239
 tankyori sōsha 234
 tanyū 130
 tanshin 50, 304
 tansu 70
 tansui-zuri 245
 tanuki 290
 tanzania 317
 taoru 73
 taorukake 72
 tappu 150
 tara 120
 taragon 133
 taroimo 124
 tarukamu paudā 73
 taruki 186
 tārumakkū 187
 taruto-gata 69
 tasu 165
 tasumania 319
 tatchi rain 221
 tatchiauto suru 229
 tatchidaun 220
- tategami 242, 291
 tatemono 299
 tatemono to kōzō 300
 tateru 186
 tatsu-no-otoshigo 294
 taunhaus 58
 tawara 184
 tazuna 242
 te 13, 15, 273
 teate 47
 tebaniku 119
 tebiki noko 81
 tebukuro 36
 tēburu 64, 148, 210
 tēburu settingu 65, 152
 tēburukurosu 64
 techō 175
 tedibeia 75
 tefuron kakō 69
 tegami 98
 tei-shigeki sei 41
 teian sho 174
 teiden 60
 teien 261
 teiki kankobutsu 168
 teiki-ryokakki 210, 212
 teimen 164
 teiō sekrai 52
 teionsakkīn 137
 teionsakkīn shiteinai 137
 teire suru 91
 teisha botan 197
 teisha kinshi 195
 teishi 269
 teishibō nikū 118
 teishibō-nū 136
 teitetsu 242
 tejō 94
 tekira 145
 tekondō 236
 tekubi 13, 15
 tekunkiku 79
 tēma pāku 262
 tembin 166
 tembōtō 215
 tempu shorui 177
 tempuku suru 241
 ten 273
 ten'in 104, 188
 tenimotsu 211, 213
 tenisu 230
 tenisu kōto 230
 tenisu senshu 231
 tenisu-gutsu 231
 tenji-hin 261
 tenjō 62
 tenkan 44
 taroimo 124
 tenmonganu 281
 tennai inshoku 154
 tennen sen'i 31
 tennōsei 280
 tenohira 15
 tenrankai 261
 tentaibōenkyō 281
 tenteki 53
 tento 267
 tento o haru 266
- tentōmushi 295
 teoshi kāto 233
 tēpu kattā 173
 tērādo 35
 terasu 58
 terasu gāden 84
 terasu kafe 148
 terebi gēmu 269
 terebi o kesu 269
 terebi o miru 269
 terebi o tsukeru 269
 terebi sutajio 178
 terepin-yu 83
 teroppu 179
 tēru raito 207
 tēru rāmu 204
 tesuri 59, 196
 tesuryō 97
 tetsu 289
 tetsubō 235
 tetsubun 109
 tetsudō-mō 209
 tetsugaku 169
 tī 233
 tī baggu 144
 tī gaurundo 232
 tīkappu 65
 tīnējā 23
 tīpotto 65
 tīshatsu 30, 33
 tīshotto o uchidasu 233
 tīshu 108
 tīshu no hako 70
 tīsupū 65
 tō 300
 to issho ni 320
 tō kurippu 207
 tō sutorappu 207
 tō'on kigō 256
 tobi-geri 237
 tobi-ita 238
 tobikomi 239
 tobikomi senshu 238
 tobikomi sutāto 239
 tobikomu 238
 tobira 209
 tobu 211
 tōbu gaishō 46
 tōchaku bin 213
 tōdai 217
 todana 66
 todana rokku 75
 tofi 113
 tōgarashi 132, 143
 toge 46
 tōgei 275
 togi-bō 118
 tōgo 317
 togurubotan 31
 tōhi 39
 tōi 320
 toiwase 168
 toire 61, 266
 toire burashi 72
 toiretto pēpā 72
 toishi 81
 tōjīki 105

toryō baketsu 83
 toryō-yō shinrō 83
 toriyū 125
 toshi 299, 306, 307
 tōshi 97
 tosho kādo 168
 tosho mokuroku 168
 toshokan 168, 299
 tosō suru 83
 tōtūtā 66
 tōtūto 157
 tōtūto-sando 149
 totte 37, 88, 106
 tōyaku 109
 tōzayokin kōza 96
 tsū doa 200
 tsuarā 205
 tsubame 292
 tsubasa 210, 293
 tsubomi 111, 297
 tsubu masutādo 135
 tsubushita 132, 159
 tuchifumazu 15
 tsūden rēru 209
 tsūgaku kabon 162
 tsugiki suru 91
 tsuhi suru 90
 tsuin rūmu 100
 tsukaisute 109
 tsukaisute kamera 270
 tsukaisute kamisori 73
 tsukeru 130
 tsuki 237, 280, 306
 tsukichakurikusen 281
 tsūkinsha 208
 tsūkō kinshi 323
 tsukue 162, 172
 tsukurō 277
 tsuma 22
 tsumaranai 321
 tsume 15, 291, 293
 tsume yasuri 41
 tsumekiri 41
 tsumekiri-basami 41
 tsumemono 50, 159
 tsumetai 321
 tsumitoru 91
 tsumu 91
 tsumujikaze 287
 tsunagi 83
 tsunagu 91
 tsuno 291
 tsurara 287
 tsuri 244
 tsuri kyokashō 245
 tsuri no shurui 245
 tsuri'ito 244
 tsuribari 244
 tsuribito 244
 tsurigane suisen 297
 tsūringū jitensha 206
 tsurisage-shiki forudā 173
 tsuriwa 235
 tsurizao 244
 tsūro 106, 168, 210, 212, 254
 tsuru 245, 292
 tsūrubā 177

tsuruhashi 187
 tsurusei shokubutsu 87
 tsutsugiri 121
 tsutsumi 311
 tsūwa-chū 99
 tsuyadashī 83
 tsuyashizai 77
 tsuyakeshi 83
 tsuyoi 321
 tsuzuru 162

U

ubaguruma 75
 uchigawa 320
 uchiwasaboten 128
 uchū 280
 uchū sūtēshon 281
 uchū tanken 281
 uchūfuku 281
 uchūhikōshi 281
 uchūkūkan 280
 uddo 233
 ude 13, 95
 udedokei 36
 udetatefuse 251
 ue 320
 ue-kaeru 91
 ueki 87, 110
 uekibachi 89
 ueru 183
 uesuto 12
 uesutobando 35
 ugai dai 50
 uganda 317
 ugokasu 251
 uikyō 122, 133
 uikyō no tane 133
 uindo-shirudo 205
 uindoburekā 33
 uindosāfā 241
 uindosāfin 241
 uirusu 44
 uisukī 145
 ukairo 195, 323
 uke 237
 ukegane 276
 ukeru 227
 uketsuke-gakari 190
 uki 244
 ukidama 61
 ukiwa 265
 ukon 132
 ukuraina 316
 uma 185, 242
 umarareru 26
 umate 243
 umaya 185, 243
 umeru 82
 umi 264, 282
 umi no ie 264
 umibe 264
 umizuri 245
 unagi 294
 undō 251
 unmo 289
 unten seki 196
 unten shitsu 208

untenshi 195
 untendai 95
 untenshu 196
 uraji 32
 uruchi-gami 83
 ureshi 25
 uriba annai 104
 urin 285
 uroko 121, 293, 294
 uroko o totta 121
 urugui 315
 urusai 321
 usagi 290
 usagi nikū 118
 usetsu kinshi 195
 usugiri 119
 usui 321
 uta 259
 utsu 79, 224, 225, 229
 utsukushi 321
 uwagi 32
 uwanuri 83
 uwazara 310
 uyoku 229
 uzubekisutan 318
 uzura 119
 uzura mame 131
 uzura tamago 137

W

waffuru 157
 wagomu 173
 wagon 172
 waido gamen terebi 269
 wain 145, 151
 wain risuto 152
 wain su 135
 waingurasu 65
 waipā 198
 waishatsu 32
 waiyā kappu 35
 waiyā kattā 81
 waiyā sutorippā 81
 wakai 321
 waki no shita 13
 wakimichi 299
 wakkusu 41
 wakusei 280, 282
 wambokkusu kā 199
 wampūsu 31, 34
 waniguchi kurippu 167
 wanshotto 151
 warau 25
 waribiki ryōkin 322
 waru 165
 warui 321
 wasabi 124
 washi 292
 washā 80
 wata o totta 121
 waza 237
 webusaito 177
 wēdā 244
 wedingu kēki 141
 wedingudoresu 35
 weitā 148, 152
 weito beruto 239

weito torēningū 251
 weitoresu 191
 weiji 233
 wetto tisshu 108
 wettosūtsu 239
 wicketo 225
 wicketo-kipā 225
 windō 177
 windorasu 214
 wintā supōtsu 247
 wokka 145
 wōtā gāden 84
 wōtā hazādo 232

Y

ya 249
 yachin 58
 yachō kansatsu 263
 yādo 310
 yagai katsudō 262
 yagi 185
 yagi chizu 142
 yagi-nyū 136
 yaita 159
 yakedo 46
 yakisoba 158
 yakkyoku 108
 yaku 67, 138
 yakumi 135
 yakusō 55
 yakusō-zai 108
 yakuzaishi 108, 189
 yakyū 228
 yakyō o suru 229
 yakyōbō 36
 yama 284
 yamaimo 125
 yanagi 296
 yane 58, 203
 yane-gawara 58, 187
 yaneura-beya 58
 yaoya 114, 188
 yarinage 234
 yasai 107, 122, 124
 yasai-shitsu 67
 yasei mai 130
 yashi 296
 yashi no ki 86
 yasu ryō 245
 yasui 321
 yasuri 81
 yawarakai 129, 321
 yazutsu 249
 yoake 305
 yōbi 306
 yobidashi botan 48
 yobidashijō 180
 yobirin 59
 yobō-sesshu 45
 yodarekake 30
 yōfukudansu 70
 yoga 54
 yōgan 283
 yōgisha 94, 181
 yogoremono 76
 yōgū 233
 yōgoruto 137

yuka 58, 62, 71
 yuka undō 235
 yukari 296
 yuki 287
 yiki 91, 122
 yuki gomi 61
 yuki-sei 118
 yukurishita 321
 yumi 249
 yuminoko 81
 yuri 110
 yūryō channeru 269
 yusei kan 21
 yūshoku 64
 yūsō-ryō 98
 yusugu 38
 yutampo 70
 yutiriti rūmu 76
 yüzai 181
 yuzure 323

Z

zabuton 64, 152
 zaijō 180
 zaijōnimpī 180
 zaimoku 187
 zaïryō 79
 zakuro 128
 zambia 317
 zamen 64
 zarugai 121
 zaseki 209, 210, 254
 zaseki haichi 254
 zasshi 107, 112, 168
 zassō 86
 zassō kari-basami 88
 zataku 152
 zayaku 109
 zei 96
 zeikan 212, 216
 zekken 226
 zemu kurippu 173
 zenkyō 242
 zennyū 136
 zenrin 196, 210
 zenritsusen 21
 zenryū 130
 zenryū pan 139
 zenryū-fun 138
 zensai 153
 zensoku 44
 zentōdō 19
 zentōkin 16
 zenwan 12
 zeribinzu 113
 zetsuen tēpu 81
 zō 291
 zōchiku bubun 58
 zōen suru 91
 zōsen-jo 217
 zubon 32
 zuga 274
 zugaikotsu 17
 zukkini 125
 zūmu renzu 270
 zunō 19
 zutsū 44

英語索引 eigo sakuin • English index

A

à la carte 152
abdomen 12
abdominals 16
above 320
abseiling 248
acacia 110
accelerator 200
access road 216
accessories 36, 38
accident 46
account number 96
accountant 97, 190
accounts department 175
accused 180
ace 230, 273
Achilles tendon 16
acorn squash 125
acquaintance 24
acquitted 181
across 320
acrylic paints 274
actions 237, 229, 227, 233, 183
activities 263, 245, 162, 77
actor 254, 191
actors 179
actress 254
acupressure 55
acupuncture 55
Adam's apple 19
add v 165
address 98
adhesive tape 47
adjustable spanner 80
admissions 168
admitted 48
aduki beans 131
adult 23
advantage 230
adventure 255
advertisement 269
aerate v 91
aerobics 251
Afghanistan 318
Africa 317
after 320
afternoon 305
aftershave 73
aftersun 108
agate 289
agenda 174
aikido 236
aileron 210
air bag 201
air conditioning 200
air cylinder 239
air filter 202, 204
air letter 98
air mattress 267
air stewardess 190
air supply 199
air vent 210

aircraft 210
aircraft carrier 215
airliner 210, 212
airport 212
aisle 106, 168, 210, 254
alarm clock 70
Alaska 314
Albania 316
alcoholic drinks 145
alfalfa 184
Algeria 317
allergy 44
alley 298
alligator 293
allspice 132
almond 129
almond oil 134
almonds 151
along 320
alpine 87
alpine skiing 247
alternating current 60
alternative therapy 54
alternator 203
altitude 211
aluminum 289
Amazonia 312
ambulance 94
American football 220
acupressure 55
acupuncture 55
Adam's apple 19
add v 165
address 98
adhesive tape 47
adjustable spanner 80
admissions 168
admitted 48
aduki beans 131
adult 23
advantage 230
adventure 255
advertisement 269
aerate v 91
aerobics 251
Afghanistan 318
Africa 317
after 320
afternoon 305
aftershave 73
aftersun 108
agate 289
agenda 174
aikido 236
aileron 210
air bag 201
air conditioning 200
air cylinder 239
air filter 202, 204
air letter 98
air mattress 267
air stewardess 190
air supply 199
air vent 210

aircraft 210
aircraft carrier 215
airliner 210, 212
airport 212
aisle 106, 168, 210, 254
alarm clock 70
Alaska 314
Albania 316
alcoholic drinks 145
alfalfa 184
Algeria 317
allergy 44
alley 298
alligator 293
allspice 132
almond 129
almond oil 134
almonds 151
along 320
alpine 87
alpine skiing 247
alternating current 60
alternative therapy 54
alternator 203
altitude 211
aluminum 289
Amazonia 312
ambulance 94
American football 220
acupressure 55
acupuncture 55
Adam's apple 19
add v 165
address 98
adhesive tape 47
adjustable spanner 80
admissions 168
admitted 48
aduki beans 131
adult 23
advantage 230
adventure 255
advertisement 269
aerate v 91
aerobics 251
Afghanistan 318
Africa 317
after 320
afternoon 305
aftershave 73
aftersun 108
agate 289
agenda 174
aikido 236
aileron 210
air bag 201
air conditioning 200
air cylinder 239
air filter 202, 204
air letter 98
air mattress 267
air stewardess 190
air supply 199
air vent 210

aircraft 210
aircraft carrier 215
airliner 210, 212
airport 212
aisle 106, 168, 210, 254
alarm clock 70
Alaska 314
Albania 316
alcoholic drinks 145
alfalfa 184
Algeria 317
allergy 44
alley 298
alligator 293
allspice 132
almond 129
almond oil 134
almonds 151
along 320
alpine 87
alpine skiing 247
alternating current 60
alternative therapy 54
alternator 203
altitude 211
aluminum 289
Amazonia 312
ambulance 94
American football 220
acupressure 55
acupuncture 55
Adam's apple 19
add v 165
address 98
adhesive tape 47
adjustable spanner 80
admissions 168
admitted 48
aduki beans 131
adult 23
advantage 230
adventure 255
advertisement 269
aerate v 91
aerobics 251
Afghanistan 318
Africa 317
after 320
afternoon 305
aftershave 73
aftersun 108
agate 289
agenda 174
aikido 236
aileron 210
air bag 201
air conditioning 200
air cylinder 239
air filter 202, 204
air letter 98
air mattress 267
air stewardess 190
air supply 199
air vent 210

aircraft 210
aircraft carrier 215
airliner 210, 212
airport 212
aisle 106, 168, 210, 254
alarm clock 70
Alaska 314
Albania 316
alcoholic drinks 145
alfalfa 184
Algeria 317
allergy 44
alley 298
alligator 293
allspice 132
almond 129
almond oil 134
almonds 151
along 320
alpine 87
alpine skiing 247
alternating current 60
alternative therapy 54
alternator 203
altitude 211
aluminum 289
Amazonia 312
ambulance 94
American football 220
acupressure 55
acupuncture 55
Adam's apple 19
add v 165
address 98
adhesive tape 47
adjustable spanner 80
admissions 168
admitted 48
aduki beans 131
adult 23
advantage 230
adventure 255
advertisement 269
aerate v 91
aerobics 251
Afghanistan 318
Africa 317
after 320
afternoon 305
aftershave 73
aftersun 108
agate 289
agenda 174
aikido 236
aileron 210
air bag 201
air conditioning 200
air cylinder 239
air filter 202, 204
air letter 98
air mattress 267
air stewardess 190
air supply 199
air vent 210

B

baby 23, 30
angler 244
Angola 317
angry 25
animals 292, 294
animated film 255
ankle 13, 15
ankle-length 34
anniversary 26
annual 86, 307
anorak 31, 33
answer 163
answer v 99, 163
answering machine 99
ant 295
antenna 295
antifreeze 199, 203
Antigua and Barbuda 314
anti-inflammatory 109
antique shop 114
antiseptic 47
antiseptic wipe 47
antiwrinkle 41
assistant 24
assisted delivery 53
asteroid 280
asthma 44
astigmatism 51
astronaut 281
astronomy 281
asymmetric bars 235
at 320
athlete 234
Atlantic Ocean 312
atmosphere 282, 286
atrium 104
attachment 177
attack 220
attack zone 224
attend v 174
attic 58
attractions 261
auburn 39
audience 254
August 306
aunt 22
aurora 286
Australia 319
Australia 319
Austria 316
autocue 179
automatic 200
automatic door 196
autumn 31, 307
avalanche 247
avenue 299
avocado 128
awning 148
ax 95
axle 205
ayurveda 55
Azerbaijan 318
bar code 106
bar counter 150
bar mitzvah 26
bar snacks 151
bar stool 150
barb 244
Barbados 314
barbecue 267
barber 39, 188
bark 296
barley 130, 184
barman 191
barn 182
baroque 301
bars 74
bartender 150
basalt 288
base 164, 229
base station 99
baseball 228
baseline 230
baseman 228
basement 58

- basil 133
 basin 50
 basket 106, 207, 226
 basket of fruit 126
 basketball 226
 basketball player 226
 bass clarinet 257
 bass clef 256
 bass guitar 258
 bass guitarist 258
 bassinet 74
 bassoon 257
 bat 225, 228, 231, 290
 bat v 225, 229
 bath mat 72
 bath towel 73
 bathrobe 73
 bathroom 72
 bathtub 72
 baton 235, 256
 batsman 225
 batter 228
 batteries 260
 battery 167, 202
 battery pack 78
 battleship 215
 bay leaf 133
 bayonet fitting 60
 be born v 26
 beach 264
 beach bag 264
 beach ball 265
 beach hut 264
 beach towel 265
 beach umbrella 264
 beaker 167
 beam 186, 235
 bean sprout 122
 beans 131, 144
 bear 291
 beat 259
 beauty 40, 105
 beauty treatments 41
 bed 70, 71
 bed and breakfast 101
 bedding 74
 bedroom 70
 bedside lamp 70
 bedside table 70
 bedspread 70
 bee 295
 beech 296
 beef 118
 beer 145, 151
 beer tap 150
 beetle 295
 beets 125
 before 320
 beginning 321
 behind 320
 Belarus 316
 Belgium 316
 Belize 314
 bell 197
 below 320
 belt 32, 36, 236
 bench 250, 262
 Benin 317
- berry 296
 beside 320
 bet 273
 between 320
 beyond 320
 Bhutan 318
 biathlon 247
 bib 30
 bicep curl 251
 biceps 16
 bicycle 206
 bicycle v 207
 bidet 72
 biennial 86
 bifocal 51
 big toe 15
 bike rack 207
 bikini 264
 bill 152, 293
 binoculars 281
 biology 162
 biplane 211
 birch 296
 bird watching 263
 birds 292
 birth 52
 birth weight 53
 birth certificate 26
 birthday 27
 birthday cake 141
 birthday candles 141
 birthday party 27
 biscuits 141
 bishop 272
 bit 242
 bit brace 78
 bite 46
 bite v 245
 bitter 124, 145
 black 39, 272, 274
 black belt 237
 black coffee 148
 black hole 280
 black olive 143
 black pudding 157
 Black Sea 313
 black tea 149
 blackberry 127
 blackboard 162
 blackcurrant 127
 black-eyed beans 131
 bladder 20
 blade 60, 66, 78, 89
 blanket 71, 74
 blazer 33
 bleach 77
 blender 66
 blister 46
 block 237
 block v 227
 blonde 39
 blood pressure 44
 blood pressure gauge 45
 blood test 48
 blouse 34
 blow dry v 38
 blow out v 141
 blowhole 290
- blue 274
 blue cheese 136
 bluebells 297
 blueberry 127
 blues 259
 blusher 40
 board 241
 board v 217
 board games 272
 boarding pass 213
 bob 39
 bobbin 276
 bobsled 247
 body 12
 body lotion 73
 body systems 19
 bodywork 202
 boil v 67
 boiled egg 137, 157
 boiler 61
 bok choy 123
 Bolivia 315
 bollard 214, 298
 bolt 59
 bomber 211
 bone 17, 119, 121
 bone meal 88
 boned 121
 bongos 257
 bonnet 198
 book 168
 book a flight v 212
 book shop 115
 bookshelf 63, 168
 boom 95, 240
 booster 281
 boot 198, 220, 223
 booties 30
 bored 25
 borrow v 168
 Bosnia and Herzegovina 316
 Botswana 317
 bottle 61, 75, 135, 311
 bottle opener 68, 150
 bottled foods 134
 bottled water 144
 bottom tier 141
 bounce v 227
 boundary line 225
 bouquet 35, 111
 bouquet garni 132
 bout 237
 boutique 115
 bow 240, 249
 bow tie 36
 bowl 61, 65, 112
 bowl v 225
 bowler 225
 bowling 249
 bowling ball 249
 box 254
 box file 173
 box of chocolates 113
 box of tissues 70
 box office 255
 boxer shorts 33
 boxercise 251
 boxing 236
- boxing gloves 237
 boxing ring 237
 boy 23
 boyfriend 24
 bra 35
 braces 50
 bracelet 36
 braid 39
 brain 19
 brake 200, 204, 206
 brake v 207
 brake block 207
 brake fluid reservoir 202
 brake lever 207
 brake pedal 205
 bran 130
 branch 175, 296
 brandy 145
 brass 256
 Brazil 315
 brazil nut 129
 bread 157
 bread knife 68
 bread roll 143
 breadcrumbs 139
 breads 138
 break a record v 234
 break waters v 52
 breakdown 203
 breakfast 64, 156
 breakfast buffet 156
 breakfast cereals 107
 breakfast table 156
 breakfast tray 101
 breast 12, 119
 breast bone 17
 breast pump 53
 breastfeed v 53
 breaststroke 239
 breathing 47
 breech 52
 brick 187
 bridge 15, 214, 258, 273, 300
 bridle 242
 bridge path 263
 brie 142
 briefcase 37
 briefs 33, 35
 brioche 157
 broadcast 179
 broadcast v 178
 broccoli 123
 brochure 175
 bronze 235
 brooch 36
 broom 77
 broth 158
 brother 22
 brother-in-law 23
 browband 242
 brown 274
 brown bread 139, 149
 brown flour 138
 brown lentils 131
 brown rice 130
 browse v 177
 browser 177
 bruise 46
- Brunei 319
 brunette 39
 brush 38, 40, 77, 83, 274
 brush v 38, 50
 brussel sprout 122
 bubble bath 73
 bucket 77, 82, 265
 buckle 36
 bud 111, 297
 buffet 152
 buggy 232
 build v 186
 builder 186, 188
 building site 186
 buildings 299
 bulb 86
 Bulgaria 316
 bull 185
 bulldog clip 173
 bullet train 209
 bull-nose pliers 80
 bullseye 273
 bumper 74, 198
 bun 39, 139, 140, 155
 bunch 111
 bungalow 58
 bungee jumping 248
 bunker 232
 bunsen burner 166
 buoy 217
 bureau de change 97
 burger 154
 burger bar 154
 burger meal 154
 burglar alarm 58
 burglary 94
 Burkina Faso 317
 Burma (Myanmar) 318
 burn 46
 burner 67
 Burundi 317
 bus 196
 bus driver 190
 bus shelter 197
 bus station 197
 bus stop 197, 299
 bus ticket 197
 buses 196
 business 175
 business class 211
 business deal 175
 business lunch 175
 business partner 24
 business suit 32
 business trip 175
 businessman 175
 businesswoman 175
 bustier 35
 butcher 118, 188
 butcher's 114
 butter 137, 156
 butter beans 131
 buttercup 297
 butterfly 239, 295
 buttermilk 137
 butternut squash 125
 buttock 13, 16
 button 32

- buttonhole 32
 buttress 301
 by 320
 by airmail 98
 bytes 176
- C**
 cab 95
 cabbage 123
 cabin 210, 214
 Cabinda 317
 cabinet 66
 cable 79, 207
 cable car 246
 cable television 269
 cactus 87
 caddy 233
 café 148, 262
 cafetièrre 65
 cake shop 114
 cake tin 69
 cakes 140
 calcite 289
 calcium 109
 calculator 165
 calendar 306
 calf 13, 16, 185
 call button 48
 calyx 297
 cam belt 203
 Cambodia 318
 camcorder 260, 269
 camel 291
 camembert 142
 camera 178, 260, 270
 camera case 271
 camera crane 178
 camera shop 115
 cameraman 178
 Cameroon 317
 camisole 35
 camomile tea 149
 camp v 266
 camp bed 266
 campari 145
 camper van 266
 campfire 266
 camping 266
 camping stove 267
 campsite 266
 campus 168
 can 145, 311
 can opener 68
 Canada 314
 canary 292
 candied fruit 129
 candle 63
 cane 91
 canes 89
 canine 50
 can 289, 311
 canned drink 154
 canned food 107
 canoe 214
 canoeing 241
 canter 243
 canvas 274
 cap 21, 36, 238
- capacity 311
 cape gooseberry 128
 capers 143
 capital 315
 capoeira 237
 cappuccino 148
 capsized v 241
 capsule 109
 captain 214
 car 198, 200
 car accident 203
 car hire 213
 car stereo 201
 car wash 198
 caramel 113
 caravan 266
 caraway 131
 card 27
 card phone 99
 card slot 97
 cardamom 132
 cardboard 275
 cardigan 32
 cardiology 49
 cardiovascular 19
 cards 273
 cargo 216
 Caribbean Sea 312
 carnation 110
 carnival 27
 carousel 212
 carpenter 188
 carpentry bits 80
 carpet 71
 carriage race 243
 carrier 204
 carrot 124
 cart 48, 100, 106, 213
 cartilage 17
 carton 311
 cartoon 178
 carve v 79
 carving fork 68
 case 51
 cash v 97
 cash machine 97
 cashew 129, 151
 cashier 96, 106
 casino 261
 Caspian Sea 313
 casserole dish 69
 cassette player 269
 cassette tape 269
 cast 254
 cast v 245
 castle 300
 casual 34
 casual wear 33
 cat 290
 catalog 168
 catamaran 215
 cataract 51
 catch v 220, 227, 229, 245
 catcher 229
 caterpillar 295
 cathedral 300
 catheter 53
- cauliflower 124
 cave 284
 CD player 268
 cedar 296
 ceiling 62
 celebration 140
 celebration cakes 141
 celebrations 27
 celeriac 124
 celery 122
 cell 181
 cello 256
 cell phone 99
 cement 186
 cement mixer 186
 centimeter 310
 centipede 295
 Central African Republic 317
 central processing unit 176
 central reservation 194
 center 164
 center circle 222, 224, 226
 center field 228
 center line 226
 centerboard 241
 century 307
 ceramic stovetop 66
 cereal 130, 156
 cervical vertebrae 17
 cervix 20, 52
 cesarean section 52
 Chad 317
 chain 36, 206
 chair 64
 chair v 174
 chairlift 246
 chalk 85, 162, 288
 chamber 283
 champagne 145
 championship 230
 change v 209
 change a wheel v 203
 change channel v 269
 change gear v 207
 changing bag 75
 changing mat 74
 changing room 104
 channel 178
 charcoal 266, 275
 charge 94, 180
 chart 48
 chassis 203
 check 96
 checkbook 96
 checkers 272
 check-in v 212
 check-in desk 213
 checkout 106
 checkup 50
 cheddar 142
 cheek 14
 cheerleader 220
 cheese 136, 156
 chef 152, 190
 chef's hat 190
 chemistry 162
 cherry 126
 cherry tomato 124
- chess 272
 chessboard 272
 chest 12
 chest of drawers 70
 chest press 251
 chestnut 129
 chewing gum 113
 chick 185
 chick peas 131
 chicken 119, 185
 chicken burger 155
 chicken coop 185
 chicken nuggets 155
 chickenpox 44
 chicory 122
 child 23, 31
 child lock 75
 child seat 198, 207
 childbirth 53
 children 23
 children's clothing 30
 children's department 104
 children's ward 48
 child's meal 153
 Chile 315
 chili 124, 132, 143
 chill 44
 chimney 58
 chin 14
 China 318
 china 105
 Chinese leaves 122
 chip v 233
 chipboard 79
 chiropractic 54
 chisel 81, 275
 chives 133
 chocolate 113
 chocolate bar 113
 chocolate chip 141
 chocolate-coated 140
 chocolate milkshake 149
 chocolate spread 135
 choir 301
 choke v 47
 chop 119, 237
 chopping block 68
 chopsticks 64
 chorizo 143
 choux pastry 140
 christening 26
 Christmas 27
 chrysanthemum 110
 chuck 78
 church 298, 300
 chutney 134
 cider 145
 cider vinegar 135
 cigar 112
 cigarettes 112
 cilantro 133
 cinema hall 255
 cinnamon 133
 circle 165, 254
 circular saw 78
 circuit training 251
 circumference 164
- cistern 61
 citrus fruit 126
 city 299
 clam 121
 clamp 78, 166
 clamp stand 166
 clapper board 179
 clarinet 257
 clasp 36
 classical music 255, 259
 classroom 162
 claw 291
 clay 85, 275
 clean v 77
 clean clothes 76
 cleaned 121
 cleaner 188
 cleaning equipment 77
 cleaning fluid 51
 cleanser 41
 clear honey 134
 cleat 240
 cleaver 68
 clementine 126
 client 38, 175, 180
 cliff 285
 climber 87
 climbing frame 263
 clinic 48
 clipboard 173
 clitoris 20
 clock 62
 clock radio 70
 closed 260, 321
 clothes line 76
 clothes peg 76
 clothing 205
 cloud 287
 cloudy 286
 clove 125
 clover 297
 cloves 133
 club 273
 club sandwich 155
 clubhouse 232
 clutch 200, 204
 coach 196
 coal 288
 coast 285
 coaster 150
 coastguard 217
 coat 32
 coat hanger 70
 cockatoo 293
 cockerel 185
 cockle 121
 cockpit 210
 cockroach 295
 cocktail 151
 cocktail shaker 150
 cocoa powder 148
 coconut 129
 cocoon 295
 cod 120
 coffee 144, 148, 153, 156, 184
 coffee cup 65
 coffee machine 148, 150
 coffee milkshake 149

- coffee spoon 153
 coffee table 62
 cog 206
 coin 97
 coin phone 99
 coin return 99
 cola 144
 colander 68
 cold 44, 286, 321
 cold faucet 72
 cold-pressed oil 135
 collage 275
 collar 32
 collarbone 17
 colleague 24
 collect call 99
 collection 98
 college 168
 Colombia 315
 colony 315
 coloring pencil 163
 colors 39, 274
 comb 38
 comb v 38
 combat sports 236
 combine harvester 182
 comedy 255
 comet 280
 comforter 71
 comic 112
 commis chef 152
 commission 97
 communications 98
 commuter 208
 Comoros 317
 compact 40
 compact disk (CD) 269
 company 175
 compartment 209
 compass 165, 312,
 240
 complaint 94
 complexion 41
 compliments slip 173
 compost 88
 compost heap 85
 computer 172, 176
 concealer 40
 conceive v 20
 conception 52
 concert 255, 258
 concertina file 173
 concourse 209
 concrete block 187
 concussion 46
 condensed milk 136
 conditioner 38
 condom 21
 conductor 256
 cone 164, 187
 confectioner 113
 confectionery 107, 113
 confident 25
 confused 25
 conglomerate 288
 Congo 317
 conifer 86
 connect v 177
 connection 212
 conning tower 215
 console 269
 constellation 281
 construction 186
 consultant 49
 consultation 45
 contact lenses 51
 container 216, 311
 container ship 216
 container ship 215
 continent 282, 315
 contraception 21, 52
 contraction 52
 control tower 212
 controller 269
 controls 201, 204
 convector heater 60
 convenience food 107
 convertible 199
 conveyer belt 106
 cooked meat 118, 143
 cookie 113
 cooking 67
 coolant reservoir 202
 cooling rack 69
 copilot 211
 copper 289
 copy v 172
 coral reef 285
 cordless phone 99
 core 127
 cork 134
 corkscrew 150
 corn 122, 130, 184
 cornbread 139
 corn oil 135
 cornea 51
 corner 223
 corner ball 225
 corner flag 223
 cornice 300
 corset 35
 Corsica 316
 Costa Rica 314
 costume 255
 cot 74
 cottage cheese 136
 cottage garden 84
 cotton 184, 277
 cotton balls 41
 cough 44
 cough medicine 108
 counselor 55
 count v 165
 counter 96, 98, 100, 142,
 272
 country 259, 315
 couple 24
 courier 99
 courses 153
 court 226
 court case 180
 court date 180
 court officer 180
 court official 180
 courtroom 180
 courtyard 58, 84
 couscous 130
 cousin 22
 cow 185
 cow's milk 136
 crab 121, 295
 cracked wheat 130
 cradle 95
 craft knife 82
 crafts 275
 cramp 239
 cramps 44
 cranberry 127
 crane 187, 216, 292
 crash barrier 195
 crater 283
 crayfish 121
 cream 109, 137, 140, 157
 cream cheese 136
 cream pie 141
 crease 225
 credit card 96
 creel 245
 creeper 87
 crème caramel 141
 crème patisserie 140
 crêpe 155
 crescent moon 280
 crew 241
 crew hatch 281
 cricket 225, 295
 cricket ball 225
 cricketer 225
 crime 94
 criminal 181
 criminal record 181
 crisp 127
 crispbread 139, 156
 crisper 67
 crisps 113, 151
 Croatia 316
 crochet 277
 crochet hook 277
 crocodile 293
 crocodile clip 167
 croissant 156
 crop 39, 183
 crops 184
 cross trainer 250
 crossbar 207, 222, 235
 cross-country skiing 247
 crow 292
 crown 50
 crucible 166
 crushed 132
 crust 139, 282
 cry v 25
 crystal healing 55
 Cuba 314
 cube 164
 cucumber 125
 cuff 32, 45
 cufflink 36
 cultivate v 91
 cultivator 182
 cumin 132
 curb 298
 cured 118, 159, 143
 curler 38
 curling 247
 curling tongs 38
 curly 39
 currant 129
 current account 96
 curry 158
 curry powder 132
 curtain 63, 254
 curved 165
 cushion 62
 custard 140
 customer 96, 104, 106, 152
 customer service department
 175
 customer services 104
 customs 212
 customs house 216
 cut 46
 cut v 38, 79, 277
 cuticle 15
 cuts 119
 cutting 91
 cuttlefish 121
 cycle lane 206
 cycling 263
 cylinder 164
 cylinder head 202
 cymbals 257
 Cyprus 318
 Czech Republic 316
- D**
 daffodil 111
 dairy 107
 dairy farm 183
 dairy produce 136
 daisy 110, 297
 dam 300
 dance 259
 dance academy 169
 dancer 191
 dandelion 123, 297
 dandruff 39
 dark 41, 321
 dark chocolate 113
 darkroom 271
 darn v 277
 dartboard 273
 darts 273
 dashboard 201
 date 129, 306
 daughter 22
 daughter-in-law 22
 dawn 305
 day 305, 306
 dead ball line 221
 deadhead v 91
 deal v 273
 debit card 96
 decade 307
 decay 50
 December 306
 deciduous 86
 decimal 165
 deck 214
 deck chair 265
 decking 85
 decorating 82
 decoration 141
 decorator 82
 deep end 239
 deep-fried 159
 deep sea fishing 245
 deer 291
 defense 181, 220
 defendant 181
 defender 223
 defending zone 224
 defrost v 67
 degree 169
 delay 209
 deli 107
 delicatessen 142
 delivery 52, 98
 deltoid 16
 Democratic Republic of the
 Congo 317
 Denmark 316
 denomination 97
 denominator 165
 dental care 108
 dental floss 50, 72
 dental hygiene 72
 dental x-ray 50
 dentist 50, 189
 dentist's chair 50
 dentures 50
 deodorant 73
 deodorants 108
 department 169
 department store 105
 departments 49
 departure lounge 213
 departures 213
 deposit slips 96
 depth 165
 dermatology 49
 descaled 121
 desert 285
 desiccated 129
 designer 191, 277
 desk 162, 172
 desktop 177
 desktop organizer 172
 dessert 140, 153
 destination 213
 detached 58
 detective 94
 detergent 77
 deuce 230
 develop v 271
 diabetes 44
 diagonal 164
 dial v 99
 diameter 164
 diamond 273, 288
 diaphragm 19, 21
 diaper 75
 diaper rash cream 74
 diarrhea 44, 109
 diary 175
 dice 272
 dictionary 163
 die v 26
 diesel 199
 diesel train 208

- difficult 321
dig v 90, 227
digestive 19
digital 269
digital camera 270
dilation 52
dill 133
dimensions 165
dimple 15
dining car 209
dining room 64
dinner 64, 158
dinner plate 65
diopter 51
diploma 169
dipstick 202
direct current 60
direct debit 96
directions 260
director 254
directory assistance 99
dirt bike 205
dirty washing 76
disabled parking 195
discharged 48
disconnected 99
discus 234
discuss v 163
disembark v 217
dishes 64, 65
dishwasher 66
disinfectant solution 51
disk 176
dispensary 108
disposable 109
disposable camera 270
disposable diaper 30
disposable razor 73
dissertation 169
distance 310
distributor 203
district 315
dive 239
dive v 238
diver 238
diversion 195
divide v 165
divided by 165
divided highway 195
dividends 97
divider 173, 194
divorce 26
Diwali 27
DJ 179
Djibouti 317
do not bend v 98
dock 214, 216
dock v 217
doctor 45, 189
doctorate 169
documentary 178
dog 290
dog sledding 247
doll 75
doll's house 75
dolphin 290
dome 300
domestic flight 212
domestic supply 60
Dominica 314
Dominican Republic 314
dominoes 273
donkey 185
door 196, 198, 209
door chain 59
door knob 59
door knocker 59
door lock 200
doorbell 59
doormat 59
dormer 58
dorsal fin 294
dosage 109
double 151
double bass 256
double bassoon 257
double bed 71
double cream 137
double room 100
double-decker bus 196
doubles 230
dough 138
Dover sole 120
down 320
downhill skiing 247
download v 177
dragonfly 295
drain 61, 72, 299
drain cock 61
drainage 91
draining board 67
draw 223
draw v 162
drawer 66, 70, 172
drawer unit 172
drawing 275
dress 31, 34
dressage 243
dressed 159
dressed chicken 119
dressing 47, 158
dressing gown 31, 32
dressing table 71
dribble v 223
dried flowers 111
dried fruit 156
drill 50
drill v 79
drill bit 78
drill bits 80
drinking cup 75
drinking fountain 262
drinks 107, 144, 156
drip 53
drive v 195, 233
driver 196
driver's cab 208
driver's seat 196
driveshaft 202
drop anchor v 217
drop cloth 83
dropper 109, 167
drops 109
dropshot 230
drown v 239
drugstore 108
drum 258
drum kit 258
drummer 258
dry 39, 41, 130, 145, 286, 321
dry v 76
dry cleaners 115
dry dock 217
duck 119, 185
duck egg 137
duckling 185
duffel coat 31
dugout 229
dumb bell 251
dump truck 187
dunk v 227
duodenum 18
dusk 305
dust v 77
dustcloth 77
dustpan 77
duty-free shop 213
DVD disk 269
DVD player 268
dyed 39
dynamo 207
- E**
- eagle 292
ear 14
early 305, 320
earring 36
Earth 280, 282
earthenware dish 69
earthing 60
earthquake 283
easel 174, 274
east 312
East Timor 319
Easter 27
easy 321
easy cook 130
eat v 64
eat-in 154
eating 75
eau de toilette 41
eaves 58
éclair 140
eclipse 280
economics 169
economy class 211
Ecuador 315
eczema 44
Edam 142
edge 246
editor 191
eel 294
egg cup 65, 137
eggplant 125
eggs 20, 137
egg white 137
Egypt 317
eight 308
eight hundred 308
eighteen 308
eighteenth 309
eighth 309
eightieth 309
eighty 308
ejaculatory duct 21
El Salvador 314
elbow 13
electric blanket 71
electric drill 78
electric guitar 258
electric razor 73
electric shock 46
electric train 208
electrical goods 105, 107
electrician 188
electricity 60
electricity meter 60
elephant 291
elevator 59, 100, 104
eleven 308
eleventh 309
elm 296
email 98, 177
email account 177
email address 177
embarrassed 25
embossed paper 83
embroidery 277
embryo 52
emerald 288
emergency 46
emergency exit 210
emergency lever 209
emergency phone 195
emergency room 48
emergency services 94
emigrate v 26
emotions 25
employee 24
employer 24
empty 321
emulsion 83
enamel 50
encore 255
encyclopedia 163
end 321
end zone 220
endive 123
endline 226
endocrine 19
endocrinology 49
engaged/busy 99
engaged couple 24
engine 202, 204, 208, 210
engine room 214
engineering 169
English breakfast 157
English horn 257
english mustard 135
engraving 275
enlarge v 172
enlargement 271
enlarge v 172
enquiries 168
ENT 49
entrance 59
entrance fee 260
envelope 98, 173
environment 280
epidural 52
epiglottis 19
- F**
- fabric 277
fabric conditioner 76

- face 14
 face cream 73
 face mask 225
 face pack 41
 face powder 40
 face-off circle 224
 facial 41
 factory 299
 faint v 25, 44
 fair 41
 fairground 262
 fairway 232
 falcon 292
 Falkland Islands 315
 fall 237
 fall in love v 26
 fallopian tube 20
 family 22
 famous ruin 261
 fan 60, 202
 fan belt 203
 fans 258
 far 320
 fare 197, 209
 farm 182, 183, 184
 farmer 182, 189
 farmhouse 182
 farmland 182
 farmyard 182
 farsightedness 51
 fashion 277
 fast 321
 fast food 154
 fast forward 269
 fastening 37
 fat 119, 321
 fat free 137
 fat-free milk 136
 father 22
 father-in-law 23
 faucet 61, 66
 fault 230
 fax 98, 172
 fax machine 172
 fava bean 122
 feather 293
 feature film 269
 February 306
 feed v 183
 feijoia 128
 female 12, 20
 feminine hygiene 108
 femur 17
 fence 85, 182, 243
 fencing 249
 feng shui 55
 fennel 122, 133
 fennel seeds 133
 fenugreek 132
 fern 86
 ferry 215, 216
 ferry terminal 216
 fertilization 20
 fertilize v 91
 fertilizer 91
 festivals 27
 fetus 52
 fever 44
 fiancé 24
 fiancée 24
 fiber 127
 fibula 17
 field 182, 222, 225, 228, 234
 field v 225, 229
 field hockey 224
 fifteen 308
 fifteenth 309
 fifth 309
 fiftieth 309
 fifty 308
 fifty-five thousand, five hundred 309
 fifty thousand 309
 fig 129
 fighter plane 211
 figure skating 247
 Fiji 319
 filament 60
 file 81, 172, 177
 filing cabinet 172
 fill v 82
 filler 83
 fillet 119, 121
 filleted 121
 filling 50, 140, 155
 film 271
 film set 179
 film spool 271
 filo pastry 140
 filter 270
 filter coffee 148
 filter paper 167
 fin 210, 239
 finance 97
 financial advisor 97
 fingerprint 94
 finial 300
 finishing line 234
 Finland 316
 fire 95
 fire alarm 95
 fire department 95
 fire engine 95
 fire escape 95
 fire extinguisher 95
 fire fighters 95
 fire station 95
 firefighter 266
 fireman 189
 fireplace 63
 firm 124
 first 309
 first aid 47
 first aid box 47
 first floor 104
 first night 254
 fish 107, 120, 294
 fish and chips 155
 fish farm 183
 fisherman 189
 fishhook 244
 fishing 244, 245
 fishing boat 217
 fishing permit 245
 fishing port 217
 fishing rod 244
 fishmonger 188
 fishmonger's 114, 120
 fist 15, 237
 fitness 250
 five 308
 five hundred 308
 flag 221, 232
 flageolet beans 131
 flakes 132
 flamingo 292
 flan 142
 flan dish 69
 flare 240
 flash 270
 flash gun 270
 flashlight 267
 flask 166
 flat 59, 256
 flatbread 139
 flat race 243
 flat wood bit 80
 flavored oil 134
 flax 184
 fleece 74
 flesh 124, 127, 129
 flex v 251
 flight attendant 210
 flight number 213
 flint 288
 flipchart 174
 flip-flop 37
 flipper 290
 float 238, 244
 float ball 61
 flock 183
 flood 287
 floor 58, 62, 71
 floor exercises 235
 floor plan 261
 florentine 141
 floret 122
 florist 110, 188
 floss v 50
 flours 138
 flower 297
 flowerbed 85, 90
 flowering plant 297
 flowering shrub 87
 flowers 110
 flu 44
 flute 139, 257
 fly 244, 295
 fly v 211
 fly fishing 245
 flyover 194
 flysheet 266
 foal 185
 focus v 271
 focusing knob 167
 fog 287
 foil 249
 folder 177
 foliage 110
 folk music 259
 follicle 20
 font 177
 food 118, 130, 149
 food processor 66
 foot 12, 15, 310
 football 220
 football field 220
 football player 220
 footboard 71
 footpath 262
 footstrap 241
 for 320
 forceps 53, 167
 forearm 12
 forecourt 199
 forehand 231
 forehead 14
 foreign currency 97
 foreskin 21
 forest 285
 fork 65, 88, 153, 207
 fork-lift truck 186, 216
 formal garden 84
 formal gardens 262
 fortieth 309
 fortnight 307
 forty 308
 forty minutes 304
 forward 222
 foul 222, 226
 foul ball 228
 foul line 229
 foundation 40
 fountain 85
 four 308
 four hundred 308
 four-door 200
 fourteen 308
 fourteenth 309
 fourth 309
 four-wheel drive 199
 fox 290
 foxglove 297
 fraction 165
 fracture 46
 fragile 98
 fragranced 130
 frame 51, 62, 206, 267
 frame counter 270
 France 316
 freckle 15
 free 321
 free kick 222
 free range 118
 free weights 250
 freesia 110
 free-throw line 226
 freeze 287
 freeze v 67
 freezer 67
 freight train 208
 freighter 215
 French bean 122
 french fries 154
 French Guiana 315
 French horn 257
 french mustard 135
 french pleat 39
 French toast 157
 frequency 179
 fresh 121, 127, 130
 fresh cheese 136
 freshwater fishing 245
 fret 258
 fretsaw 81
 Friday 306
 fried 159
 fried chicken 155
 fried egg 157
 fried noodles 158
 friend 24
 frieze 301
 frog 294
 from 320
 front crawl 239
 front door 58
 front wheel 196
 frontal 16
 frost 287
 froth 148
 frown 25
 frozen 121, 124
 frozen food 107
 frozen yogurt 137
 fruit 107, 126, 128
 fruit bread 139
 fruit cake 140
 fruit farm 183
 fruit gum 113
 fruit juice 127, 156
 fruit salad 157
 fruit tart 140
 fruit yogurt 157
 fry v 67
 frying pan 69
 fuel gauge 201
 fuel tank 204
 full 64, 266, 321
 full board 101
 full moon 280
 fumble 220
 funeral 26
 funnel 166, 214
 furniture store 115
 furrow 183
 fuse 60
 fuse box 60, 203
 fuselage 210
 futon 71

G
 gable 300
 Gabon 317
 Galapagos Islands 315
 galaxy 280
 gale 286
 galley 214
 gallon 311
 gallop 243
 galvanized 79
 Gambia 317
 game 119, 230, 273
 game show 178
 games 272
 gangway 214
 garage 58, 199
 garden 84
 garden center 115
 garden features 84

- garden pea 122
 garden plants 86
 garden styles 84
 garden tools 88
 gardener 188
 gardening 90
 gardening gloves 89
 gardens 261
 garland 111
 garlic 125, 132
 garlic press 68
 garnet 288
 garter 35
 gas burner 61
 gasket 61
 gasoline 199
 gas pump 199
 gas station 199
 gas tank 203
 gate 85, 182, 247
 gate number 213
 gauze 47, 167
 gear lever 207
 gearbox 202, 204
 gears 206
 gearstick 201
 gel 38, 109
 gems 288
 generation 23
 generator 60
 genitals 12
 geography 162
 geometry 165
 Georgia 318
 gerbera 110
 Germany 316
 get a job v 26
 get married v 26
 get up v 71
 geyser 285
 Ghana 317
 giant slalom 247
 gift shop 114
 gill 294
 gin 145
 gin and tonic 151
 ginger 39, 125, 133
 giraffe 291
 girder 186
 girl 23
 girlfriend 24
 girth 242
 glacier 284
 gladiolus 110
 gland 19
 glass 69, 152
 glass bottle 166
 glass rod 167
 glasses 51, 150
 glassware 64
 glaze v 139
 glider 211, 248
 gliding 248
 gloss 83, 271
 glove 224, 233, 236, 246
 gloves 36
 glue 275
 glue gun 78
 gneiss 288
 go to bed v 71
 go to sleep v 71
 goal 221, 223, 224
 goal area 223
 goal line 220, 223,
 224
 goalkeeper 222, 224
 goalpost 220, 222
 goat 185
 goat's cheese 142
 goat's milk 136
 goggles 238, 247
 going out 75
 gold 235, 289
 goldfish 294
 golf 232
 golf bag 233
 golf ball 233
 golf cart 233
 golf clubs 233
 golf course 232
 golf shoe 233
 golfer 232
 gong 257
 good 321
 good afternoon 322
 good evening 322
 good morning 322
 good night 322
 goodbye 322
 goose 119, 293
 goose egg 137
 gooseberry 127
 gorge 284
 gorilla 291
 gothic 301
 grade 163
 graduate 169
 graduate v 26
 graduation ceremony 169
 graft v 91
 grains 130
 gram 310
 granary bread 139
 grandchildren 23
 granddaughter 22
 grandfather 22
 grandmother 22
 grandparents 23
 grandson 22
 granite 288
 grape juice 144
 grapefruit 126
 grapeseed oil 134
 graphite 289
 grass 86, 262
 grass bag 88
 grasshopper 295
 grassland 285
 grate v 67
 grated cheese 136
 grater 68
 gratin dish 69
 gravel 88
 gravity 280
 gray 39, 274
 graze 46
 greasy 39
 Greece 316
 green 129, 232, 274
 green olive 143
 green onion 125
 green peas 131
 green salad 158
 green tea 149
 greengrocer 188
 greengrocer's 114
 greenhouse 85
 Greenland 314
 Grenada 314
 grill v 67
 grill pan 69
 grilled 159
 groceries 105, 106
 grocer's 114
 groin 12
 groom 243
 ground 132
 ground coffee 144
 ground cover 87
 ground floor 104
 ground sheet 267
 group therapy 55
 grout 83
 guard 236
 Guatemala 314
 guava 128
 guest 64, 100
 guidebook 260
 guided tour 260
 guilty 181
 Guinea 317
 Guinea-Bissau 317
 guitarist 258
 gull 292
 gum 50
 gun 94
 gutter 58, 299
 guy rope 266
 Guyana 315
 gym 101, 250
 gym machine 250
 gymnast 235
 gymnastics 235
 gynecologist 52
 gynecology 49
 gypsophila 110
- H**
 hacksaw 81
 haddock 120
 hemorrhage 46
 hail 286
 hair 14, 38
 hair dye 40
 hairband 38
 hairdresser 38, 188
 hairdryer 38
 hairpin 38
 hairspray 38
 hairtie 39
 Haiti 314
 half an hour 304
 half board 101
 half time 223
 half-liter 311
 halibut fillets 120
 Halloween 27
 hallway 59
 halter 243
 halter neck 35
 ham 119, 143, 156
 hammer 80
 hammer v 79
 hammock 266
 hamper 263
 hamster 290
 hamstring 16
 hand 13, 15
 hand drill 81
 hand fork 89
 hand luggage 211, 213
 hand rail 59
 hand saw 89
 hand towel 73
 handbag 37
 handbrake 203
 handcuffs 94
 handicap 233
 handkerchief 36
 handle 36, 88, 106, 187,
 200, 230
 handlebar 207
 handles 37
 handrail 196
 handsaw 80
 handset 99
 hang v 82
 hang-glider 248
 hang-gliding 248
 hanging basket 84
 hanging file 173
 happy 25
 harbor 217
 harbor master 217
 hard 129, 321
 hard candy 113
 hard cheese 136
 hard drive 176
 hard hat 186
 hard shoulder 194
 hardboard 79
 hardware 176
 hardware store 114
 hardwood 79
 haricot beans 131
 harness race 243
 harp 256
 harvest v 91, 183
 hat 36
 hatchback 199
 have a baby v 26
 Hawaii 314
 hay 184
 hayfever 44
 hazard 195
 hazard lights 201
 hazelnut 129
 hazelnut oil 134
 head 12, 19, 81, 230
 head v 222
 head injury 46
 head office 175
 headache 44
 headboard 70
 headlight 198, 205
 headphones 268
 headrest 200
 headsail 240
 health 44
 health center 168
 health food shop 115
 heart 18, 119, 122, 273
 heart attack 44
 heater 60
 heater controls 201
 heather 297
 heating element 61
 heavy 321
 heavy metal 259
 hedge 85, 90, 182
 hedgehog 290
 heel 13, 15, 37
 height 165
 height bar 45
 helicopter 211
 hello 322
 helmet 95, 204, 206, 220,
 224, 228
 hem 34
 hematite 289
 hen's egg 137
 herb 55, 86, 133, 134
 herbaceous border 85
 herbal remedies 108
 herbal tea 149
 herbalism 55
 herb garden 84
 herbicide 183
 herbs and spices 132
 herd 183
 hexagon 164
 hi-fi system 268
 high 321
 high chair 75
 high dive 239
 high heel shoe 37
 high jump 235
 high speed train 208
 highlights 39
 hiking 263
 hill 284
 Himalayas 313
 hip 12
 hippopotamus 291
 historic building 261
 history 162
 history of art 169
 hit v 224
 hockey 224
 hockey stick 224
 hoe 88
 hold 215, 237
 holdall 37
 hole 232
 hole in one 233
 hole punch 173
 holiday 212
 holiday brochure 212
 holly 296
 home 58

- home delivery 154
 home entertainment 268
 home furnishings 105
 home plate 228
 homeopathy 55
 homework 163
 homogenized 137
 Honduras 314
 honeycomb 135
 honeymoon 26
 honeysuckle 297
 hood 31, 75
 hoof 242, 291
 hook 187, 276
 hoop 226, 277
 horizontal bar 235
 hormone 20
 horn 201, 204, 291
 horror film 255
 horse 185, 235, 242
 horse race 243
 horseback riding 242, 263
 horseradish 125
 horseshoe 242
 hose 95
 hose reel 89
 hosepipe 89
 hospital 48
 hot 124, 286, 321
 hot chocolate 144, 156
 hot dog 155
 hot drinks 144
 hot faucet 72
 hot-air balloon 211
 hotel 100, 264
 hot-water bottle 70
 hour 304
 hour hand 304
 house 58
 household products 107
 hovercraft 215
 hub 206
 hubcap 202
 hull 214, 240
 humerus 17
 humid 286
 hummingbird 292
 hump 291
 hundred 308
 hundred and ten 308
 hundred thousand 308
 hundredth 309
 Hungary 316
 hungry 64
 hurdles 235
 hurricane 287
 husband 22
 husk 130
 hydrant 95
 hydrofoil 215
 hydrotherapy 55
 hypnotherapy 55
 hypoallergenic 41
 hypotenuse 164
- |
 ice 120, 287
 ice and lemon 151
- ice bucket 150
 ice climbing 247
 ice cream 137, 149
 ice cube 151
 iced coffee 148
 iced tea 149
 ice hockey 224
 ice hockey player 224
 ice rink 224
 ice maker 67
 ice skate 224
 ice skating 247
 icicle 287
 icing 141
 icon 177
 identity badge 189
 identification tag 53
 igneous 288
 ignition 200
 iguana 293
 illness 44
 immigration 212
 impotent 20
 in 320
 in brine 143
 in front of 320
 in oil 143
 in sauce 159
 in syrup 159
 inbox 177
 inch 310
 incisor 50
 incubator 53
 index finger 15
 India 318
 Indian Ocean 312
 indicator 198, 204
 indigo 274
 Indonesia 319
 induce labor v 53
 industrial complex 299
 infant carrier 75
 infection 44
 infertile 20
 infield 228
 inflatable dinghy 215
 information 261
 information screen 213
 in-goal area 221
 inhaler 44, 109
 injection 48
 injury 46
 ink 275
 ink pad 173
 inlet 61
 inner core 282
 inner tube 207
 inning 228
 innocent 181
 inoculation 45
 insect repellent 108, 267
 inside 320
 inside lane 194
 insomnia 71
 inspector 94
 install v 177
 instant camera 270
 instep 15
- instructions 109
 instruments 256, 258
 insulating tape 81
 insulation 61
 insulin 109
 insurance 203
 intensive care unit 48
 inter-city train 209
 intercom 59
 intercostal 16
 intercourse 20
 interest rate 96
 interior 200
 internal systems 60
 international flight 212
 internet 177
 intersection 298
 interval 254
 interviewer 179
 into 320
 in-tray 172
 invertebrates 295
 investigation 94
 investment 97
 ionosphere 286
 Iran 318
 Iraq 318
 Ireland 316
 iris 51, 110
 iron 76, 109, 233, 289
 iron v 76
 ironing board 76
 island 282
 Israel 318
 Italy 316
 itinerary 260
 IUD 21
 Ivory Coast 317
- J
 jack 203, 273
 jacket 32, 34
 jade 288
 jail cell 94
 jam 134, 156
 Jamaica 314
 January 306
 Japan 318
 Japanese teacup 64
 Japanese floor cushion 64, 152
 Japanese horseradish 124
 Japanese low table 152
 jar 134, 311
 javelin 234
 jaw 14, 17
 jazz 259
 jeans 31
 jelly bean 113
 jellyfish 295
 Jerusalem artichoke 125
 jet 288
 jet skiing 241
 jetty 217
 jeweler 188
 jeweler's 114
 jewelry 36
 jewelry box 36
- jewelry making 275
 jigsaw puzzle 78
 jigsaw puzzle 273
 jodpur 242
 jog on the spot 251
 jogging 251, 263
 joint 17, 119
 joker 273
 Jordan 318
 journal 168
 journalist 190
 judge 180
 judo 236
 juices and milkshakes 149
 juicy 127
 July 306
 jump 237, 243
 jump v 227
 jump ball 226
 junction 194
 June 306
 Jupiter 280
 jury 180
 jury box 180
- K
 kale 123
 Kaliningrad 316
 kangaroo 291
 karate 236
 kayak 241
 Kazakhstan 318
 kebab 155, 158
 keel 214
 keep net 244
 kendo 236
 Kenya 317
 kernel 122, 129, 130
 ketchup 135
 kettle 66
 kettle drum 257
 key 59, 80, 176, 207
 keyboard 172, 176, 258
 keypad 97, 99
 kick 237, 239
 kick v 221, 223
 kickboxing 236
 kickstand 207
 kid 185
 kidney 18, 119
 kilogram 310
 kilometer 310
 kimono 35
 king 272, 273
 king prawn 121
 kippers 157
 kitchen 66, 152
 kitchen knife 68
 kitchenware 68, 105
 kitten 290
 kiwifruit 128
 knead v 138
 knee 12
 knee pad 205
 knee support 227
 kneecap 17
 knee-length 34
 knickers 35
- knife 65, 80
 knife sharpener 68, 118
 knight 272
 knitting 277
 knitting needle 277
 knock out 237
 knuckle 15
 koala 291
 kohlrabi 123
 koi carp 294
 kumquat 126
 kung fu 236
 Kuwait 318
 Kyrgyzstan 318
- L
 label 172
 labels 89
 labia 20
 laboratory 166
 lace 35, 37
 lace bobbin 277
 lace making 277
 lace-up 37
 lacrosse 249
 lactose 137
 ladder 95, 186
 ladle 68
 ladybug 295
 lake 285
 lamb 118, 185
 lamp 62, 207, 217
 land 282
 land v 211
 landing 59
 landing gear 210
 landing net 244
 landlord 58
 landscape 271, 284
 landscape v 91
 lane 234, 238
 languages 162
 Laos 318
 lapel 32
 laptop 175
 larch 296
 large 321
 large intestine 18
 larynx 19
 last week 307
 lat 16
 late 305
 later 304
 latitude 283
 Latvia 316
 laugh v 25
 launch 281
 launch pad 281
 launderette 115
 laundry 76
 laundry basket 76
 laundry service 101
 lava 283
 law 169, 180
 lawn 85, 90
 lawn rake 88
 lawnmower 88, 90

- lawyer 180, 190
 lawyer's office 180
 laxative 109
 lead singer 258
 leaded 199
 leaf 122, 296
 leaflets 96
 league 223
 lean meat 118
 learn v 163
 leather shoe 37
 leather shoes 32
 leathers 205
 Lebanon 318
 lecture theater 169
 lecturer 169
 leek 125
 left 260
 left field 228
 left-hand drive 201
 leg 12, 119
 leg pad 225
 leg press 251
 legal advice 180
 legal department 175
 leggings 31
 legumes 130
 leisure 258, 254, 264
 lemon 126
 lemon curd 134
 lemon grass 133
 lemon sole 120
 lemonade 144
 length 165, 310
 lens 270
 lens (eye) 51
 lens (glasses) 51
 lens cap 270
 lens case 51
 Lesotho 317
 lesson 163
 let! 231
 letter 98
 letterbox 58, 99
 letterhead 173
 lettuce 123
 lever 61, 150
 lever arch file 173
 Liberia 317
 librarian 168, 190
 library 168, 299
 library card 168
 Libya 317
 license plate 198
 licorice 113
 lid 61, 66
 Liechtenstein 316
 life events 26
 life jacket 240
 life raft 240
 lifeboat 214
 lifebuoy 240
 lifeguard 239, 265
 lifeguard tower 265
 ligament 17
 light 178, 321
 light a fire v 266
 light aircraft 211
 light bulb 60
 lighter 112
 lighthouse 217
 lighting 105
 lightmeter 270
 lightning 287
 lights 94
 lights switch 201
 lily 110
 lima beans 131
 lime 126, 296
 limestone 288
 limousine 199
 line 244
 line judge 220
 line of play 233
 linen 105, 277
 linen basket 76
 lines 165
 linesman 223, 230
 lingerie 35, 105
 lining 32
 lining paper 83
 link 36
 lintel 186
 lion 291
 lip 14
 lip brush 40
 lip gloss 40
 lip liner 40
 lipstick 40
 liqueur 145
 liquid 77
 liquid dispenser 311
 liquid measure 311
 liquor store 115
 literature 162, 169
 Lithuania 316
 liter 311
 little finger 15
 little toe 15
 live 60, 178
 live rail 209
 liver 18, 118
 livestock 183, 185
 living room 62
 lizard 293
 load v 76
 loaf 139
 loan 96, 168
 loans desk 168
 lob 230
 lobby 100, 255
 lobster 121, 295
 lock 59, 207
 lockers 239
 log on v 177
 loganberry 127
 logo 31
 loin 121
 lollipop 113
 long 32
 long jump 235
 long wave 179
 long-grain 130
 long-handled shears 88
 longitude 283
 loofah 73
 loom 277
 loose leaf tea 144
 lorry 194
 lorry driver 190
 lose v 273
 loser 273
 lottery tickets 112
 love 230
 low 321
 lug 247
 luggage 100, 198, 213
 luggage department 104
 luggage hold 196
 luggage rack 209
 lumbar vertebrae 17
 lunar module 281
 lunch 64
 lunch box 154
 lung 18
 lunge 251
 lupins 297
 lure 244
 Luxembourg 316
 lychee 128
 lymphatic 19
 lyrics 259
- M**
 macadamia 129
 mace 132
 Macedonia 316
 machine gun 189
 machinery 187
 mackerel 120
 macramé 277
 Madagascar 317
 magazine 107, 112
 magazines 107
 magma 283
 magnesium 109
 magnet 167
 maid service 101
 mailbag 98, 190
 mailbox 99
 mailman 98, 190
 main course 153
 mainsail 240
 make a will v 26
 make friends v 26
 make the bed v 71
 makeup 40
 making bread 138
 malachite 288
 Malawi 317
 Malaysia 318
 Maldives 318
 male 12, 21
 Mali 317
 mallet 78, 275
 malt vinegar 135
 Malta 316
 malted drink 144
 mammals 290
 man 23
 manager 24, 174
 managing director 175
 manchego 142
 mane 242, 291
 mango 128
 manhole 299
 manicure 41
 mantelpiece 63
 mantle 282
 manual 200
 map 195, 261
 maple 296
 maple syrup 134
 maracas 257
 marathon 234
 marble 288
 March 306
 margarine 137
 marina 217
 marinated 143, 159
 marine fishing 245
 marjoram 133
 mark v 227
 market 115
 marketing department 175
 marmalade 134, 156
 marrow 124
 Mars 280
 marshmallow 113
 martial arts 237
 martini 151
 marzipan 141
 mascara 40
 mashed 159
 masher 68
 mask 189, 228, 236, 239,
 249
 masking tape 83
 masonry bit 80
 massage 54
 mast 240
 masters 169
 mat 54, 83, 235, 271
 match 230
 matches 112
 material 276
 materials 79, 187
 maternity 49
 maternity ward 48
 math 162, 164
 mattress 70, 74
 Mauritiana 317
 Mauritius 317
 May 306
 maybe 322
 mayonnaise 135
 MDF 79
 meadow 285
 meal 64
 measles 44
 measure 150, 151
 measure v 310
 measurements 165
 measuring cup 69, 311
 measuring spoon 109
 meat 119
 meat and poultry 106
 meat tenderizer 68
 meatballs 158
 meathook 118
 mechanic 188, 203
 mechanical digger 187
 mechanics 202
 medals 235
 media 178
 medical examination 45
 medication 109
 medicine 109, 169
 medicine cabinet 72
 meditation 54
 Mediterranean Sea 313
 medium wave 179
 meeting 174
 meeting room 174
 melody 259
 melon 127
 memory 176
 men's clothing 32
 men's wear 105
 menstruation 20
 menu 148, 153, 154
 menubar 177
 mercury 289
 Mercury 280
 meringue 140
 mesosphere 286
 messages 100
 metacarpal 17
 metal 79
 metal bit 80
 metals 289
 metamorphic 288
 metatarsal 17
 meteor 280
 meter 310
 Mexico 314
 mica 289
 microlight 211
 microphone 179, 258
 microscope 167
 microwave oven 66
 midday 305
 middle finger 15
 middle lane 194
 midnight 305
 midwife 53
 migraine 44
 mile 310
 milk 136, 156
 milk v 183
 milk carton 136
 milk chocolate 113
 milkshake 137
 millennium 307
 millet 130
 milligram 310
 milliliter 311
 millimeter 310
 mince 119
 mineral 144, 289
 mini bar 101
 mini disk recorder 268
 minibus 197
 mint 113, 133
 mint tea 149
 minus 165
 minute 304
 minute hand 304
 minutes 174
 mirror 40, 63, 71, 167

miscarriage 52
 Miss 23
 missile 211
 mist 287
 miter block 81
 mitt 228
 mittens 30
 mix v 67, 138
 mixed salad 158
 mixing bowl 66, 69
 mixing desk 179
 moat 300
 mobile 74
 model 169, 190
 model making 275
 modeling tool 275
 modem 176
 moisturizer 41
 molar 50
 molding 63
 Moldova 316
 mole 14
 Monaco 316
 Monday 306
 money 97
 Mongolia 318
 monitor 53, 172, 176
 monkey 291
 monkfish 120
 monopoly 272
 monorail 208
 monsoon 287
 month 306
 monthly 307
 monument 261
 Moon 280
 moonstone 288
 moor v 217
 mooring 217
 mop 77
 morning 305
 Morocco 317
 mortar 68, 167, 187
 mortgage 96
 mosque 300
 mosquito 295
 mosquito net 267
 moth 295
 mother 22
 mother-in-law 23
 motor 88
 motor racing 249
 motorbike 204
 motorbike racing 249
 motocross 249
 motorway 194
 mountain 284
 mountain bike 206
 mountain range 282
 mouse 176, 290
 mouse 141
 mouth 14
 mouth guard 237
 mouthwash 72
 move 273
 movie 260
 movie theater 299
 mow v 90

Mozambique 317
 mozzarella 142
 MP3 player 268
 Mr. 23
 Mrs. 23
 mudguard 205
 muffin 140
 muffin tray 69
 mug 65
 mulch v 91
 multiply v 165
 multivitamins 109
 mumps 44
 mung beans 131
 muscles 16
 museum 261
 mushroom 125
 music 162
 music school 169
 musical 255
 musical score 255
 musical styles 259
 musician 191
 mussel 121, 295
 mustard 155
 mustard seed 131
 Myanmar 318

N

naan bread 139
 nail 15, 80
 nail clippers 41
 nail file 41
 nail scissors 41
 nail varnish 41
 nail varnish remover 41
 Namibia 317
 nape 13
 napkin 65, 152
 napkin ring 65
 narrow 321
 nation 315
 national park 261
 natural 256
 natural fiber 31
 naturopathy 55
 nausea 44
 navel 12
 navigate v 240
 near 320
 nearsightedness 51
 nebula 280
 neck 12, 258
 neck brace 46
 necklace 36
 neckline 34
 nectarine 126
 needle 109, 276
 needle plate 276
 needle-nose pliers 80
 needlepoint 277
 negative 271
 negative electrode 167
 negligée 35
 neighbor 24
 neoclassical 301
 Nepal 318
 nephew 23

Neptune 280
 nerve 19, 50
 nervous 19, 25
 net 217, 222, 226, 227, 231
 net v 245
 net curtain 63
 Netherlands 316
 nettle 297
 network 176
 neurology 49
 neutral 60
 neutral zone 224
 new 321
 new moon 280
 new potato 124
 New Year 27
 New Zealand 319
 newborn baby 53
 news 178
 news anchor 179, 191
 newspaper 112
 newsstand 112
 next week 306
 nib 163
 Nicaragua 314
 nickel 289
 niece 23
 Niger 317
 Nigeria 317
 night 305
 nightdress 35
 nightie 31
 nightwear 31
 nine 308
 nine hundred 308
 nineteen 308
 nineteen hundred 307
 nineteen hundred and one 307
 nineteen ten 307
 nineteenth 309
 nineteenth 309
 ninety 308
 ninth 309
 nipple 12
 no 322
 no entry 195
 no right turn 195
 no stopping 195
 nonsmoking section 152
 nonstick 69
 noodles 158
 normal 39
 north 312
 North and Central America
 314
 North Korea 318
 North pole 283
 North Sea 312
 Northern Hemisphere 283
 Norway 316
 nose 14, 210
 nose clip 238
 noseband 242
 nosebleed 44
 nosewheel 210
 nostril 14
 notation 256
 note 97, 256

note pad 173
 notebook 163, 172
 notes 175, 191
 notice board 173
 notions 105
 nougat 113
 November 306
 now 304
 nozzle 89
 number 226
 numbers 308
 numerator 165
 nurse 45, 48, 52, 189
 nursery 74
 nursing 53
 nursing bra 53
 nut 80
 nutmeg 132
 nuts and dried fruit 129
 nylon 277

O

oak 296
 oar 241
 oatmeal 157
 oats 130
 objective lens 167
 oboe 257
 obsidian 288
 obstetrician 52
 occupations 188, 190
 occupied 321
 ocean 282
 ocean liner 215
 octagon 164
 October 306
 octopus 121, 295
 odometer 201
 offal 118
 offers 106
 office 24, 172, 174
 office building 298
 office equipment 172
 office supplies 173
 off-piste 247
 off-side 223
 oil 142, 199
 oil paints 274
 oil tank 204
 oil tanker 215
 oils 134
 oily 41
 ointment 47, 109
 okra 122
 old 321
 olive oil 134
 olives 151
 Oman 318
 omelette 158
 on time 305
 on top of 320
 oncology 49
 one 308
 one billion 309
 one million 309
 one thousand 309
 one-way 194

one-way system 298
 onion 124
 online 177
 onto 320
 onyx 289
 opal 288
 open 260, 321
 open sandwich 155
 open-top 260
 opera 255
 operating room 48
 operation 48
 operator 99
 ophthalmology 49
 opponent 236
 opposite 320
 optic 150
 optic nerve 51
 optician 51, 189
 orange 126, 274
 orange juice 148
 orangeade 144
 orbit 280
 orchestra 254, 256
 orchestra pit 254
 orchid 111
 order v 153
 oregano 133
 organic 91, 118, 122
 organic waste 61
 origami 275
 ornamental 87
 orthopedics 49
 osteopathy 54
 ostrich 292
 otter 290
 ounce 310
 out 225, 228, 320
 out of bounds 226
 out of focus 271
 outboard motor 215
 outbuilding 182
 outdoor activities 262
 outer core 282
 outfield 229
 outlet 61
 outpatient 48
 outside 320
 outside lane 194
 out-tray 172
 oval 164
 ovary 20
 oven 66
 oven glove 69
 overproof 69
 over 320
 over par 233
 overalls 82
 overdraft 96
 overexposed 271
 overflow pipe 61
 overhead locker 210
 overhead projector 163
 overtaking 195
 overture 256
 ovulation 20, 52
 owl 292
 oyster 121

- ozone layer 286
P
 Pacific Ocean 312
 pack 311
 pack of cards 273
 packet 311
 packet of cigarettes 112
 pad 224
 paddle 241
 paddling pool 263
 paddock 242
 pads 53, 220
 pajamas 33
 painkiller 47, 109
 paint 83
 paint v 83
 paint tin 83
 paint tray 83
 painter 191
 painting 62, 261, 274
 paints 274
 Pakistan 318
 palate 19
 palette 274
 pallet 186
 palm 15, 86, 296
 palm hearts 122
 palmtop 175
 pan 310
 pan-fried 159
 Panama 314
 pancakes 157
 pancreas 18
 panda 291
 panty liner 108
 papaya 128
 paper clip 173
 paper guide 172
 paper napkin 154
 paper tray 172
 papier-maché 275
 paprika 132
 Papua New Guinea 319
 par 233
 parachute 248
 parachuting 248
 paragliding 248
 Paraguay 315
 parallel 165
 parallel bars 235
 parallelogram 164
 paramedic 94
 parcel 99
 parents 23
 park 262
 park v 195
 parking lot 298
 parking meter 195
 parmesan 142
 parole 181
 parrot 293
 parsley 133
 parsnip 125
 partner 23
 pass 226
 pass v 220, 223
 passenger 216
- passenger port 216
 passion fruit 128
 Passover 27
 passport 213
 passport control 213
 pasta 158
 pastels 274
 pasteurized 137
 pasting brush 82
 pasting table 82
 pastry 140, 149
 pastry brush 69
 pasture 182
 patch 207
 patchwork 277
 pâté 142, 156
 path 58, 85
 pathology 49
 patient 45
 patio garden 85
 pattern 276
 pause 269
 pavement 298
 pavement café 148
 paving 85
 pawn 272
 pay v 153
 pay in v 96
 pay per view channel 269
 payment 96
 payroll 175
 peach 126, 128
 peacock 293
 peanut 129, 151
 peanut butter 135
 peanut oil 135
 pear 127
 peas 131
 pecan 129
 pectoral 16
 pectoral fin 294
 pedal 61, 206
 pedal v 207
 pedestrian crossing 195
 pedestrian zone 299
 pediatrics 49
 pedicure 41
 pediment 301
 peel v 67
 peeled prawns 120
 peeler 68
 pelican 292
 pelvis 17
 pen 163, 185
 penalty 222
 penalty area 223
 pencil 163, 275
 pencil case 163
 pencil sharpener 163
 pendant 36
 penal 24
 penguin 292
 peninsula 282
 penis 21
 pentagon 164
 peony 111
 people 12, 16
 people carrier 199
- pepper 64, 124, 152
 peppercorn 132
 pepperoni 142
 percentage 165
 percussion 257
 perennial 86
 perfume 41
 perfumery 105
 pergola 84
 periodical 168
 perm 39
 perpendicular 165
 persimmon 128
 personal best 234
 personal CD player 269
 personal organizer 173, 175
 personal trainer 250
 personnel department 175
 Peru 315
 pesticide 89, 183
 pestle 68, 167
 pet food 107
 pet store 115
 petal 297
 petri dish 166
 pharmacist 108, 189
 pharynx 19
 pheasant 119, 293
 phillips screwdriver 81
 philosophy 169
 Philippines 319
 photo album 271
 photo finish 234
 photo frame 271
 photofit 181
 photographer 191
 photograph 271
 photograph v 271
 photography 270
 physical education 162
 physical therapy 49
 physics 162, 169
 piano 256
 piccolo 257
 pick v 91
 pick and mix 113
 pickax 187
 pickled 159
 pickup 258
 picnic 263
 picnic bench 266
 pie 158
 pie tin 69
 piece 272
 pier 217
 pies 143
 pig 185
 pig farm 183
 pigeon 292
 pigeonhole 100
 piglet 185
 pigsty 185
 pigtails 39
 Pilates 251
 pill 21, 109
 pillar 300
 pillion 204
 pillow 70
- pillowcase 71
 pilot 190, 211
 pin 60, 237, 249, 276
 pin number 96
 pincushion 276
 pine 296
 pine nut 129
 pineapple 128
 pineapple juice 149
 pink 274
 pint 311
 pinto beans 131
 pip 128
 pipe 112, 202
 pipe cutter 81
 pipette 167
 piping bag 69
 pistachio 129
 pita bread 139
 pitch 256, 266
 pitch v 229
 pitch a tent v 266
 pitcher 65, 151, 229
 pitcher's mound 228
 pitches available 266
 pit 126
 pizza 154
 pizza parlor 154
 place mat 64
 place setting 65
 placenta 52
 plain 285
 plain flour 139
 plane 81
 plane v 79
 planet 280, 282
 plant v 183
 plant pot 89
 plants 86, 296
 plaque 50
 plaster 47, 83
 plaster v 82
 plastic bag 122
 plastic pants 30
 plastic surgery 49
 plate 65, 283
 plateau 284
 platform 208
 platform number 208
 platform shoe 37
 platinum 289
 play 254, 269
 play v 229, 273
 player 221, 231, 273
 playground 263
 playhouse 75
 playing 75
 playpen 75
 plea 180
 please 322
 Plimsoll line 214
 plow v 183
 plug 60, 72
 plum 126
 plumb line 82
 plumber 188
 plumbing 61
 plunger 81
- plus 165
 Pluto 280
 plywood 79
 pneumatic drill 187
 poach v 67
 poached 159
 pocket 32
 pod 122
 podium 235, 256
 point 273
 poisoning 46
 poker 273
 Poland 316
 polar bear 291
 pole 245, 282
 pole vault 234
 police 94
 police car 94
 police officer 94
 police station 94
 policeman 189
 polish 77
 polish v 77
 politics 169
 polo 243
 polyester 277
 pomegranate 128
 pommel 242
 pommel horse 235
 pond 85
 ponytail 39
 pool 249
 pop 259
 popcorn 255
 poplar 296
 popper 30
 poppy 297
 poppy seeds 138
 porch 58
 porch light 58
 pore 15
 pork 118
 port 145, 176, 214, 216
 porter 100
 portfolio 97
 porthole 214
 portion 64
 portrait 271
 Portugal 316
 positive electrode 167
 post office 98
 postage 98
 postal order 98
 postal worker 98
 postcard 112
 poster 255
 poster paint 274
 postgraduate 169
 postmark 98
 pot plant 110
 pot up v 91
 potato 124
 pot-pourri 111
 potted plant 87
 potter's wheel 275
 pottery 275
 potty 74
 pouch 291

- poultry 119
 poultry farm 183
 pound 310
 pour v 67
 powder 77, 109
 powder puff 40
 powdered milk 137
 power 60
 power cable 176
 power cut 60
 practice swing 233
 praying mantis 295
 pregnancy 52
 pregnancy test 52
 pregnant 52
 premature 52
 premolar 50
 prenatal 52
 prerecorded 178
 prescription 45
 present 27
 presentation 174
 presenter 178
 preservative 83
 preserved fruit 134
 press 178
 presser foot 276
 press-up 251
 pressure valve 61
 price 152, 199
 price list 154
 prickly pear 128
 primer 83
 primrose 297
 principal 163
 principality 315
 print 271
 print v 172
 printer 172, 176
 printing 275
 prison 181
 prison guard 181
 private bathroom 100
 private jet 211
 private room 48
 probe 50
 problems 271
 processed grains 130
 procession 27
 processor 176
 producer 254
 program (computer) 176
 program 254, 269
 programming 178
 projector 174
 promenade 265
 propagate v 91
 propeller 211, 214
 proposal 174
 prosciutto 143
 prosecution 180
 prostate 21
 protractor 165
 proud 25
 prove v 139
 province 315
 prow 215
 prune 129
- prune v 91
 pruners 89
 psychiatry 49
 psychotherapy 55
 public address system 209
 puck 224
 Puerto Rico 314
 puff pastry 140
 pull up v 251
 pulp 127
 pulse 47
 pumice 288
 pumice stone 73
 pump 207
 pumpkin 125
 pumpkin seed 131
 punch 237
 punch bag 237
 puncture 203, 207
 pup 290
 pupil 51, 162
 puppy 290
 purple 274
 preservative 83
 preserved fruit 134
 press 178
 presser foot 276
 press-up 251
 pressure valve 61
 price 152, 199
 price list 154
 prickly pear 128
 primer 83
 primrose 297
 principal 163
 principality 315
 print 271
 print v 172
 printer 172, 176
 printing 275
 prison 181
 prison guard 181
 private bathroom 100
 private jet 211
 private room 48
 probe 50
 problems 271
 processed grains 130
 procession 27
 processor 176
 producer 254
 program (computer) 176
 program 254, 269
 programming 178
 projector 174
 promenade 265
 propagate v 91
 propeller 211, 214
 proposal 174
 prosciutto 143
 prosecution 180
 prostate 21
 protractor 165
 proud 25
 prove v 139
 province 315
 prow 215
 prune 129
- radish 124
 radius 17, 164
 rafter 186
 rafting 241
 rail 208
 rail network 209
 rain 287
 rain boots 31
 rainbow 287
 rainbow trout 120
 raincoat 31, 32
 rain forest 285
 raisin 129
 rake 88
 rake v 90
 rally 230
 rally driving 249
 RAM 176
 Ramadan 26
 ramekin 69
 rap 259
 rapeseed 184
 rapeseed oil 135
 rapids 240, 284
 rash 44
 rasher 119
 raspberry 127
 raspberry jam 134
 rat 290
 rattle 74
 raw 124, 129
 ray 294
 razor blade 73
 razor-shell 121
 read v 162
 reading light 210
 reading list 168
 reading room 168
 real estate agent 189
 real estate agency 115
 reamer 80
 rear light 207
 rear wheel 197
 rearview mirror 198
 receipt 152
 receive v 177
 receiver 99
 reception 100
 receptionist 100, 190
 rechargeable drill 78
 record 234, 269
 record player 268
 record shop 115
 recording studio 179
 rectangle 164
 rectum 21
 recycling bin 61
 red 145, 274
 red card 223
 red eye 271
 red kidney beans 131
 red lentils 131
 red meat 118
 red mullet 120
 Red Sea 313
 reduce v 172
 reel 244
 reel in v 245
- refectory 168
 referee 222, 226
 referral 49
 reflector 50, 204, 207
 reflector strap 205
 reflexology 54
 refrigerator 67
 refrigerator-freezer 67
 reggae 259
 region 315
 register 100
 registered mail 98
 regulator 239
 reheat v 154
 reiki 55
 reins 242
 relationships 24
 relatives 23
 relaxation 55
 relay race 235
 release v 245
 remote control 269
 Renaissance 301
 renew v 168
 rent 58
 rent v 58
 repair kit 207
 report 174
 reporter 179
 reproduction 20
 reproductive 19
 reproductive organs 20
 reptiles 293
 research 169
 reserve v 168
 residence hall 168
 respiratory 19
 rest 256
 restaurant 101, 152
 result 49
 resurfacing 187
 resuscitation 47
 retina 51
 retire v 26
 return 231
 return address 98
 return date 168
 rev counter 201
 reverse v 195
 rewind 269
 rhinoceros 291
 rhombus 164
 rhubarb 127
 rhythmic gymnastics 235
 rib 17, 119
 ribcage 17
 ribbon 27
 ribbon 39, 111, 141, 235
 ribs 155
 rice 130, 158, 184
 rice ball 154
 rice bowl 64
 rice pudding 140
 rice vinegar 135
 rice wine 152
 rider 242
 riding boot 242
 riding crop 242
- riding hat 242
 rigging 215, 240
 right 260
 right field 229
 right-hand drive 201
 rim 206
 rind 119, 127, 136, 142
 ring 36
 ring finger 15
 ring ties 89
 rings 235
 rinse v 38, 76
 ripe 129
 rise v 139
 river 284
 road bike 206
 road markings 194
 road signs 195
 roads 194
 roadworks 187, 195
 roast 158
 roast v 67
 roasted 129
 robe 38, 169
 rock climbing 248
 rock concert 258
 rock garden 84
 rocks 284, 288
 Rocky Mountains 312
 rococo 301
 rodeo 243
 roll 139, 311
 roll v 67
 roller 83, 187
 roller blind 63
 roller coaster 262
 roller skating 249
 rollerblading 263
 rollerskate 249
 rolling pin 69
 romance 255
 Romania 316
 romper suit 30
 roof 58, 203
 roof garden 84
 roof tile 187
 roofrack 198
 rook 272
 room 58
 room key 100
 room number 100
 room service 101
 rooms 100
 root 50, 124, 296
 roots 39
 rope 248
 rose 89, 110, 145
 rosé 145
 rosemary 133
 rotor blade 211
 rotten 127
 rough 232
 round 237
 round neck 33
 route number 196
 router 78
 row 210, 254
 row v 241

rower 241
 rowing boat 214
 rowing machine 250
 rubber 163
 rubber band 173
 rubber boots 89
 rubber ring 265
 rubber stamp 173
 ruby 288
 ruck 221
 rudder 210, 241
 rug 63
 rugby 221
 rugby field 221
 rugby uniform 221
 ruler 163, 165
 rum 145
 rum and coke 151
 rump steak 119
 run 228
 run v 228
 runner bean 122
 runway 212
 rush 86
 Russian Federation 318
 Rwanda 317
 rye bread 138

S

sad 25
 saddle 206, 242
 safari park 262
 safe 228
 safety 75, 240
 safety barrier 246
 safety goggles 81, 167
 safety pin 47
 saffron 132
 sage 133
 Sahara Desert 313
 sail 241
 sailboat 215
 sailing 240
 sailor 189
 salad 149
 salamander 294
 salami 142
 salary 175
 sales assistant 104
 sales department 175
 salmon 120
 saloon 199
 salt 64, 152
 salted 121, 129, 137, 143
 San Marino 316
 sand 85, 264
 sand v 82
 sandal 37
 sandals 31
 sandcastle 265
 sander 78
 sandpaper 81, 83
 sandpit 263
 sandstone 288
 sandwich 155
 sandwich counter 143
 sanitary towel 108
 São Tomé and Príncipe 317

sapphire 288
 sardine 120
 Sardinia 316
 sashimi 121
 satellite 281
 satellite dish 269
 satellite navigation 201
 satsuma 126
 Saturday 306
 Saturn 280
 sauce 134, 143, 155
 saucepan 69
 Saudi Arabia 318
 sauna 250
 sausage 155, 157
 sausages 118
 sauté v 67
 save v 177, 223
 savings 96
 savings account 97
 savoury 155
 saw v 79
 saxophone 257
 scaffolding 186
 scale 121, 256, 294
 scales 45, 53, 69, 98, 118,
 166, 212, 293, 310
 scallop 121
 scalp 39
 scalpel 81, 167
 scan 48, 52
 scanner 106, 176
 scarecrow 184
 scared 25
 scarf 31, 36
 schist 288
 scholarship 169
 school 162, 299
 school bag 162
 school bus 196
 school uniform 162
 schoolboy 162
 schoolgirl 162
 schools 169
 science 162, 166
 science fiction film 255
 scientist 190
 scissors 38, 47, 82, 188, 276
 scoop 68, 149
 scooter 205
 score 220, 256, 273
 score a goal v 223
 scoreboard 225
 scorpion 295
 scotch and water 151
 scrabble 272
 scrambled eggs 157
 scrape v 77
 scraper 82
 screen 59, 63, 97, 176, 255,
 269
 screen wash 199
 screen wash reservoir 202
 screw 80
 screwdriver 80
 screwdriver bits 80
 script 254
 scrollbar 177

scrotum 21
 scrub v 77
 scrum 221
 scuba diving 239
 sculpting 275
 sculptor 191
 sea 264, 282
 sea bass 120
 sea bream 120
 sea horse 294
 sea lion 290
 sea plane 211
 seafood 121
 seal 290
 sealant 83
 sealed jar 135
 seam 34
 seamstress 191
 search v 177
 seasonal 129
 seasons 306
 seat 61, 204, 209, 210, 242,
 254
 seat back 210
 seat belt 198, 211
 seat post 206
 seating 254
 second 304, 309
 second floor 104
 second hand 304
 second-hand shop 115
 section 282
 security 212
 security bit 80
 security guard 189
 sedative 109
 sedimentary 288
 seed 122, 127, 130
 seed tray 89
 seeded bread 139
 seedless 127
 seedling 91
 seeds 88, 131
 seesaw 263
 segment 126
 self defence 237
 self-raising flour 139
 self-tanning cream 41
 semidetached 58
 semi-hard cheese 136
 seminal vesicle 21
 semi-skimmed milk 136
 semi-soft cheese 136
 semolina 130
 send v 177
 send off 223
 Senegal 317
 sensitive 41
 sentence 181
 September 306
 serve 231
 serve v 64, 231
 server 176
 service included 152
 service line 230
 service not included 152
 service provider 177
 service vehicle 212

serving spoon 68
 sesame seed 131
 sesame seed oil 134
 set 178, 230, 254
 set v 38
 set honey 134
 set sail v 217
 set square 165
 set the alarm v 71
 seven 308
 seven hundred 308
 seventeen 308
 seventeenth 309
 seventh 309
 seventieth 309
 seventy 308
 sew v 277
 sewing basket 276
 sewing machine 276
 sexually transmitted disease
 20
 shade 41
 shade plant 87
 shallot 125
 shallow end 239
 shampoo 38
 shapes 164
 share price 97
 shares 97
 shark 294
 sharp 256
 sharpening stone 81
 shaving 73
 shaving foam 73
 shears 89
 shed 84
 sheep 185
 sheep farm 183
 sheep's milk 137
 sheet 71, 74, 241
 shelf 67, 106
 shell 129, 137, 265, 293
 shelled 129
 shelves 66
 sherry 145
 shiatsu 54
 shield 88
 shin 12
 ship 214
 ships 215
 shipyard 217
 shirt 32
 shiitake mushrooms 124
 shock 47
 shocked 25
 shoe department 104
 shoe store 114
 shoes 34, 37
 shoot v 223, 227
 shopping 104
 shopping bag 106
 shopping center 104
 short 32, 321
 short wave 179
 short-grain 130
 shorts 30, 33
 shot 151
 shotput 234

shoulder 13
 shoulder bag 37
 shoulder blade 17
 shoulder pad 35
 shoulder strap 37
 shout v 25
 shovel 187
 shower 72
 shower block 266
 shower curtain 72
 shower door 72
 shower gel 73
 shower head 72
 showjumping 243
 shuffle v 273
 shutoff valve 61
 shutter 58
 shutter release 270
 shutter-speed dial 270
 shuttle bus 197
 shuttlecock 231
 shy 25
 Siberia 313
 Sicily 316
 side 164
 sideline 220
 side order 153
 side plate 65
 side saddle 242
 side street 299
 sidedeck 240
 side-effects 109
 sideline 226, 230
 Sierra Leone 317
 sieve 68, 89
 sieve v 91
 sift v 138
 sigh v 25
 sightseeing 260
 sign 104
 signal 209
 signature 96, 98
 silencer 203, 204
 silk 277
 silo 183
 silt 85
 silver 235, 289
 simmer v 67
 Singapore 319
 singer 191
 single 151
 single bed 71
 single cream 137
 single room 100
 singles 230
 sink 38, 61, 66
 sinus 19
 siren 94
 sirloin steak 119
 sister 22
 sister-in-law 23
 site manager's office 266
 sit-up 251
 six 308
 six hundred 308
 sixteen 308
 sixteenth 309

sixth 309	smoked 118, 121, 143, 159	south 312	spray 109	stepdaughter 23
sixtieth 309	smoked fish 143	South Africa 317	spray v 91	stepfather 23
sixty 308	smoking 112	South Korea 318	spray can 311	stepladder 82
skate 120, 247, 294	smoking section 152	Southern Hemisphere 283	spray gun 89	stepmother 23
skate v 224	snack bar 113, 148	Southern Ocean 313	spring 71, 307	stepson 23
skate wings 120	snail 295	souvenirs 260	spring balance 166	stereo 269
skateboard 249	snake 293	sow v 90, 183	spring greens 123	sterile 47
skateboarding 249, 263	snare drum 257	soybeans 131	springboard 235, 238	stern 240
skein 277	sneeze 44	soy sauce 135	sprinkler 89	stethoscope 45
skeleton 17	snooker 249	space 280	sprinter 234	stew 158
sketch 275	snore v 71	space exploration 281	sprocket 207	stick 224, 249
sketch pad 275	snorkel 239	space shuttle 281	square 164, 272, 299	sticks 133
skewer 68	snout 293	space station 281	square foot 310	sticky tape 173
ski 241, 246	snow 287	space suit 281	square meter 310	still 144
ski boot 246	snowboarding 247	spade 88, 265, 273	squash 231	sting 46, 295
ski jump 247	snowmobile 247	Spain 316	squat 251	stir v 67
ski pole 246	snowsuit 30	spanner 80	squid 121, 295	stirrer 150
ski run 246	soak v 130	spare tire 203	squirrel 290	stirrup 242
ski slope 246	soap 73, 178	spark plug 203	Sri Lanka 318	stitch 277
ski suit 246	soap dish 73	sparkling 144	St. Kitts and Nevis 314	stitch selector 276
skier 246	soccer 222	sparring 237	St. Lucia 314	stitches 52
skiing 246	soccer player 222	sparrow 292	St. Vincent and the	stock broker 97
skin 14, 119, 128	soccer uniform 31, 222	spatula 68, 167	Grenadines 314	stock exchange 97
skin care 108	socket 60, 80	speaker 174, 176, 258, 268	stabilisers 207	stockings 35
skinned 121	socket wrench 80	speaker stand 268	stable 185, 243	stocks 97, 110
skipping 251	socks 33	speargfishing 245	stadium 223	stomach 18
skirt 30, 34	soda bread 139	specials 152	staff 175, 256	stomach ache 44
skull 17	soda water 144	spectators 233	stage 167, 254	stone 36, 275
skydiving 248	sofa 62	speed boating 241	stages 23	stoned fruit 126
skyscraper 299, 300	sofabed 63	speed limit 195	stainless steel 79	stop 269
slalom 247	soft 129, 321	speed skating 247	stair gate 75	stop button 197
slate 288	soft cheese 136	speedboat 214	staircase 59	stopper 166
sledding 247	soft drink 154	speedometer 201, 204	stake 90	stopwatch 234
sledgehammer 187	soft drinks 144	spell v 162	stake v 91	store 114, 298
sleeper 30	soft toy 75	sperm 20	stalk 122, 297	store assistant 188
sleeping 74	software 176	sphere 164	stalls 254	store directory 104
sleeping bag 267	softwood 79	spices 132	stamen 297	stork 292
sleeping compartment 209	soil 85	spicy sausage 142	stamp 98	storm 287
sleeping mat 267	solar system 280	spider 295	stamp collecting 273	stout 145
sleeping pill 109	solder 79, 80	spike v 90	stamps 112	stovetop 67
sleet 286	solder v 79	spikes 233	stance 232	straight 39, 165
sleeve 34	soldering iron 81	spin 230	stand 88, 205, 268	straight on 260
sleeveless 34	soldier 189	spin v 76	stapler 173	straighten v 39
slice 119, 139, 140, 230	sole 15, 37	spin dryer 76	staples 173	strap 35
slice v 67	solids 164	spinach 123	star 280	strapless 34
sliced bread 138	Solomon Islands 319	spine 17	star anise 133	stratosphere 286
slicer 139	soluble 109	spire 300	starfish 295	straw 144, 154
slide 167, 263	solvent 83	spirit level 80, 187	starfruit 128	strawberry 127
slide v 229	Somalia 317	splashback 66	start school v 26	strawberry milkshake 149
sling 46	somersault 235	spleen 18	starter 153	stream 285
slip 35	son 22	splint 47	starting block 234, 238	street 298
slip road 194	sonata 256	splinter 46	starting line 234	street corner 298
slip-on 37	song 259	split ends 39	state 315	street light 298
slippers 31	son-in-law 22	split peas 131	statement 180	street sign 298
slope 284	sorbet 141	spoke 207	stationery 105	street stall 154
slotted spoon 68	sorrel 123	sponge 73, 74, 83	station wagon 199	stress 55
Slovakia 316	sorting unit 61	sponge cake 140	statuette 260	stretch 251
Slovenia 316	soufflé 158	sponge fingers 141	steak 121	stretcher 94
slow 321	soufflé dish 69	spool 245	steam 67	strike 228, 237
slug 295	sound boom 179	spoon 65	steam train 208	string 230, 258
small 321	sound technician 179	sport fishing 245	steamed 159	string of pearls 36
small car 199	soundtrack 255	sports 105, 220, 236, 248	steeplechase 243	strings 256
small intestine 18	soup 153, 158	sports car 198	steering wheel 201	strip v 82
small of back 13	soup bowl 65	sports field 168	steel wool 81	stroke 44, 233, 239
smash 231	soup spoon 65	sports jacket 33	stem 111, 112, 297	strokes 231
smile 25	sour 127	sportsman 191	stencil 83	stroller 75
smoke 95	sour cream 137	spotlight 259	stenographer 181	strong 321
smoke alarm 95	sourdough bread 139	sprain 46	step machine 250	strong flour 139

- stub 96
 study 63, 162
 stuffed 159
 stuffed olive 143
 stump 225
 styles 39, 239, 301
 submarine 215
 subsoil 91
 substitute 223
 substitution 223
 subtract v 165
 suburb 299
 succulent 87
 suction hose 77
 Sudan 317
 sugarcane 184
 suit 273
 sulfur 289
 sultana 129
 summer 31, 307
 summons 180
 sumo wrestling 237
 Sun 280
 sunbathe v 264
 sunbed 41
 sunblock 108, 265
 sunburn 46
 Sunday 306
 sunflower 184, 297
 sunflower oil 134
 sunflower seed 131
 sunglasses 51, 265
 sunhat 30, 265
 sunny 286
 sunrise 305
 sunroof 202
 sunscreen 108
 sunset 305
 sunshine 286
 suntan lotion 265
 supermarket 106
 supersonic jet 211
 supplement 55
 supply pipe 61
 support 187
 suppository 109
 surf 241
 surfboard 241
 surfcasting 245
 surfer 241
 surfing 241
 surgeon 48
 surgery 45, 48
 Suriname 315
 surprised 25
 sushi 121
 suspect 94, 181
 suspenders 35
 suspension 203, 205
 swallow 292
 swamp 285
 swan 293
 Swaziland 317
 sweater 33
 sweatpants 33
 sweatshirt 33
 rutabaga 125
 Sweden 316
- sweep v 77
 sweet 124, 127, 155
 sweet potato 125
 sweet shop 113
 sweet spreads 134
 sweet cart 152
 swim v 238
 swimmer 238
 swimming 238
 swimming pool 101, 238, 250
 swimsuit 238, 265
 swing v 232
 swings 263
 swiss chard 123
 switch 60
 Switzerland 316
 swivel chair 172
 sword 236
 swordfish 120, 294
 symphony 256
 synagogue 300
 synchronized swimming 239
 synthetic fiber 31
 Syria 318
 syringe 109, 167
 syrup 109
 system 176
- T**
- tab 173
 table 64, 148
 table tennis 231
 tablecloth 64
 tack v 241, 277
 tackle 245
 tackle v 220, 223
 tackle box 244
 tadpole 294
 tae-kwon-do 236
 tag v 229
 tai chi 236
 tail 121, 210, 242, 280, 290, 294
 tail light 204
 tailbone 17
 tailgate 198
 tailor 191
 tailored 35
 tailor's 115
 tailor's chalk 276
 tailor's dummy 276
 tailplane 210
 Tajikstan 318
 take a bath v 72
 take a shower v 72
 take notes v 163
 take off v 211
 take-out 154
 talcum powder 73
 tall 321
 tamarillo 128
 tambourine 257
 tampon 108
 tan 41
 tandem 206
 sweatpants 33
 sweatshirt 33
 rutabaga 125
 Sweden 316
- Tanzania 317
 tap water 144
 tape dispenser 173
 tape measure 80, 276
 target 249
 target shooting 249
 tarmac 187
 taro root 124
 tarragon 133
 Tasmania 319
 tattoo 41
 tax 96
 taxi driver 190
 taxi rank 213
 tea 144, 149, 184
 tea with lemon 149
 tea with milk 149
 teabag 144
 teacher 54, 162, 191
 teacup 65
 team 220, 229
 teapot 65
 tear 51
 teaspoon 65
 teat 75
 techniques 79, 159
 teddy bear 75
 tee 233
 teeing ground 232
 teenager 23
 tee-off v 233
 telegram 98
 telephone 99, 172
 telephone box 99
 telescope 281
 television series 178
 television studio 178
 temperature 286
 temperature gauge 201
 temple 14, 300
 ten 308
 ten thousand 309
 tenant 58
 tend v 91
 tendon 17
 tennis 230
 tennis court 230
 tennis shoes 231
 tenon saw 81
 tent 267
 tent peg 266
 tent pole 266
 tenth 309
 tequila 145
 terminal 212
 termite 295
 terrace café 148
 terraced 58
 territory 315
 terry diaper 30
 test 49
 testis 21
 test tube 166
 text message 99
 textbook 163
 Thailand 318
 thank you 322
 Thanksgiving 27
- the day after tomorrow 307
 the day before yesterday 307
 theater 254, 299
 theme park 262
 therapist 55
 thermals 267
 thermometer 45, 167
 thermosphere 286
 thermostat 61
 thesis 169
 thick 321
 thigh 12, 119
 thimble 276
 thin 321
 third 309
 thirteen 308
 thirteenth 309
 thirtieth 309
 thirty 308
 this way up 98
 this week 307
 thistle 297
 thoracic vertebrae 17
 thread 276
 thread v 277
 thread guide 276
 thread reel 276
 three 308
 three hundred 308
 three-door 200
 three-point line 226
 thriller 255
 throat 19
 throat lozenge 109
 throttle 204
 through 320
 throw 237
 throw v 221, 227, 229
 throw-in 223, 226
 thruster 281
 thumb 15
 thunder 286
 Thursday 306
 thyme 133
 thyroid gland 18
 tibia 17
 ticket 209, 213
 ticket barrier 209
 ticket inspector 209
 ticket office 209, 216
 tie 32
 tiebreak 230
 tie-pin 36
 tiger 291
 tights 35, 251
 tile 58, 272
 tile v 82
 till 106, 150
 tiller 240
 timber 187
 time 234, 304
 time out 220
 timer 166
 times 165, 261
 timetable 197, 209, 261
 timing 203
 tip 36, 122, 246
 tire 198, 205, 206
- tire lever 207
 tire pressure 203
 tissue 108
 title 168
 titles 23
 to 320
 toad 294
 toast 157
 toasted sandwich 149
 toaster 66
 tobacco 112, 184
 today 306
 toddler 30
 toe 15
 toe clip 207
 toe strap 207
 toenail 15
 toffee 113
 toggle 31
 Togo 317
 toilet 72
 toilet brush 72
 toilet roll 72
 toilet seat 72
 toiletries 41, 107
 toilets 104, 266
 toll booth 194
 tomato 125, 157
 tomato juice 144, 149
 tomato sauce 154
 tomorrow 306
 toner 41
 tongs 150, 167
 tongue 19, 37, 118
 tonic water 144
 tonne 310
 tool rack 78
 toolbar 177
 toolbelt 186
 toolbox 80
 tools 187
 tooth 50
 toothache 50
 toothbrush 72
 toothpaste 72
 top coat 83
 top dress v 90
 top tier 141
 topaz 288
 topiary 87
 topping 155
 topsoil 85
 tornado 287
 tortoise 293
 touch line 221
 touchdown 221
 tour bus 260
 tour guide 260
 tourer 205
 touring bike 206
 tourist 260
 tourist attraction 260
 tourist bus 197
 tourist information 261
 tourmaline 288
 tournament 233
 tow away v 195
 tow truck 203

toward 320
 towel rail 72
 towels 73
 tower 300
 town 298
 town hall 299
 townhouse 58
 toy 75
 toy basket 75
 toys 105
 track 208, 234
 track & field 234
 tracksuit 31, 32
 tractor 182
 traffic 194
 traffic circle 195
 traffic jam 195
 traffic light 194
 traffic policeman 195
 trailer 266
 train 35, 208
 train v 91, 251
 train station 208
 trainer 37
 trainers 31, 251
 tram 196, 208
 transfer 223
 transformer 60
 transmission 202
 transplant v 91
 transport 194
 trapezium 164
 trapezius 16
 trash 177
 trash bin 61, 67
 travel agent 190
 travel agent's 114
 travel sickness pills 109
 traveler's check 97
 tray 152, 154
 tray-table 210
 tread 207
 tread water v 239
 treadmill 250
 treble clef 256
 tree 86, 296
 trekking 243
 trellis 84
 tremor 283
 triangle 164, 257
 triceps 16
 trifle 141
 trim v 39, 90
 trimester 52
 trimmer 88
 Trinidad and Tobago 314
 tripod 166, 270, 281
 trolley bus 196
 trombone 257
 Tropic of Cancer 283
 Tropic of Capricorn 283
 tropical fruit 128
 tropics 283
 troposphere 286
 trot 243
 trough 183
 trousers 32, 34
 trout 120

trowel 89, 187
 truffle 113, 125
 trug 88
 trumpet 257
 truncheon 94
 trunk 291, 296
 trunks 238
 try 221
 t-shirt 30, 33
 tub 311
 tuba 257
 tube 311
 Tuesday 306
 tug boat 215
 tulip 111
 tumble 235
 tumble dryer 76
 tumbler 65
 tuna 120
 tune v 179
 tune the radio v 269
 tuning peg 258
 Tunisia 317
 turbocharger 203
 turf v 90
 Turkey 318
 turkey 119, 185, 293
 Turkmenistan 318
 turmeric 132
 turn 238
 turn v 79
 turn the television off v 269
 turn the television on v 269
 turnip 124
 turpentine 83
 turquoise 289
 turret 300
 turtle 293
 tusk 291
 tutu 191
 tweezers 40, 47, 167
 twelfth 309
 twelve 308
 twentieth 309
 twenty 308
 twenty minutes 304
 twenty thousand 309
 twenty-first 309
 twenty-one 308
 twenty-second 309
 twenty-third 309
 twenty-two 308
 twig 296
 twin room 100
 twine 89
 twins 23
 twist ties 89
 two 308
 two hundred 308
 two o'clock 304
 two thousand 307
 two thousand and one 307
 two-door 200
 types 199, 205
 types of buses 196
 types of camera 270
 types of farm 183
 types of plants 86

types of fishing 245
 types of trains 208
 typhoon 286

U

 Uganda 317
 ugli 126
 Ukraine 316
 ulna 17
 ultrasound 52
 ultraviolet rays 286
 umbilical cord 52
 umbrella 36, 233
 umpire 225, 229, 230
 uncle 22
 unconscious 47
 uncooked meat 142
 under 320
 under par 233
 undercoat 83
 underexposed 271
 undergraduate 169
 underground map 209
 underground train 209
 underpass 194
 underwear 32, 35
 underwired 35
 uniform 94, 189
 United Arab Emirates 318
 United Kingdom 316
 United States of America 314
 universe 280
 university 299
 unleaded 199
 unpasteurized 137
 unpick v 277
 unsalted 137
 until 320
 up 320
 upper circle 254
 upset 25
 Uranus 280
 ureter 21
 urethra 20
 urinary 19
 urology 49
 Uruguay 315
 usher 255
 utensils 64
 uterus 20, 52
 utility room 76
 Uzbekistan 318

V

vacuum cleaner 77, 188
 vacuum flask 267
 vagina 20
 valance 71
 valley 284
 valve 207
 vanilla 132
 Vanuatu 319
 varnish 79, 83
 vas deferens 21
 vase 63, 111
 Vatican City 316
 vault 235, 300
 veal 118

vegetable garden 85
 vegetable oil 135
 vegetable plot 182
 vegetables 107, 122, 124
 veggie burger 155
 veil 35
 vein 19
 venetian blind 63
 Venezuela 315
 venison 118
 vent 283
 ventouse cup 53
 Venus 280
 verdict 181
 vest 33, 35, 251
 vet 189
 vibraphone 257
 vice 78
 video game 269
 video phone 99
 video recorder 269
 video tape 269
 Viet Nam 318
 viewfinder 271
 village 299
 vine 183
 vinegar 135, 142
 vineyard 183
 vintage 199
 viola 256
 violin 256
 virus 44
 visa 213
 vision 51
 visiting hours 48
 visor 205
 vitamins 108
 v-neck 33
 vocal cords 19
 vodka 145
 vodka and orange 151
 voice message 99
 volcano 283
 volley 231
 volleyball 227
 voltage 60
 volume 165, 179, 269, 311
 vomit v 44

W

waders 244
 waffles 157
 waist 12
 waistband 35
 waistcoat 33
 waiter 148, 152
 waiting room 45
 waitress 191
 wake up v 71
 walk 243
 walking boot 37, 267
 walkway 212
 wall 58, 186, 222
 wall light 62
 wallet 37
 wallpaper 82, 177
 wallpaper v 82
 wallpaper brush 82

wallpaper paste 82
 walnut 129
 walnut oil 134
 walrus 290
 ward 48
 wardrobe 70
 warehouse 216
 warm 286
 warm up v 251
 warrant 180
 wash v 38, 77
 washbasin 72
 washer 80
 washer-dryer 76
 washing machine 76
 wasp 295
 waste disposal 61, 266
 waste disposal unit 61
 waste pipe 61
 wastebasket 172
 watch 36
 watch television v 269
 water 144, 238
 water v 90, 183
 water bottle 206, 267
 water chamber 61
 water chestnut 124
 water closet 61
 water garden 84
 water hazard 232
 water jet 95
 water plant 86
 water polo 239
 watercolor paints 274
 watercress 123
 waterfall 285
 watering 89
 watering can 89
 watermelon 127
 waterproofs 245, 267
 waterskier 241
 waterskiing 241
 watersports 241
 wave 241, 264
 wavelength 179
 wax 41
 weak 321
 weather 286
 weaving 277
 website 177
 wedding 26, 35
 wedding cake 141
 wedding dress 35
 wedding reception 26
 wedge 233
 Wednesday 306
 weed v 91
 weed killer 91
 weeds 86
 week 306
 weekend 306
 weekly 307
 weigh v 310
 weight 166, 244
 weight bar 251
 weight belt 239
 weight training 251
 west 312

western 255
 Western Sahara 317
 wet 286, 321
 wet wipe 75, 108
 wetsuit 239
 whale 290
 wheat 130, 184
 wheel 198, 207
 wheel nuts 203
 wheelbarrow 88
 wheelchair 48
 wheelchair access 197
 whiplash 46
 whipped cream 137
 whisk 68
 whisk v 67
 whiskers 290
 whisky 145
 white 39, 145, 272, 274
 white bread 139
 white chocolate 113
 white coffee 148
 whitecurrant 127
 white flour 138
 white meat 118
 white rice 130
 white spirit 83
 whitening 120
 whole 129, 132
 whole milk 136
 wholegrain 131
 wholegrain flour 138
 wholegrain mustard 135
 wholemeal bread 139
 wicket 225
 wicket-keeper 225
 wide 321
 widescreen television 269
 width 165
 wife 22
 wig 39
 wild rice 130
 willow 296
 win v 273
 wind 241, 286
 windbreak 265
 windcheater 33
 windlass 214
 window 58, 96, 98, 177, 186,
 197, 209, 210
 windpipe 18
 windscreen 198
 windscreen wiper 198
 windshield 205
 windsurfer 241
 windsurfing 241
 windy 286
 wine 145, 151
 wine glass 65
 wine list 152
 wine vinegar 135
 wing 119, 210, 293
 wing mirror 198
 wings 254
 winner 273
 winter 31, 307
 winter sports 247
 wipe v 77

wire 79
 wire cutter 80
 wire strippers 81
 wires 60
 with 320
 withdrawal slip 96
 without 320
 witness 180
 wok 69
 wolf 290
 woman 23
 womb 52
 women's clothing 34
 women's wear 105
 wood 79, 233, 275, 285
 wood glue 78
 wood shavings 78
 wooden spoon 68
 woodpecker 292
 woodstain 79
 woodwind 257
 woodworking 275
 wool 277
 work 172
 work day 306
 workbench 78
 workshop 78
 worktop 66
 world map 312
 worm 295
 worried 25
 wound 46
 wrap 155
 wrapping 111
 wreath 111
 wrench 81, 203
 wrestling 236
 wrinkle 15
 wrist 13, 15
 wristband 230
 writ 180
 write v 162

X

x-ray 48
 x-ray film 50
 x-ray machine 212
 x-ray viewer 45

Y

yacht 215, 240
 yam 125
 yard 310
 yawn v 25
 year 163, 306
 yeast 138
 yellow 274
 yellow card 223
 Yemen 318
 yes 322
 yesterday 306
 yoga 54
 yogurt 137
 yolk 137, 157
 you're welcome 322
 Yugoslavia 316

Z
 Zambia 317
 zebra 291
 zero 308
 zest 126
 Zimbabwe 317
 zinc 289
 ZIP code 98
 zipper 277
 zone 315
 zones 283
 zoo 262
 zoology 169
 zoom lens 270
 zucchini 125

謝辞 shaji • acknowledgments

DORLING KINDERSLEY would like to thank Tracey Miles and Christine Lacey for design assistance, Georgina Garner for editorial and administrative help, Sonia Gavira, Polly Boyd, and Cathy Meeus for editorial help, and Claire Bowers for compiling the DK picture credits.

The publisher would like to thank the following for their kind permission to reproduce their photographs:
Abbreviations key:
t=top, b=bottom, r=right, l=left, c=center

Abode: 62; **Action Plus:** 224bc; **alamy.com:** 154t; A.T. Willett 287bcl; Michael Foyle 184bl; Stock Connection 287bcr; **Allsport/Getty Images:** 238cl; **Alvey and Towers:** 209 acr, 215bcl, 215bcr, 241cr; **Peter Anderson:** 188cbr, 271br; **Anthony Blake Photo Library:** Charlie Stebbings 114cl; John Sims 114ctl; **Andyalte:** 98tl; **apple mac computers:** 268tcr; **Arcaid:** John Edward Linden 301bl; Martine Hamilton Knight, Architects: Chapman Taylor Partners, 213cl; Richard Bryant 301br; **Argos:** 41tl, 66cbl, 66cl, 66br, 66bcl, 69cl, 70bcl, 71t, 77tl, 269tc, 270tl; **Axiom:** Eitan Simanor 105bcr; Ian Cumming 104; Vicki Couchman 148cr; **Beken Of Cowes Ltd:** 215cbc; **Bosch:** 76tcr, 76tc, 76tcl; **Camera Press:** 27c, 38t, 256t, 257cr; Barry J. Holmes 148tr; Jane Hanger 159cr; Mary Germanou 259bc; **Corbis:** 78b; Anna Clopet 247tr; Bettmann 181tl, 181tr; Bo Zauders 156t; Bob Rowan 152bl; Bob Winsett 247cbl; Brian Bailey 247br; Carl and Ann Purcell 162l; Chris Rainer 247ctl; ChromoSohm Inc. 179tr; Craig Aurness 215bl; David H.Wells 249cbr; Dennis Marsico 274bl; Dimitri Lundt 236bc; Duomo 211t; Gail Mooney 277ctr; George Lepp 248c; Gunter Marx 248cr; Jack Fields 210b; Jack Hollingsworth 231bl; Jacqui Hurst 277br; James L. Amos 247bl, 191ctr, 220bcr; Jan Butchofsky 277cbc; Johnathan Blair 243cr; Jon Feingersh 153tr; Jose F. Poblete 191br; Jose Luis Pelaez.Inc 153tc, 175tl; Karl Weatherly 220bl, 247tcr; Kelly Mooney Photography 259tl; Kevin Fleming 249bc; Kevin R. Morris 105tr, 243tl, 243tc; Kim Sayer 249ctr; Lynn Goldsmith 258t; Macduff Everton 231bcl; Mark Gibson 249bl; Mark L. Stephenson 249tcl; Michael Pole 115tr; Michael S. Yamashita 247ctl; Mike King 247cbl; Neil Rabinowitz 214br; Owen Franken 112t; Pablo Corral 115bc; Paul A. Sounders 169br, 249ctl;

Paul J. Sutton 224c, 224br; Peter Turnley 105ctr; Phil Schermeister 227b, 248tr; R. W Jones 309; R.W. Jones 175tr; Richard Hutchings 168b; Rick Doyle 241ctr; Robert Holmes 97br, 277ctc; Roger Ressmeyer 169tr; Russ Schleipman 229; Steve Raymer 168cr; The Purcell Team 211ctr; Tim Wright 178; Vince Streano 194t; Wally McNamee 220br, 220bcl, 224bl; Yann Arhus-Bertrand 249tl; **Demetrio Carrasco / Dorling Kindersley (c) Herge / Les Editions Casterman:** 112ccl; **Dixons:** 270cl, 270cr, 270bl, 270bcl, 270bcr, 270ccr; **Education Photos:** John Walmsley 26tl; **Empics Ltd:** Adam Day 236br; Andy Heading 243c; Steve White 249cbc; **Getty Images:** 48bcl, 100t, 114bcr, 154bl, 287tr, 94tr; **Dennis Gilbert:** 106tc; **Hulsta:** 70t; **Ideal Standard Ltd:** 72r; **The Image Bank / Getty Images:** 58; **Impact Photos:** Eliza Armstrong 115cr; John Arthur 190tl; Philip Achache 246t; **The Interior Archive:** Henry Wilson, Alfie's Market 114bl; Luke White, Architect: David Mikhail, 59tl; Simon Upton, Architect: Phillippe Starck, St Martins Lane Hotel 100bcr, 100br; **Jason Hawkes Aerial Photography:** 216t; **Dan Johnson:** 26cbl, 35r; **Kos Pictures Source:** 215cbl, 240tc, 240tr; David Williams 216b; **Lebrecht Collection:** Kate Mount 169bc; **MP Visual.com:** Mark Swallow 202t; **NASA:** 280cr, 280ccl, 281tl; **P&O Princess Cruises:** 214bl; **P A Photos:** 181br; **The Photographers' Library:** 186bl, 186bc, 186t; **Plain and Simple Kitchens:** 66t; **Powerstock Photolibrary:** 169tl, 256t, 287tc; **Rail Images:** 208c, 208 cbl, 209br; **Red Consultancy:** Odeon cinemas 257br; **Redferns:** 259br; Nigel Crane 259c; **Rex Features:** 106br, 259tc, 259tr, 259bl, 280b; Charles Ommaney 114ctr; J.F.F. Whitehead 243cl; Patrick Barth 101tl; Patrick Frilet 189cbl; Scott Wiseman 287bl; **Royalty Free Images:** Getty Images/Eyewire 154bl; **Science & Society Picture Library:** Science Museum 202b; **Skyscan:** 168t, 182c, 298; Quick UK Ltd 212; **Sony:** 268bc; **Robert Streeter:** 154br; **Neil Sutherland:** 82tr, 83tl, 90t, 118, 188ctr, 196tl, 196tr, 299cl, 299bl; **The Travel Library:** Stuart Black 264t; **Travelex:** 97cl; **Vauxhall:** Technik 198t, 199tl, 199tr, 199cl, 199cr, 199ctl, 199ctr, 199tl, 199tr, 200; **View Pictures:** Dennis Gilbert, Architects: ACDP Consulting, 106t; Dennis Gilbert, Chris Wilkinson Architects, 209tr; Peter Cook, Architects: Nicholas Crimshaw and partners,

208t; **Betty Walton:** 185br; **Colin Walton:** 2, 4, 7, 9, 10, 28, 42, 56, 92, 95c, 99tl, 99ctl, 102, 116, 120t, 138t, 146, 150t, 160, 170, 191ctl, 192, 218, 252, 260br, 260l, 261tr, 261c, 261cr, 271cbl, 271cbr, 271ctl, 278, 287br, 302, 401.

DK PICTURE LIBRARY:

Akhil Bahlkshi; Patrick Baldwin; Geoff Brightling; British Museum; John Bulmer; Andrew Butler; Joe Cornish; Brian Cosgrove; Andy Crawford and Kit Houghton; Philip Dowell; Alistair Duncan; Gables; Bob Gathany; Norman Hollands; Kew Gardens; Peter James Kindersley; Vladimir Kozlik; Sam Lloyd; London Northern Bus Company Ltd; Tracy Morgan; David Murray and Jules Selmes; Musée Vivant du Cheval, France; Museum of Broadcast Communications; Museum of Natural History; NASA; National History Museum; Norfolk Rural Life Museum; Stephen Oliver; RNLI; Royal Ballet School; Guy Ryecart; Science Museum; Neil Setchfield; Ross Simms and the Winchcombe Folk Police Museum; Singapore Symphony Orchestra; Smart Museum of Art; Tony Souter; Erik Svensson and Jeppe Wikstrom; Sam Tree of Keygrove Marketing Ltd; Barrie Watts; Alan Williams; Jerry Young.

Additional Photography by Colin Walton.

Colin Walton would like to thank:
A&A News, Uckfield; Abbey Music, Tunbridge Wells; Arena Mens Clothing, Tunbridge Wells; Burrells of Tunbridge Wells; Gary at Di Marco's; Jeremy's Home Store, Tunbridge Wells; Noakes of Tunbridge Wells; Ottakar's, Tunbridge Wells; Selby's of Uckfield; Sevenoaks Sound and Vision; Westfield, Royal Victoria Place, Tunbridge Wells.

All other images are Dorling Kindersley copyright. For further information see www.dkimages.com